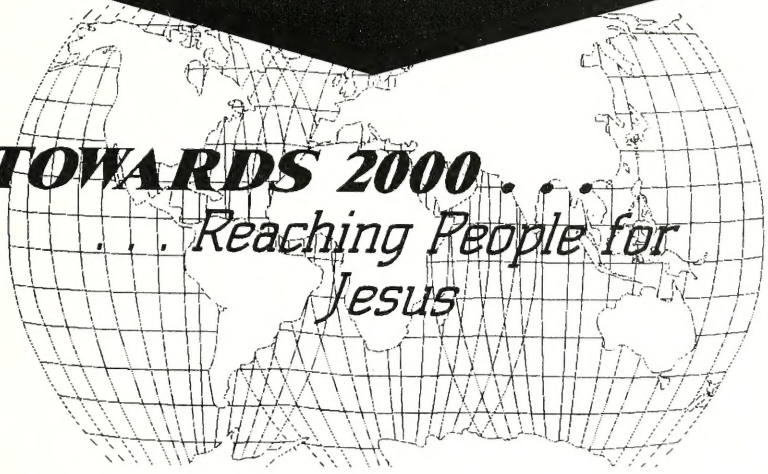
Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals9600brun

B74
A4
N6
B78

1996 Annual

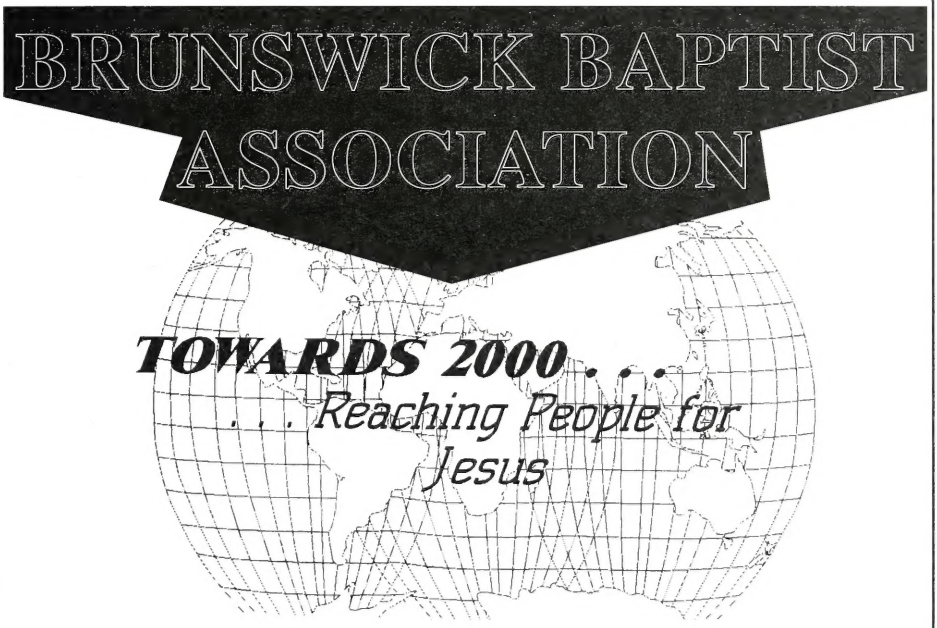
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION



Brunswick Baptist Association North Carolina

Brunswick Baptist Association

Ninety-Eighth Annual Session



BRUNSWICK ISLANDS BAPTIST CHURCH
Friday, October 25, 1996

Moderator	Mr. Avery Lumsden
Vice Moderator	Mr. David Stratton
Clerk	Mrs. Arlene Hallman
Treasurer	Miss Ruth Galloway
Parliamentarian	Mr. Rex Gore
Director of Missions	Mr. William L. Smith

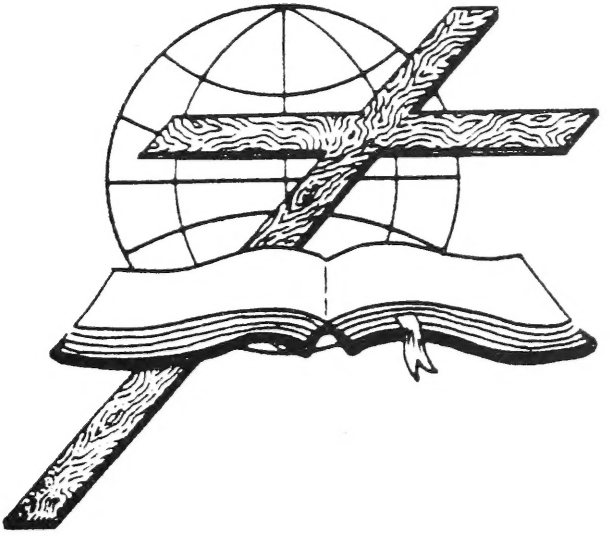
Next Annual Meeting Will Be Held With

FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH
October 24, 1997

Table of Contents

Title Page i
Table of Contents ii
History of Host Church iv
Associational Directory 1
Associational Officers and Addresses 1
Associational Organization Officers and Committees 3
CHURCH DIRECTORY:
Pastors 8
Chairman of Deacons 9
Sunday School Directors 10
Discipleship Training Directors 11
Woman's Missionary Union Directors 12
Brotherhood Directors 13
Clerks 14
Treasurers 15
Music Directors 16
Organists 18
Pianists 18
Media Library Directors 20
Ministers of Youth 20
Ministers of Recreation 21
Ministers of Education 21
Ministers of Preschool 21
Ministers of Children 22
Prayer Minister Coordinators 22
Stewardship Chairmen 22
Secretaries 22
Representatives on Associational Board 23
Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors 25
In Memoriam 27
Messengers to Association 29
Historical Events 30
Proceeding of Ninety-eighth Annual Meeting 31
REPORTS (Association):
Director of Missions 33
Associational Clerk 35
Executive Board Meeting 35
Budget 41
1995-1996 Yearly Financial Report 44
Contribution from Churches 51
Coastal Baptist Study Center 52
Brotherhood 52
N.C. Baptist Assembly at Ft. Caswell 54
Christian Life/Public Affairs 55
Evangelism 56
Media/Library 56
Migrant Ministry 57

Missions Development....57
Recreation Director....58
1996 Summer Missions....59
Sunday School/ASSISTeam....61
WMU....62
Youth Ministry....63
REPORTS:
Baptist Retirement Homes of N.C. 65
Christian Action League....66
Foreign Mission Board....67
Home Missions Board 68
N.C. Baptist Foundation 69
N.C. Baptist Hospitals....70
Historical Tables 71
Statistical Charts 75
Map of Brunswick Baptist Association ....Center of Book
Constitution and Bylaws....95



History of Brunswick Islands Baptist Church

In October 1989, 13 men and women met at the Brunswick Association Resource Center for the purpose of forming a new church (mission) in the Holden Beach Area. Three meetings were held at the Resource Center. James A. Hartman agreed to lead the group in starting Holden Beach Baptist Mission.

Sunday Morning Worship services and Tuesday night Bible study were held in the old Powell Funeral Home building in Shallottee during November and December. The Brunswickland Carpet building became available, so beginning January 9, 1990, the services were held there. This building very soon became too small so on March 30 the mission began meeting in a building on Highway 130, formally used as a clothing outlet. Doug Ponder, James A. Hartman and James Murphy shared the pulpit and James A. Hartman lead Bible Study. There was enough room at this location to allow for the addition of several more Sunday School classes.

Antioch Baptist Church agreed to be our sponsoring church and on June 5, 1990, 37 names were turned over to Antioch as members. On July 31, 1990, Dr. Jack D. Hancox, retired missionary, was called as interim pastor. Holden Beach Mission became Brunswick Islands Baptist Church in a Constitution Service on May 3, 1992.

With the help of volunteers from several states, a new home for Brunswick Islands Baptist Church was built. The 8 acre tract of land located on Mt. Pisgah Road at the intersection of Highway 130 was purchased from Tracy and Dorothy Brown and Dean and Nancy Hewett. The first service was held on September 5, 1993. A dedication service was conducted on October 17, 1993, with over 300 in attendance.

Jack D. Hancox resigned as pastor to return to France on a six month mission tour. Larry A. Knowles was called as pastor in February, 1994. He served as pastor for a year. In September, 1995, David M. Stratton, was called as the new pastor. An early informal worship service was added in April, 1996. Membership has grown from the 37 on June 5, 1990 to 318.

Brunswick Islands Baptist Church is the sponsoring church for a mission at Calabash, N.C.

Association Leaders

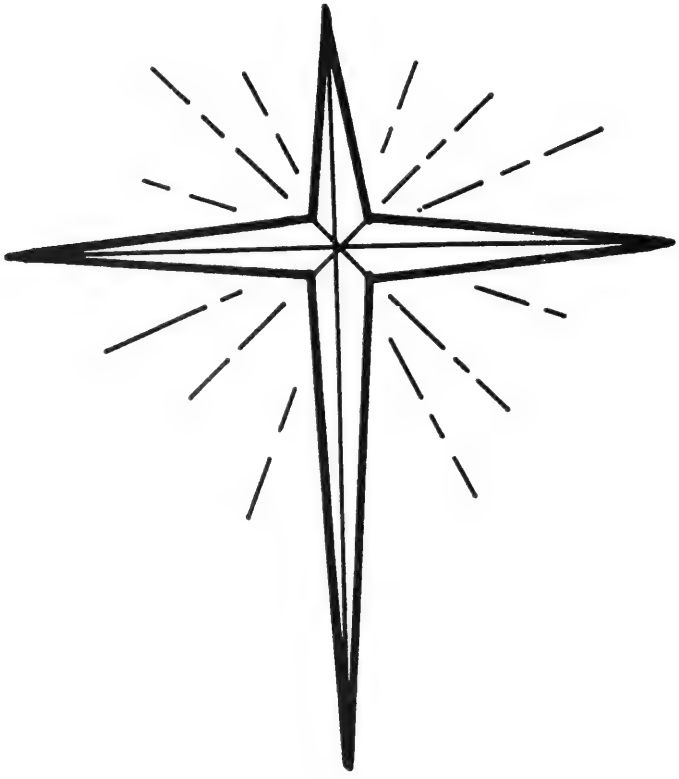
Director Assn. Missions.....Rev. William Smith, 105 Swordfish Dr., Holden Beach, NC 28462; (910) 842-7130
Assn. Office Secretary.....Patricia Lewis, 99 Carney's Branch Trail, SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; (910) 253-3593
Religious Educ./Ch. Dev. Dir.....No Members Assigned
CSM Director.....No Members Assigned
Other Paid Staff.....No Members Assigned
ACP Contact Person.....Mrs. Lalon R. Willoughby, 1555 Blackgum St., SW Supply, NC 28462; (910) 842-3354
Moderator.....Rev. Avery Lumsden, 197 Boiling Spring Rd: BSL, Southport, NC 28461; (910) 845-2313
Vice Moderator.....Rev. David M. Stratton, 1672 Mt. Pisgah Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; (910) 842-8969
Clerk.....Mrs. Arlene Hallman, P.O. Box 3369, Shallotte, NC 28459; (910) 754-7416
Treasurer.....Ruth Galloway, 94 Green Swamp Rd., Supply, NC 28462; (910) 754-6390
Pastoral Ministries Director.....Rev. Charlie Pittman
Sunday School Director.....Rev. Wayne Turnage, 1730 Ocean View Dr., Ocean Isle, NC 28469; (910) 579-5270
Discipleship Training Director.....Dr. John M. Peverett, 5051 Hickory St., Shallotte, NC 28470; (910) 754-8217
Music Ministry Director.....Mr. James Buchanan, 9890 N. Olde Towne Wynd, SE, Leland, NC 28451; (910) 371-0737
Brotherhood Director.....Tyler Potter, 774 River Rd., Leland, NC 28451; (910) 371-9258
WMU Director.....Mrs. Patsy Elliott
Evangelism Director.....Gene Perritt, 6925 Second St., SW, Ocean Isle, NC 28469; (910) 579-7745
Stewardship Director.....No Members Assigned
Missions Development Director.....Rev. Jack Hancox, 310 Womble St., Yaupon Beach, NC 28465; (910) 278-3006
Media Library Director.....Mrs. Margaret Clemmons, 117 Danford Rd., SE, Bolivia NC 28422; (910) 253-6849
Recreation Director.....Mr. Jay Houston, 2786 Winfree Way, SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; (910) 754-6367
Family Ministry Director.....No Members Assigned
Christian Life Director.....Rev. Doug Worley, 451 Maple Creek Rd., Supply, NC 28462; (910) 842-9373
Seminary Extension Director.....Rev. V.C. Potter, 832 Green Hill Rd., Leland, NC 28451; (910) 253-5731
Student Ministries Director.....Mr. Billy Gilbert, 713 Gilbert Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; (910) 253-5879
Administration Committee Chairman....Rev. William L. Smith, 105 Swordfish Dr., Holden Beach, NC 28462; (910) 842-7130
Communications Committee Chair.....No Members Assigned

Finance Committee Chairman.....Mr. Greg White, 4601 Salem Ln., SW, Shallotte, NC 28459; (910) 754-6834

Historical Committee Chairman.....Gwen Causey, 946 Little Macedonia Rd., Supply, NC 28462; (910) 754-8445

Nominating Committee Chairman .....Rev. Charlie A. Smith, P.O. Box 10, Ash, NC 28420; (910) 287-3425

Strategy Committee Chair.....Rev. Avery Lumsden, 197 Boiling Spring Rd.: BSL Southport, NC 28461; (910) 845-2313



1996-1997 Officers and Committee Recommendations
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

I. ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

A. OFFICERS

1. Moderator ..... Avery Lumsden
2. Vice Moderator ..... David Stratton
3. Clerk .....
4. Treasurer ..... Ruth Galloway
5. Parliamentarian ..... E.J. Prevatte
6. Associational Pianist - Pianist in host church

B. COMMITTEES

1. Administrative
   1) Director of Missions - Chief Administrator
   2) Moderator
   3) Vice Moderator
   4) Missions Performance Chairman
   5) Chairman of Trustees
2. Annual Meeting
   1) Moderator, Chairman
   2) Vice Moderator
   3) Pastor of Host Churches or Chairman of Deacons of Host Churches
3. Auditing
   1) Elizabeth Williams, Chairperson
   2) Foxy Howard
   3) Donna Link
4. Area Communications Contact Persons
   a. Chairperson ..... Patricia Lewis
   1) Area #1 Contact Person ..... Shirley Miller

   Churches

Goshen	Elah	Community Chapel
Leland	Farmer's Chapel	Woodburn First

   2) Area #2 Contact Person ..... Margaret Clemmons

   Churches

Town Creek	Bolivia	Peace Memorial
Mount Olive	Boiling Spg. Fst	Faith
Mill Creek	Lebanon	

   3) Area #3 Contact Person ..... Daisy Lewis

   Churches

Antioch	Supply	Calvary
Jennie's Branch	Prospect	Shallotte First
Old Shallotte	Grace	

   4) Area #4 Contact Person ..... Lisa Wood

   Churches

Ocean View	Calabash	Gospel Center
Oak Grove	Boones Neck	Bonaparte

5) Area #5 Contact Person .....Jackie Smith

Churches

Longwood	New Life	Beulah
Friendship	Soldier Bay	Fellowship

6) Area #6 Contact Person .....Jackie Neitzey

Churches

Southport	Beach Road	Bethel
Oak Island		

7) Area #7 Contact Person .....Sammie Long

Churches

Sunset Harbor	Mount Pisgah	Shell Point
Sabbath Home	Brunswick Islands	

5. Credentials
   1) Janice Singletary
   2) Betty Gavin
   3) Jolynn Singletary
   4) Anson Ludlum
   5) Terry Foss
6. Finance
   1) Greg White, Chairman
   2) Rick Holbrook
   3) Don Evans
   4) Ruth Galloway
   5) Virgil Batten
   6) Carol Hardee
7. History
   1) Gwen Causey, Chairperson
   2) Vera Bowling
   3) Theodocia Musselwhite
8. Nominating
   1) Charlie Smith, Chairperson
   2) Lib Sellers
   3) Mark Owens
   4) Greg White
9. Preacher/Place/Time
   1) Avery Lumsden
   2) Chris Hall
   3) Clarence Richardson
   4) James Buchanan
10. Properties
    1) Robert Prince
    2) David Hinson
    3) Patricia Lewis
    4) Don Schopf
11. Resolutions
    1) Lena Early
    2) Gary McDonald
    3) Selene Robinson

12. Strategy Planning
    1) Moderator ..... Avery Lumsden
    2) Vice Moderator ..... David Stratton
    3) Stewardship Director .....
    4) Finance Chairman ..... Greg White
    5) Sunday School Director ..... Wayne Turnage
    6) Discipleship Training Director ..... John Peverett
    7) Pastoral Ministries Director ..... Charlie Pittman
    8) WMU Director ..... Patsy Elliott
    9) Brotherhood Director ..... Tyler Potter
13. Trustees
    1) Don Evans 1997
    2) Rex Gore 1998
    3) Mark Saunders 1999
14. Ordination
    1) Randy Gruber
    2) Mark Owens
    3) Mike Reaves
    4) Anthony Clemmons
    5) Debbie Simmons
15. Constitution
    1) V.C. Potter, Jr.
    2) Terrell Watts
    3) Dick Shenton
    4) Judy Evans
16. DOM Association Relations Committee
    1) Charlie Smith 1997
    2) John Rores 1997
    3) Ruby Casanova 1998
    4) Alan Shirley 1998
    5) John Butler 1999

II. <u>MISSION PERFORMANCE COMMITTEE</u>
- A. Pastoral Ministries ..... Charlie Pittman
- B. Sunday School ..... Wayne Turnage
- C. Discipleship Training ..... John Peverett
- D. Music ..... James Buchanan
- E. Brotherhood ..... Tyler Potter
- F. WMU ..... Patsy Elliott
- G. Evangelism ..... Gene Perritt
- H. Stewardship .....
- I. Missions Development ..... Jack Hancox
- J. Media Library ..... Margaret Clemmons
- K. Recreation ..... Jay Houston
- L. Christian Life/Public Affairs ..... Doug Worley
- M. Coastal Baptist Bible Study Center ..... Vic Potter, Jr.
- N. Youth Consultant ..... Billy Gilbert

III. CHURCH PROGRAM ORGANIZATIONS

A. PASTORAL MINISTRIES

1. Director ..... Charlie Pittman
2. Pastors' Conference President .....
3. Deacons' Representative .....

B. SUNDAY SCHOOL

1. Assist/Director ..... Wayne Turnage
2. Outreach Director ..... Gene Perritt
3. Teacher/Improvement Training ..... Jim Hartman
4. VBS Director ..... Anita White
5. Pre-school Director ..... Phyllis Turnage
6. Children's Director ..... Glenda Ansley
7. Youth Director .....
8. Adult Director ..... Lucy Lumsden
   Pat Purvis Brown
9. Backyard Bible Club Director ..... Rose Brinson

C. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

1. Associate Discipleship Supporters ..... John Peverett

D. MUSIC MINISTRY COUNCIL

1. Director ..... James Buchanan

E. BROTHERHOOD

1. Director ..... Tyler Potter
2. Baptist Men's President .....
3. Baptist Men's V.P. .....
4. R.A. Director ..... Johnny Craig
5. Disaster Recovery Coordinator .....

F. WMU

1. WMU Director ..... Patsy Elliott
2. Assistant WMU Director .....
3. WMU Secretary/Treasurer ..... Jeannie Rogers
4. WMU Activities & Events Consultant .....
5. Women on Mission Consultant ..... Jackie Smith
6. Women on Mission Co-Consultant .....
7. Acteen Consultant .....
8. Acteens Activity Coordinator ..... Ann Price
9. G.A. Consultant .....
10. G.A. Activity Coordinator ..... Laurie Sillings
11. Mission Friends Consultant .....

G. EVANGELISM

1. Director ..... Gene Perritt
2. Vice Chairman .....
3. Prayer Chairman .....

H. STEWARDSHIP

1. Director .....
2. Mission Consultant .....
3. Stewardship Education .....
4. Budget Consultant .....
5. Accounting Consultant .....

I. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT
1. Director ..... Jack Hancox
2. Survey/People Srch./Promotional Director .....
3. WMU Representative ..... Patsy Elliott
4. Brotherhood Rep. ..... John Ross
5. Sunday School Rep. .....
6. Church Extension Director .....
7. Black Church Relations Director ..... Bill Buchanan
8. Resort Ministries Director .....
9. Human Needs Ministries Director ..... Ouida Hewett
10. Chaplaincy Director .....
(Nursing Homes, Prison, Elderly Day Care, Emergencies, Adolescent Ministries, Etc.)
11. Migrant Ministries Director ..... Charlie Smith
Co-Director ..... Juan Cohen
12. Mobile Home Ministries Director .....

J. MEDIA/LIBRARY
1. Director ..... Margaret Clemmons
2. Associate Director ..... Betty Gavin
3. Training Director .....
4. Technical Process Consultant ..... Trudy Boss
5. Secretary ..... Peggy Owens
6. Program Chairman .....

K. RECREATION
1. Director ..... Jay Houston
2. Co-Chairman .....

L. CHRISTIAN LIFE & PUBLIC AFFAIRS COUNCIL
1. Director ..... Doug Worley
2. Counsel .....

M. COASTAL BAPTIST STUDY CENTER
1. Director ..... V.C. Potter, Jr.
2. Committee Members:
Walter Clegg, Lib Sellers, Bill Buchanan

N. YOUTH COUNCIL
1. Youth Consultant ..... Billy Gilbert
2. Council Members:
Linda Sellers, Rose Brinson, Johnny Craig, Stella & Darious Babson

IV. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL
A. Vice-Moderator, Chairman ..... David Stratton
B. Mission Performance Committee Directors

Pastors

(All area codes are 910 unless otherwise noted.)

Beach Road .....Ray Webb, 2203 W. Oak Island Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-4302

Beulah .....Michael Blevins, 101 Northsore Dr., Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 575-3186

Boones Neck .....Dale T. Holden, 233 Mt. Pisgah Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-1653

Brunswick Islands....David M. Stratton, 4030 Mt. Misery, Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-1219

Cornerstone .....Ron Lewis, 1107 Thrush Ct., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 579-2152

Calvary.....Dr. John M. Peverett, 5051 Hickory St., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4801

Community Chapel.....Jerry Darnell, 105 Sandy Acres, Sandy Acres, NC 28451; 655-9693

Faith.....Leo Cannon, 1970 Southport Supply Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5783

Farmers Chapel.....Danny Fairfax, 1403 Buckingham Ave., Wilmington, NC 28401; 799-8702

Fellowship.....Clarence Richardson, 6050 Old Shallotte Rd., NW, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-3858

FBC, Boiling Spgs. Lks. .....Avery Lumsden, P.O. Box 2439: Southport, NC 28461; 845-2169

FBC, Leland .....Christopher R. Hall, 702 Brunswick Pl., Leland, NC 28451; 371-5391

Gospel Center.....Doug Worley, 451 Maple Creek Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-7153

Grace .....Charles Smith, Whiteville Rd., Ash, NC 287-6653

Longwood.....Jimmy Caines, 12086 Swamp Fox Hwy. E, Tabor City, NC 28463; 653-2179

Mill Creek.....Dr. Wayne Tyner, 1069 Mill Creek Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-9402

Mt. Olive .....Anthony W. Clemmons, 1856 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5546

Mt. Pisgah .....Arthur J. Spiller, 1148 Turnpike Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6552

New Life .....Henry McKeithan, Rt. 1 Box 5B, Nakina, NC 28455; 642-6282

Oak Grove.....Lee Roy Smith, 2876 Tideland St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-4303

Ocean View .....Macon M. Wood, 1029 Wonderland St., SW, Ocean Isle, NC 28459; 579-6166

Old Shallotte.....Todd Spencer, 401 Longwood Rd., Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-1283

Sabbath Home.....Darrell Floyd, 990 Sabbath Home Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-8257

Shell Point .....Tommy Inman, P.O. Box 703, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-9632

Soldier Bay.....Charlie A. Smith, P.O. Box 10, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3425

Southport .....Dr. D. Terrell Watts, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6352
Sunset Harbor First.....William Greer, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte, NC 28459; 842-5489
Town Creek.....V.C. Potter, Jr., 832 Green Hill Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-5731

Associate Pastor

Ocean View .....Wayne Turnage, 1730 Ocean View Dr., Ocean Isle, NC 28469; 579-5270
FBC, Leland.....Robert L. Brown, 1214 Wellington Ave., Wilmington, NC 28401; 792-9237
Gospel Center.....Weston Varnam, 3335 Stone Chimney Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6518
Southport.....Jeffrey Johnson, 416 Keziah St., Yaupon Beach, NC 28461; 278-4789

Chairmen of Deacons

Antioch.....James Daniel, 1245 Green Lewis Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6538
Beach Road.....Harold Whitener, 111 SE 45th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-3430
Beulah .....Eddie Bennett, 500 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467;
Bonaparte.....Russell Mincey, 7119 Channell #2, Ocean Isle, NC 28469; 579-3295
Boones Neck.....Allen Bellamy, 3320 South Tanglewood Way, SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-9812
Brunswick Islands .....Ralston Smith, 3621 Riverview, SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2315
Community Chapel.....Milton Smith, Dale Haven Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2380
Faith .....Henry Crisco, 5434 Crisco Tr., NE, Riegelwood, NC 28456; 253-2072
Farmers Chapel .....Herbert Skipper, 3200 Maco Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-2572
Fellowship .....Lendon Simmons, 5600 Simmons Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6921
FBC, Boiling Spgs.....Allen Bevill, 1672 Old Mill Creek Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6783
FBC, Leland.....Stephen Hall, 9328 Sue Cir., Leland, NC 28451; 371-3344
FBC, Oak Island .....Malcolm Blackmon, 1420 E. Dolphin Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-7591
Friendship.....Samuel C. Smith, 2206 Ash Little River Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3478
Gospel Center .....Earl McCall, 3101 McCall St., Supply, NC 28451; 853-6397
Goshen .....Tillman Ivey, P.O. Box 537, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3219
Jennies Branch.....Bobby Davis, 898 Middle Dam Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4813
Longwood .....Horace Smith, P.O. Box 96, Longwood, NC 28451; 287-3313

Mill Creek .....Harry Batson, 836 Caison Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5476
Mt. Olive .....Donald Johnson, P.O. Box 2483, Southport, NC 28461; 845-3271
Mt. Pisgah.....Gary McDonald, 917 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6693
New Life .....Carl Pruitt, 5970 Myrtle Head Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28410; 287-3804
Oak Grove.....Jimm L. Simmons, Supply, NC 28462; 842-8821
Ocean View .....Riley Ridgeway, 4335 Todd Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4987
Old Shallotte .....Bobby Long, P.O. Box 1417, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-6000
Peace Memorial .....Tommy Sullivan, 5422 Maultsby Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 253-6774
Prospect.....Junior Dowell, 4111 Alligator Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-4091
FBC, Shallotte .....Barney Burkhart, 469 Rhetha Dr., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-3136
Sabbath Home .....James Caison, 3052 Old Ferry Connection, SW, Supply, NC 28461; 842-6568
Shell Point.....Harold C. Robinson, 920 Turnpike Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6351
Soldier Bay .....Vardell Hughes, 7027 Hughes Smith Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3757
Southport.....James F. Howard, Sr., 114 N. Atlantic Ave., Southport, NC 28461; 457-6113
Town Creek.....Joe Best, 839 Town Creek Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-5613

Sunday School Directors

Antioch .....D.L. Mooney, 1173 Royal Oak Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-5458
Beach Road .....Anita White, P.O. Box 277, Supply, NC 28462; 278-9397
Beulah .....Steve Caudill, 776 Carolina St., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-4963
Boones Neck.....Danny Fulford, 921 Carrie Ellen Ln., Supply, NC 28462; 842-2633
Brunswick Islands.....Hubert Davis, 2312 Russ Ct., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-4291
Calvary ....Lewis Shaw, 3510 Lakeshore Dr., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4581
Community Chapel.....Milton Smith, Dale Haven Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2380
Elah .....E.A. Britt, P.O. Box 949, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3023
Faith.....Henry Crisco, 5434 Crisco Tr. Rd., Riegelwood, NC 28456; 655-2072
Farmers Chapel .....Herbert Skipper, 3200 Maco Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-2572
Fellowship .....Kevin Smith, P.O. Box 34, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3542
FBC, Boiling Spgs. .....Alan Shirley, 5980 Village Rd., SE, Southport, NC 28461; 457-4753
FBC, Leland .....Leroy Smith, 115 Belvedere Dr., Leland, NC 24851; 371-6319
FBC, Oak Island.....Scott Poole, 104 SW 3rd St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-5127
Friendship.....Randy Hewett, P.O. Box 1514, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-5166
Gospel Center.....Richard Hallman, P.O. Box 3369, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-7416

Goshen.....Don Summerville, 2401 Blue Banks Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 655-3403
Grace.....James Stocks, 7230 Stocksway , NW, Shallotte, NC 28459; 287-6592
Jennies Branch.....James Russ, 5574 Bertha Rd., SW, Ocean Isle, NC 28459; 754-5907
Longwood.....Malcolm Long, P.O. Box 159, Longwood, NC 28452; 287-6360
Mill Creek.....Karen Thompson, 1639 Old Mill Creek Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-7365
Mt. Olive .....Richard Jones, 655 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2578
Mt. Pisgah.....Lloyd Tucker, 1592 Blackduck St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-8398
New Life .....Joey Pruitt, 4791 Little Prong Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6469
Oak Grove .....Vernon Lewis, 485 Sabbath Home Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6245
Ocean View.....Wade Conner, 9151 E Calabash Dr., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 579-7437
Old Shallotte .....Tony Clayton, 16 Green Bay Rd., NW, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-6270
Peace Memorial.....Johnnie Cavenaugh, 4330 Old Ocean Hwy., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6329
Prospect.....Junior Dowell, 4111 Alligator Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-4091
Shallotte FBC .....Barney Burkhart, 469 Rhetha Dr., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-3136
Sabbath Home.....James Caison, 3052 Holden Beach Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6568
Shell Point.....Harold C. Robinson, 920 Turnpike Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6351
Soldier Bay ....Terry Milliken, 6989 Hughes Smith Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-6503
Southport.....Katherine Prevatte, 5903 Dutchman Creek Rd., Southport, NC 28461; 457-6686
Sunset Harbor First.....Glenda L. Carter, 673 Brookneal St., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-5408
Supply.....Jan Britt, 186 Southport Supply Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 754-4626
Town Creek.....David Short, Sr., 1235 Cherrytree Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5017

Discipleship Training Directors

Antioch.....Betty Rayl, 3685 Orchid Ln., Bolivia, NC 28422
Beach Road .....Betty Webb, 2203 W. Oak Island Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-4302
Beulah .....Rev. Michael Blevins, 101 Northshore Dr., Sunset Beach, NC 28467; 287-4963
Brunswick Islands .....Loraine Kessling, 509 Fawnbrook Ln., Supply, NC 28462; 842-1925
Calvary.....Mrs. Cheryl Peverett, 5051 Hickory St., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4801
Elah.....John Butler, 815 Village Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3023

Faith.....Henry Crisco, 5434 Crisco Tr. Rd., Riegelwood, NC 28456; 655-2072
FBC, Leland .....Jay Adams, 957 Village Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-0096
Gospel Center.....Rev. Doug Worley, 451 Maple Creek Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-7153
Mt. Pisgah .....Mrs. Gayla M. Varnam, 1146 Hewett Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462 842-1976
Ocean View .....Rev. Wayne Turnage, 1730 Ocean View Dr., Ocean Isle, NC 28469; 579-5270
Old Shallotte .....Rev. Todd Spencer, 401 Longwood Rd., Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-1283
Soldier Bay .....Mrs. Patricia P. Brown, P.O. Box 16, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6607
Southport .....Mrs. Erline Perryman, 5212 E. Beach Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-7502
Sunset Harbor First.....Mrs. Lee Greer, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte, NC 28459; 842-5489

WMU Directors

Antioch .....Mrs. Evelyn Harvell, 643 Lockwood Folly Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-2655
Beach Road.....Mrs. Jan Rores, P.O. Box 1122, Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-3583
Boones Neck.....Mrs. Helen Barefoot, 2944 Fort St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2129
Brunswick Islands.....Mrs. Doris Portis, 2854 Coastal Shores Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-4785
Calvary .....Mrs. Bettye Chinnis, 3069 Oak Dr., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-5310
Elah.....Mrs. Rose Cook, 1428 Bluff Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-3062
Faith.....Rosa Allen, 905 Green Lewis Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-7735
FBC, Boiling Springs.....Anita Shutt, 84 High Point Rd., Southport, NC 28461; 845-2064
FBC, Leland .....Patsy Elliott, P.O. Box 1064, Leland, NC 28451; 371-6138
FBC, Oak Island .....Mrs. Elaine Hemphill, 123 SE 48th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-5637
Friendship.....Orbie Smith, 2206 Ash Little River Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3478
Gospel Center .....Mrs. Janice Singletary, 3005 Sterling Dr., Supply, NC 28462; 842-9373
Goshen .....Miss Elsie Peterson, 4514 Mt. Misery Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 655-2658
Jennies Branch.....Miss Alecia Bentley, P.O. Box 2767, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-7470
Mill Creek.....Mrs. Vera Bowling, 1220 George II Hwy., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6475
Mt. Olive .....Mrs. Gertrude Williams, 1606 Green Lewis Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6466
Mt. Pisgah .....Mrs. Linda B. McDonald, 917 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6693
Ocean View .....Mrs. Betty Ridgeway, 4335 Todd Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4987

Old Shallotte .....Mrs. Irene Parker, 1011 Park Rd., SW, Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 579-3810
Shallotte, First.....Mrs. Ouida Hewett, P.O. Box 361, Shallotte, NC 28459; 842-6017
Sabbath Home.....Ina Belle Atkinson, 2896 Old Ferry Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6374
Shell Point .....Margaret Carpenter, 3153 Shell Point Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-8677
Soldier Bay.....Patricia Brown, P.O. Box 16, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6607
Southport.....Mrs. Trudy Boss, 129 Park Ave., Southport, NC 28461; 457-5565
Sunset Harbor .....Lois Alexander, 1870 Zion Hill Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-3254
Supply .....Mrs. Pam Johnson, P.O. Box 13, Supply, NC 28461; 754-3199
Town Creek.....Mrs. Martha Latta, 722 George II Hwy., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6960

Brotherhood Directors

Antioch.....John Ross, 3669 Lewis Loop Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5888
Beach Road .....Harold Horne, 101 NE 28th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-3147
Boones Neck.....Allen Bellamy, 3320 South Tanglewood Way, SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-9233
Brunswick Islands .....Vincent Haley, P.O. Box 358, Ash, NC 28420; 387-5797
Calvary.....Ced Brogden, 1053 Village Pt. Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-3102
Elah .....Dean Bates, 7330 Hunter Ridge Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-8371
FBC, Boiling Springs .....Bob Smele, 818 Sanlus Rd., Southport, NC 28461; 845-3036
FBC, Leland.....Roger Hall, 718 Albemarle Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-6974
FBC, Oak Island .....Tim Carpenter, 158 NW 5th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-1079
Friendship .....Israel Duval, 2972 Ash Little River Rd., Longwood, NC 28451; 287-4628
Gospel Center .....Wendell Davis, 3455 Stone Chimney Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6699
Goshen.....Weldon Dorsey, P.O. Box 426, Leland, NC 28451; 371-0977
Jennies Branch.....Thomas Inman, P.O. BOx 195, Ash, NC 28420; 754-6488
Mt. Olive .....Rev. Anthony W. Clemmons, 1856 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5546
Mt. Pisgah.....Reid McGinnis, 2459 Sunfish St., SW, Supply, NC 28452; 842-7332
Ocean View.....Don Schopf, 46 Plantation Dr., SW, Ocen Isle, NC 28469; 579-5282
Old Shallotte .....Eddie Parker, 809 Live Oak Dr., SW, Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 579-7573
Peace Memorial .....Jimmy DeVane, 1180 Queens Way, Leland, NC 28451; 253-4866
Shallotte, First .....Barney Burkhart, 469 Rhetha Dr., SW., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-3136
Sabbath Home .....Rev. Norman Bellamy, 2878 Shell Landing Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6311

Shell Point.....J. Delmore Smith, 2248 Civietown Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4712
Soldier Bay.....Paul Gore, P.O. Box 45, Ash, NC 28420; 287-4280
Southport.....James F. Howard, Sr., 114 N. Atlantic Ave., Southport, NC 28461; 457-6113
Town Creek .....Jervie Babson, 5394 Potterfield Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5823

Church Clerks

Antioch .....Joyce Daniel, 1245 Green Lewis Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6538
Beach Road .....Debra Strassberg, 11 Oak Island Dr., Yaupon Beach, NC 28465; 278-3009
Beulah.....Sonia N. Stevens, 1087 River Rd., Calabash, NC 28467; 579-3367
Bonaparte .....Hilda Arneson, 950 Pineclair Dr., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 579-7558
Boones Neck.....Helen O. Barefoot, 2944 Fort St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2129
Brunswick Islands.....Melodee Pruitt, 2909 James St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-3045
Calvary.....Emma L. Hewett, 6736 Ocean Hwy. W, Ocean Isle, NC 28469 579-5258
Community Chapel .....Joyce Midgett, 2512 Malmo Loop Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 655-3644
Elah .....Helen Lewis, 1568 Old Fayetteville Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2834
Faith .....Sherry Brown, 750 McKay Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6305
Farmers Chapel .....Virginia Skipper, 3200 Maco Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-2572
Fellowship.....Lula Mae Long, 5221 Project Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3317
FBC, Boiling Spgs.....Julia Bailey, P.O. Box 2424, Southport, NC 28461; 845-2972
FBC, Leland ....Carol S. Jones, 9564 Hevener Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-3090
FBC, Oak Island.....Phyllis Blackmer, 147 NE 7th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-7154
Friendship.....Jacqueline B. Smith, 7520 Pireway Rd., Longwood, NC 28451; 287-3345
Gospel Center .....Marilyn Swain, 210 Varnamtown Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6217
Goshen.....Mary Flynn, 1811 Fertilizer Rd., Riegelwood, NC 28456; 655-3194
Grace ....Margaret Stocks, 7230 Stocksway, NW, Shallotte, NC 28459; 287-5492
Jennies Branch .....Eva Gore, 1821 Gores Landing Rd., SW, Ocean Isle, NC 28469; 754-6926
Longwood.....Judy Ward, P.O. Box 4, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6720
Mill Creek .....Vera Bowling, 1220 George II Hwy., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6475
Mt. Olive.....Gwen Clemmons, 1140 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6313
Mt. Pisgah .....Judy W. Clemmons, 273 Sellers Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28461 754-6487

New Life.....Thelma Little, 4638 Little Prong Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3227
Oak Grove .....Delma Clemmons, 1306 Holden Beach Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6240
Ocean View.....Brenda Russ, 1610 Russtown Rd., NW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 287-6646
Old Shallotte.....Mr. L.J. Parker, 1011 Park Rd., SW, Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 579-3810
Peace Memorial .....Valli Evans, 5830 Ocean Hwy., E., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6785
Prospect .....Gwen Causey, 946 Little Macedonia Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-8445
Shallotte First.....Gail Ward, 838 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-5674
Sabbath Home .....Shelba H. Caison, 2772 Sparta Loop, SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-3190
Shell Point.....Selene Robinson, 910 Turnpike Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6351
Soldier Bay.....Mitchelle Evans, P.O. Box 56, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3743
Southport.....Mary L. Russ, 103 River Dr., Southport, NC 28461; 457-6236
Sunset Harbor.....Ernestine H. Miller, 3943 King St., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-4028
Supply.....Jeanette Galloway, 200 Green Swamp Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 754-5618
Town Creek.....Linda Lanier, P.O. Box 302, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6485

Treasurers

Antioch.....Brenda Borowski, 1607 Green Lewis Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6341
Beach Road .....Barbara Knotts, P.O. Box 10344, Southport, NC 28461; 457-5635
Beulah .....Edith Grissett, 1070 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-3698
Bonaparte .....Ruth Mincey, 7119 Channel #2, Ocean Isle, NC 28469; 579-3295
Boones Neck .....Cheryl McCumbee, 2567 Whitfield Dr., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-9812
Brunswick Islands.....Lalon Willoughby, 1555 Blackgum St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-3354
Calvary .....Lumina Soles, P.O. Box 261, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4460
Community Chapel .....Kitty Skipper, 3274 Malmo Loop, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3345
Elah.....John Butler, 815 Village Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-3594
Faith.....Rosa Allen, 905 Green Lewis Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-7735
Farmers Chapel .....Iris T. Casteen, 3304 Maco Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-2004
Fellowship.....Lula Mae Long, 5221 Project Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3317
FBC, Boiling Spgs. .....Margie Dozier, P.O. Box 2557, Southport, NC 28461; 845-2463

FBC, Oak Island .....Terri Borgardts, 162 NE 12th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-1670
Friendship.....Samuel C. Smith, 2206 Ash Little River Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3478
Gospel Center....Sherrill Hewett, 1700 Empire Rd., Supply, NC 28451; 842-2153
Goshen .....James Mintz, 4435 Mt. Misery Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 655-3461
Grace .....Margaret Stocks, 7230 Stocksway NW, Shallotte, NC 28459; 287-6592
Jennies Branch .....Loretta Todd, 1730 Saltworks Ln., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4691
Longwood .....Nancy Simmons, P.O. Box 179, Longwood, NC 28451; 287-4353
Mill Creek .....Marjorie Willetts, 765 George II Hwy., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6523
Mt. Olive.....Gwen Clemmons, 1140 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6313
Mt. Pisgah.....Mr. Chris Raines, 469 Mt. Pisgah Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462 842-5981
New Life .....Betty Hewett, 2125 Exum Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420
Oak Grove .....Shirlean Hewett, P.O. Box 505, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-9672
Ocean View .....Dru Beerman, 71 Windsor Cir., SW, Ocean Isle, NC 28469; 579-7609
Old Shallotte.....Eldridge Ludlum, P.O. Box 373, Shallotte, NC 28469; 754-4887
Peace Memorial.....Annell Duckman, P.O. Box 213, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-4944
Prospect .....A.V. Sellers, 405 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4414
Shallotte First .....Lena Hawes, 4648 White St., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4858
Sabbath Home.....Gail Beck, 1044 Sabbath Home Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2803
Shell Point .....Jay Houston, 2786 Winfree Way, SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6367
Soldier Bay .....Donald Evans, P.O. Box 43, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3724
Southport.....Edythe Smith, P.O. Box 10328, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6157
Sunset Harbor First .....Marjorie Ray, 651 Hanover St., Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-2492
Supply.....Ruth Galloway, 94 Green Swamp Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 754-6390
Town Creek .....Carol Hardee, 799 Governors Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6534

Ministers of Music

Antioch .....Elizabeth Williams, 198 Danford Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6560
Beach Road .....David Arndt, P.O. Box 273, Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-9059
Beulah .....Connie Love, 626 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-3857
Boones Neck .....Alice Hinceman, 1333 Pheasant Ave., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 831-1653
Brunswick Islands .....Richard M. Shenton, 982 Ocean Blvd., W., Holden Beach, NC 28462; 842-4049
Calvary.....Sandy Duran, 610 Holden Beach Rd., Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-8217

Elah.....Don R. White, Jr., 1595 Old Fayetteville Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-6074
Faith .....L.V. Walton, 5490 Ocean Hwy., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5488
Fellowship .....William McLeod, 130 Whiteville Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28422; 287-6778
FBC, Boiling Springs .....Lucy Lumsden, P.O. Box 2439, Southport, NC 28461; 845-2313
FBC, Leland .....James Buchanan, 9890 N. Olde Town Wynd, SE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-0737
FBC, Oak Island .....Wilton Lennon, 7300 River Rd., SE, #52, Southport, NC 28461; 457-0331
Friendship.....Kathy Duval, 2970 Ash Little River Rd., Longwood, NC 28451; 287-3399
Gospel Center .....Janice Singletary, 3005 Sterling Dr., Supply, NC 28462; 842-9373
Goshen.....Gene Willetts, 241 Bradley Dr., Wilmington, NC 28406; 791-5078
Jennies Branch.....Bobby Gore, 1637 Pierce St., Ocean Isle, NC 28469; 579-6469
Mill Creek.....Sandra Tyner, 1320 George II Hwy., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6679
Mt. Olive .....Joy P. Jones, 946 Town Creek Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 253-7106
Mt. Pisgah.....Reece L. Smith, 529 Makatoka Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462 754-7035
New Life .....Jill Bennett, 4976 Big Neck Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3636
Oak Grove.....Elizabeth Evans, Civie Town Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4624
Ocean View .....John Giles, 230 Crooked Gulley Cir., Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 579-9872
Old Shallotte .....Albert Hughes, 129 Village Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6762
Peace Memorial .....Alden Potter, 461 Bell Swamp Connection, NE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5510
Shallotte First .....Sandy Hall, 217 Dogwood Tr., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6482
Sabbath Home .....Ellen Midgette, 1551 Gores Landing Rd., SW, Ocean Isle, NC 28469; 754-6501
Shell Point .....Cindi Hilz, 111 Mullet St., Holden Beach, NC 28461; 842-4629
Soldier Bay .....Mary Williams, 7139 Hughes Smith Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-4393
Southport .....Edward Hicks, 2004 Robert Ruark Dr., Southport, NC 28461; 457-4767
Sunset Harbor First .....Rev. William Greer, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte, NC 28459; 842-5489
Supply .....Pam Hewett, 2172 Ocean Hwy., W, Supply, NC 28462; 754-6528
Town Creek .....June Beasley, 570 Governors Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5519

Organists

Antioch .....Judy Auman, 2435 Midway Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6573
Beach Road.....Charlotte Byrd, P.O. Box 10278, Southport, NC 28461; 457-0744
Beulah.....Barbara Meares, 870 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-3272
Brunswick Islands .....Helen Zenzer, 3573 Lakeview Dr., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-5749
Calvary .....Lillian Hewett, 1974 Ocean Hwy., W, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4719
Elah.....Elizabeth Gainey, 1412 Lanvale Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-2162
Faith.....Polly Willetts, 67 Danford Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6561
Farmers Chapel.....Annette Fairfax, 1403 Buckingham Ave., Wilmington, NC 28401; 799-8702
FBC, Boiling Spgs. .....Lucy Lumsden, P.O. Box 2439, Southport, NC 28461; 845-2363
FBC, Leland .....Rachel Williams, 107 Long Leaf Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 371-3822
FBC, Oak Island .....Marlene Lively, 125 N.W. 12th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-5829
Friendship .....Betty W. Long, 8169 Pireway Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-6338
Gospel Center .....Grayson Masser, 2002 Forest Dr., Supply, NC 28462; 842-4066
Jennies Branch .....Colene Blalock, 8958 Landing Dr., SW, Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 579-7153
Mt. Olive .....Sue C. Wescott, 14 Stone Chimney Rd., SE, Supply, NC 28462; 754-2737
Mt. Pisgah.....Janice R. Ownes, 283 Mt. Pisgah Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462 842-3626
Ocean View.....Mildred Cox, 1122 Park Rd., SW, Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 579-5191
Shallotte First .....Ouida Hewett, P.O. Box 361, Shallotte, NC 28459; 842-6017
Sabbath Home.....Gail Beck, 1044 Sabbath Home Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2803
Soldier Bay.....Faye Smith, Ash Little River Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-5354
Supply.....Ethelyn Hawes, 21 Ocean Hwy. E., Supply, NC 28462; 754-4416
Town Creek...Cheryl Maultsby, 5230 Maultsby Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-6429

Pianists

Antioch .....Patricia Lewis, 500 Carney's Branch Tr., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5933
Beach Road .....Mr. Michael Knotts, P.O. Box 10881, Southport, NC 28461; 457-9759
Beulah.....Edie Caudill, 776 Carolina St., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-4963
Bonaparte .....Marilynn Everett, 9140 Shadyforest Dr., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 579-4461
Boones Neck.....Martha Benton, 2762 Boones Neck Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6813
Brunswick Islands .....Lalon Willoughby, 1555 Blackgum St., Supply, NC 28462; 842-3354

Calvary.....Sandy Duran, 610 Holden Beach Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-8217
Elah.....Jeanne Wolfe, 1513 Lanvale Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-2384
Faith.....Lana Whitby, 1980 Southport Supply Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6520
Farmers Chapel.....Shirlene Scoggins, 1853 Colon Mintz Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3963
Fellowship .....Debbie Meadows, P.O. Box 1346, Shallotte, NC 28459; 287-6800
FBC, Boiling Spgs. .....Margie Candler, P.O. Box 2456, Southport, NC 28461; 845-2218
FBC, Leland .....Karen Davis, 495 Village Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-1507
FBC, Oak Island .....Jean Vernon, 119 N.W. 20th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-7704
Friendship.....Kathy Duval, 2970 Ash Little River Rd., Longwood, NC 28451; 287-3399
Gospel Center.....Paulette Decowsky, P.O. Box 3369, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-7416
Goshen.....Mary Flynn, 1811 Fertilizer Rd., Riegelwood, NC 28456; 655-3794
Grace .....Julie White, P.O. Box 34, Shallotte, NC 28459
Jennies Branch .....Melba Johnson, 7293 Nursery Rd., SW, Ocean Isle, NC 28469; 579-8822
Longwood .....Doris Benton, 958 Pea Landing Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3872
Mill Creek .....Marjorie Willetts, 765 George II Hwy., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6523
Mt. Olive.....Rita F. Lewis, 2885 Shell Landing Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-4896
Mt. Pisgah .....Loretta R. Hewett, 549 Mt. Pisgah Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462 842-6553
New Life.....Jamie Hewett, 2125 Exum Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3450
Oak Grove .....Janet Evans, Civietown Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-9879
Ocean View .....Phyllis Turnage, 1730 Ocean View Dr., Ocean Isle, NC 28469; 579-5270
Old Shallotte.....Sandy Parker, 557 Seaside Rd., SW, Ocean Isle, NC 28469; 579-9274
Peace Memorial .....Barbara Caudill, 973 Town Creek Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 253-5350
Prospect .....Gwen Causey, 946 Little Macedonia Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-8445
Shallotte, First.....April Smith, P.O. Box 2303, Shallotte, NC 28459; 842-3191
Sabbath Home.....Donna Ennis, 2647 Old Ferry Conn., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6542
Shell Point.....Selene Robinson, 910 Turnpike Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6341
Soldier Bay .....Sue Simmons, 6185 Ludlum Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-6511
Southport....Pam Hicks, 2004 Robert Ruark Dr., Southport, NC 28461; 457-4767
Sunset Harbor First.....Betty Coley, 3858 Palm St., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-7809
Supply .....Glenda Caylor, 138 N. Park St., Southport, NC 28461; 457-5402
Town Creek .....Becky Falor, 823 Charming Way, Leland, NC 28451; 253-6382

Media Library Directors

Antioch.....Virginia Gilbert, 696 Gilbert Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6347
Beulah.....Allison Hardee, 8171 Ocean Hwy., W, Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 287-6408
Brunswick Islands.....Katherine Lee, P.O. Box 56, Shallotte, NC 28459; 842-2120
Calvary.....Peggy Owens, 4618 Bluff Dr., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4738
Elah.....Teresa Benton, 9145 Sue Cir., Leland, NC 28451; 371-0162
Faith....Margaret Clemmons, 117 Danford Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6849
FBC, Boiling Spgs.....Velryn Shirley, 4980 Village Rd., SE, Southport, NC 28461; 457-4759
FBC, Leland.....Karen Bowman
FBC, Oak Island.....Nancy Matthews, 3201 E. Beach Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-6943
Friendship.....Mary C. Stanaland, 1843 Ash Little River Rd., Ash, NC 28420
Gospel Center.....Janice Singletary, 3005 Sterling Dr., Supply, NC 28462; 842-9373
Goshen....Donna Williams, 3109 Malmo Loop Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 655-3605
Jennies Branch.....Eloise Andrews, 1588 Crown Creek Cir., Ocean Isle, NC 28469; 579-3113
Mt. Olive.....Rita F. Lewis, 2885 Shell Landing Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-4896
Mt. Pisgah.....Kitty Howard, 200 Benton Rd., SE, Supply, NC 28462; 754-9448
Ocean View.....Debbie Sellers, 1309 Hole Swamp Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-5664
Sabbath Home.....Carol Beauvais, 820 Sabbath Home Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6895
Shell Point.....Florence Hewett, 1474 Civietown Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4771
Southport.....Katherine Prevatte, 5903 Dutchman Cr. Rd., Southport, NC 28461; 457-6686
Supply.....Ethelyn Hawes, P.O. Box 124, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4416
Town Creek.....Carol Potter, 832 Green Hill Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-5731

Ministers of Youth

Beach Road.....Jeff Saggus, 503 Jabbertown Rd., Southport, NC 28461; 845-3374
Brunswick Islands.....John Craig, Jr., 118 Ocean Blvd., SW, Holden Beach, NC 28462; 842-6949
Elah.....Debi Odham, 113 Belevedere Ct., Leland, NC 28451; 371-5315
Faith.....Chris Willetts, 79 Danford Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6785
Fellowship.....Kevin Smith, P.O. Box 34, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3542
FBC, Leland.....Robert L. Brown, 1214 Wellington Ave., Wilmington, NC 28401; 792-9237
FBC, Oak Island.....Hope Shadding, 113 NW 8th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-1410

Gospel Center.....Frank Fries, P.O. Box 3273, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-2291
Goshen.....Sylvia Edwards, 3408 Mt. Misery Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2389
Mill Creek.....Tommy Gore, 1158 Lord's Branch Rd., Winnabow, NC 28475; 253-6240
Mt. Olive .....Mike Mooney, 787 Midway Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6732
New Life .....Betty Warren, 4698 Whiteville Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3653
Oak Grove .....Jimm Simmons, Shallotte, NC 28459; 842-8821
Ocean View.....Stephen Todd, 2910 King St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-7605
Peace Memorial .....Tommy Sullivan, 5422 Maultsby Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 253-6774
Shallotte, First .....Tony Hall, 217 Dogwood Tr., Shallotte, NC 28470
Sabbath Home.....Shelba H. Caison, 2772 Sparta Loop Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-3190
Shell Point.....Larry Heustess, P.O. Box 2911, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-3191
Southport .....Edward Hicks, 2004 Robert Ruark Dr., Southport, NC 28461; 457-4767

Ministers of Recreation

Fellowship.....Tina King, 5670 Kingtown Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6798
Faith .....Chair Willetts, 79 Danford Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6985
Gospel Center.....Frank Fries, P.O. Box 3273, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-2291
Goshen .....Allen Futreal, 3109 Malmo Loop Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3605
Jennies Branch.....David Pridgen, P.O. Box 447, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6096
Mill Creek....Ronnie Drew, Olde Mill Creek Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6158
Mt. Olive .....Allan D. Clemmons, 2935 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-4455
Oak Grove.....Jimmy Simmons, Supply, NC 28462; 842-8821

Ministers of Education

Fellowship .....Charles FormyDuval, 4740 New Britton Loop Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3205
Mill Creek .....Debbie Nash, 7535 Funston Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-7047

Ministers of Preschool

Fellowship .....Deniese Canady, Project Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3654
Goshen.....Sheila Buchanan, 715 Dew Oil Rd., Delco, NC 28436; 655-4275
Mill Creek .....Elizabeth Willetts, P.O. Box 23, Bolivia, NC 28422
Mt. Olive .....Sue C. Wescott, 14 Stone Chimney Rd., SE, Supply, NC 28462; 754-2737
New Life.....Chrisitine Vereen, 3738 Exum Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3227

Ministers of Children

Elah.....Katie Faulk, 9628 Blake Cir., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2789
Fellowship.....Lula Mae Long, 5221 Project Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3312
Goshen .....Sybil Clemmons, 3774 Judy Ln., Leland, NC 28451
Mill Creek.....Stephanie Drew, Olde Mill Creek Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6158
Mt. Olive.....Jeanne Gause, 1695 Southport Supply Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-9219
New Life.....Betty Hewett, 2125 Exum Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3450
Ocean View.....Phyllis Turnage, 1730 Ocean View Dr., Ocean Isle, NC 28469; 529-5220
Sabbath Home.....Gail Beck, 1044 Sabbath Home Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2803

Prayer Minister Coordinators

Beulah.....Edie Caudill, 776 Carolina St., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-4963
FBC, Leland.....Stephen Hall, 9328 Sue Cir., Leland, NC 28451; 371-3344
Mt. Olive.....Joy P. Jones, 946 Town Creek Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 253-7106

Stewardship Chairmen

Beach Road.....Tom Harrison, P.O. Box 192, Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-3703
Beulah .....Eddie Bennett, 500 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-6630
Brunswick Islands .....Dwayne Ethridge, P.O. Box 545, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6015
FBC, Boiling Spgs. .....Bryant Fergerson, 279 North Hills Dr., Southport, NC 28461; 845-2884
FBC, Oak Island .....John Taylor, 112 W. Island Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-7746
Goshen.....Elwood Edwards, 3408 Mt. Misery Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2389
Soldier Bay .....Don Evans, P.O. Box 43, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3724
Southport .....Porter Gray, 217 McGlamery St., Yaupon Beach, NC 28465; 278-3632

Secretaries

Beach Road .....Betty Webb, 2203 W. Oak Island Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-4302
Beulah.....Barbara Meares, 870 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-3272
Bonaparte .....Hilda Arneson, 950 Pineclair Dr., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 579-7558
Boones Neck.....Elizabeth Wilson, 2793 Boones Neck Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6779
Brunswick Islands .....William C. Caudle, 4738 Ibis Cir., SW, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-3521

Calvary Baptist.....Emma L. Hewett, 6736 Ocean Hwy., W, Ocean Isle, NC 28469; 579-5258
Community Chapel .....Shirley Hammonds, 7180 Laherschall Tr., Leland, NC 28451; 655-3686
Elah .....Helen J. Lewis, 1568 Old Fayetteville Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2834
Fellowship .....Debbie Meadows, P.O. Box 1346, Shallotte, NC 28459; 287-6800
FBC, Boiling Spgs. .....Lucy Lumsden, P.O. Box 2439, Southport, NC 28461; 845-2313
FBC, Leland.....Karen Bowman, 1343 Liberty Landing, Winnabow, NC 28479; 371-0210
FBC, Oak Island.....Alvanea Taylor, 112 W. Island Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-7746
Friendship.....Jacqueline B. Smith, 7520 Pireway Rd., Longwood, NC 28451; 287-3315
Gospel.....Sherrill Hewett, 1700 Empire Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-2153
Goshen.....Betsy Summerville, 2401 Blue Banks Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 655-3403
Grace .....Nellie Rising, 545 Village Rd., Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-3112
Longwood.....Nancy Simmons, P.O. Box 179, Longwood, NC 28451; 287-4353
Mill Creek.....Bonnie Scott, 1286 Lord's Branch Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28475; 253-6244
Mt. Pisgah .....Sybil Saunders, 530 Mt. Pisgah Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-4923
New Life .....Carl Pruitt, 5970 Myrtle Head Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3804
Oak Grove .....Kemberly Clemmons, 1594 Holden Beach Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6759
Ocean View .....Elisa Wood, 1920 Wonderland St., SW, Ocean Isle, NC 28469; 579-6166
Old Shallotte .....Thomas Batson, P.O. Box 82, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6536
Sabbath Home .....Shelba H. Caison, 2772 Sparta Loop, SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-3190
Shell Point.....Mary Heuston, 2786 Winfree Way, SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6367
Soldier Bay.....Myrlie Babson, P.O. Box 205, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3877
Southport.....Barbara Faulk, P.O. Box 11326, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6816
Supply.....Marilyn Sellers, 1736 Clemmons Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 754-4416
Town Creek.....Lib Sellers, 1301 George II Hwy., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5889

Representatives on Associational Board

Antioch .....J.D. Ballard, 3360 Lewis Loop Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6342
Lewis Harvell, 643 Lockwood Folly Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-2655
Beach Road.....Cecil Phillips, 149 NE 7th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-3166
Nancy Phillips, 149 NE 7th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-3166
Beulah.....Mike & Carol Blevins, 101 Northshore Dr., Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 575-3186
Bonaparte.....Terry Foss, 5073 Project Rd., As, NC 28420; 387-5706
Terry Morgan, 1107 Bow Crt., Calabash, NC 28467; 579-6842

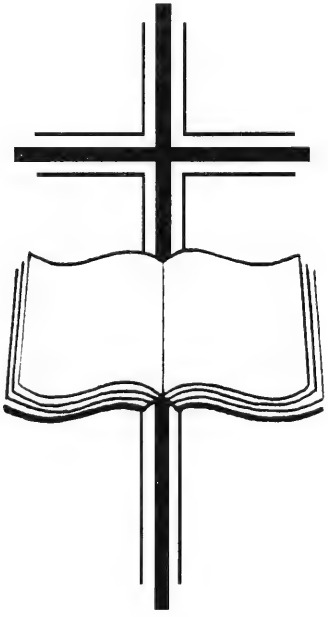
Brunswick Islands .....Lois Myers, 1282 Caison Ave., Supply, NC 28462; 842-4817
Dallas Pruitt, 2909 James St., Supply, NC 28462; 831-3045
Calvary Baptist.....Wilbur Holden, 135 Village Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6734
Jack Soles, P.O. Box 261, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4460
Community Chapel.....Milton Smith, Dale Haven Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2380
Jerry Darnell, 105 Sandy Acres, Sandy Acres, NC 28451; 655-9693
Elah.....Dean & Molly Bates, 7330 Hunter Ridge Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-8371
Houston Williams, 1296 Lanvale Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3386
Vivien Harrell, 1468 Lanvale Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-2107
Faith.....Ruby & Clark Casanova, 2179 Cherry Tree Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6862
Farmers Chapel.....Rev. Danny Fairfax, 1403 Buckingham Ave., Wilmington, NC 28401; 799-8702
Annette Fairfax, 1403 Buckingham Ave., Wilmington, NC 28401; 799-8702
Shirlene Scoggins, 1853 Colon Mintz Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 655-3963
Rosa Lee Skipper, 3521 Metting Rd., Wilmington, NC 28403; 763-1673
FBC, Boiling Spgs. .....Tom Faran, P.O. Box 2631, Southport, NC 28461; 845-8698
Alan Shirley, 5980 Village Dr., Southport, NC 28461; 457-4753
FBC, Leland.....Earl Russ, 1655 Leland Sch. Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-3718
James White, 1860 Fletcher Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2175
Friendship.....Rev. James Whitworth, 3894 Hickory View Dr., Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-9696
Gospel Center.....Rev. W.L. Ellington, 2828 Coastal Shores Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-4554
Richard Hallman, P.O. Box 3369, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-7416
Goshen.....Don Summerville, 2401 Blue Banks Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 655-3403
Betsy Summerville, 2401 Blue Banks Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 655-3403
Grace .....James Stocks, 7230 Stocksway, Shallotte, NC 28459; 287-6592
Archie Rising, 545 Village Rd., Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-5112
Jennies Branch .....Mr. & Mrs. James Bellamy, 109 Ocean Isle Beach Rd., Ocean Isle, NC 28469; 579-6491
Mill Creek.....Sandy Tyner, 1320 George II Hwy., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6679
Jerry Willetts, 885 George II Hwy., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5748
Mt. Olive .....Larry W. Clemmons, 1730 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5556
Anthony W. Clemmons, 1856 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5546
Mt. Pisgah.....Claude Howard, 200 Benton Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 754-9448
Kitty Howard, 200 Benton Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 754-9448
New Life.....Bill Bennett, 5014 Big Neck Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3245
Carl Pruitt, 5970 Myrtle Head Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3804
Joey Pruitt, 4791 Little Prong Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6469
Rev. Henry McKeithan, Rt. 1 Box 5B, Nakina, NC 28455; 642-6282
Oak Grove.....Richard Hewett, 118 Forest Dr., Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6452
Frank Hewett, 2449 A.I. Clemmons, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-8755
Ocean View....Gene Perritt, 6925 2nd St., SW, Ocean Isle, NC 28469; 579-7745
Harry Rudiger, P.O. Box 4406, Calabash, NC 28467; 579-0452
Old Shallotte .....Rev. Todd Spencer, 401 Longwood Rd., Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-1283
Bobby Long, P.O. Box 1417, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-6000
Jim Childs, 5313 Lakewood Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28459

Prospect.....Junior Dowell, 4111 Alligator Rd., SW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-4091
Dinia Woodard, 1131 Royal Oak Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4602
Peace Memorial .....Alden Potter, 461 Bell Swamp Conn., NE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5510
Johnnie Cavenaugh, 4330 Old Ocean Hwy., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6329
Sabbath Home.....Rev. Darrell Floyd, 990 Sabbath Home Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-3440
James Caison, 3052 Holden Beach Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6568
Rev. Norman Bellamy, 2878 Shell Landing Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6311
Shell Point .....Jay Houston, 2786 Winfree Way, SW, Shallotte, NC 28740; 754-6367
Soldier Bay .....Darious Babson, 5761 Simmons Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-6844
Terry Milliken, 6988 Hughes Smith Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-6503
Southport.....Richard Holbrook, 98 Caswell Beach Rd., Caswell Beach, NC 28465; 278-3134
E.J. Prevatte, 313 E. Bay St., Southport, NC 28461; 457-6892
Sunset Harbor First .....Henry & Lois Alexander, 1870 Zion Hill Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-3254
Supply.....Judson Ward, Theodocia Musselwhite, Jimmy Clemmons
Town Creek.....Vickie Edge, 6242 Rock Creek Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-5002
Melinda Watts, 1683 George II Hwy., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-7330

Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors

Beach Road.....Rev. Mack Moore, 121 NE 33rd St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-6185
Beulah.....Rev. Jerry Prince, P.O. Box 4716, Calabash, NC 28467
Rev. Jennis McLamb, P.O. Box 96, Little River, SC 29566; (802) 249-2351
Brunswick Islands.....Dr. Jack D. Hancox, 310 Womble St., Yaupon Beach, NC 28465; 278-3006
Rev. Mark Owens, 3075 Old Ferry Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6375
Faith .....Rev. E.T. Walton, 5471 Ocean Hwy. E, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6848
FBC, Leland.....Rev. Robert Springle, Syczytnowski, 04-812, Warsaw, Poland
FBC, Oak Island .....Rev. Ross Moyer, 951 Plantation Dr., DB, Little River, SC 29566; (803) 399-1381
Goshen.....Rev. Linwood Peterson, 4514 Mt. Misery Rd., Leland, NC 28451
Jennies Branch .....Rev. Merlin Boone, 418 W. 35th St., Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 579-3408
Rev. Randy Gruver, 9201 Bonapart Dr., Calabash, NC 28467; 579-3017
Rev. Joel Bibey, 1253 Bay Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4520
Longwood.....Rev. Clarence Richardson, Old Shallotte Rd., Shallotte, NC 28459; 287-3858
Mt. Olive.....Rev. C. Odell Blanton, 42 Stone Chimney Rd., SE, Supply, NC 28462; 754-7361
Mt. Pisgah .....Rev. Truette Rogers, 2075 Stanley Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2969
Rev. Lee Roy Smith, 2876 Tideland St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-4303
Rev. Charles Glisson, 235 Royal Oak Rd., NW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-8689
Rev. Marvin A. Rogers, 2975 Iowa Ct., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-5170

Oak Grove.....Rev. Laury Evans, 2301 Shell Point Rd., Shallotte, NC 28459
Ocean View.....Rev. Jason Ross, 4222 Todd Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6753
Rev. Marvin Lowery, 296 Beachwood Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 525-2280
Sabbath Home.....Rev. Thomas Lambert, 1216 Talman St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-9145
Rev. Norman Bellamy, 2878 Shell Landing Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6311
Shell Point.....Rev. Steve Stout, 2687 Boones Neck Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-9140
Rev. Robert Norton, Jr., 1282 Goldfinch Pl., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-7254
Southport.....Dr. Paul Early, P.O. Box 1179, Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-6888
Rev. William Deitz, 113 W. West St., Southport, NC 28461; 457-6318
Supply.....Rev. James Whitwort, 3894 Hickory View Dr., SW, Suppy, NC 28462; 842-9696
Rev. Cliff Eubanks, P.O. Box 615, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4444
Rev. Marvin Musselwhite, Fletcher Hewett Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4207
Rev. Emery Hewett, 1399 Holden Beach Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28459
Town Creek.....Rev. Walter Clegg, 439 Creekview Ln., Leland, NC 28451; 253-5805
Rev. S.L. Doty, Jr., 114 Baldwin Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2464
Rev. Bill Buchanan, 115 Baldwin Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 371-6227



In Memoriam

(Members Who Died During The Year)

ANTIOCH
- Mr. Jesse Lancaster
- Mrs. Pauline Coleman

BEACH ROAD
- Mrs. Lois K. Hendrick
- Mr. Stancil E. Stephenson
- Mrs. Gilda Lazenby

BRUNSWICK ISLANDS
- Lorenzo C. Williams
- Buddy Odom
- Joe Williams
- Jewel Hartsell
- Amanda Newsome

CALVARY
- Mrs. Darcus Avalon Eaton
- Mr. Linwood Norfleet

COMMUNITY CHAPEL
- Mrs. Jean Thrower

ELAH
- Betty King
- Carl Schencber
- Earl Burroughs
- Ronnie N. Gainey

FAITH
- Mrs. Stella Gore

FARMERS CHAPEL
- Mr. James M. Skipper

FELLOWSHIP
- Mr. Willie Don Evans

FBC, LELAND
- Elmer Aycock
- William Evans
- Mrs. Marian Long
- Mrs. Betty Rhan
- Mrs. Elizabeth Robins
- Jimmy Stewart

FBC, OAK ISLAND
- Mrs. Estelle Vann
- Mr. Arthur Carroll
- Mrs. Louise Crisco

FRIENDSHIP
- Mr. Keith G. Stanley
- Mr. Auburn Dutton

GOSPEL CENTER
- Mrs. Minnie L. Brock
- Ms. Lydia H. Hewett
- Mrs. Lola D. Swain
- Mr. Paul B. Schatz

GRACE
- Mrs. Vidall Jacobs White
- Mr. Howace L. Todd

JENNIES BRANCH
- Mrs. Edna Gore
- Mr. Bridgers Sabiston, Jr.
- Mr. William A. Strauss
- Mrs. Naomi Phillips

LONGWOOD
- Mrs. Otis Aaron Milliken

MILL CREEK
- Mrs. Sophia Gore
- Mrs. Lydia Lewis

MT. OLIVE
- Mrs. Berta Gore Blanton
- Mr. William R. Cierpiot, Deacon

MT. PISGAH
- Mrs. Murphy L. Hewett
- Mrs. Jill Patterson
- Mrs. Ethel Sellers

NEW LIFE
- Mr. Dwight Mintz
- Mrs. Ida Little
- Mr. Earlie Little
- Mr. Miley Little
- Mrs. Molene Mintz

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Geneva E. Hewett
Mrs. Eunice C. Hart

OCEAN VIEW
Mrs. Velma Feole
Mrs. Mary Hogan
Mrs. Irene Boone
Mr. Joe Summerlin

OLD SHALLOTTE
Mr. Henry Caison
Mrs. Eloise Somersett
Mr. J.C. Cox

PEACE MEMORIAL
Mrs. Sue Edwards
Mrs. Nancy Rominger
Mrs. Martha (Molly) Darnell
Mrs. Elizabeth Mills

PROSPECT
Mrs. Catherine Long Caison
Mrs. Blanche Jacobs

SHALLOTTE FIRST
Mrs. Inez Gray
Mrs. Thelma Hewett

SABBATH HOME
Mr. Jabie Fulford
Mrs. Zettie Lue Fulford

SHELL POINT
Mrs. Margaret Holmes
Mrs. Diane Ward

SOLDIER BAY
Mrs. Barbara Jane Evans Law

SOUTHPORT
Mr. Jamie Jamison
Mr. Otto Hickman
Mrs. Nonie Rogers
Mr. Tony Myers
Mr. Benito Nieto
Mrs. Maybelle Clemmons
Mrs. Bertha Arnold
Mrs. Eunice Huntley
Mrs. Aileen Bell
Mrs. Betty Farrar
Mr. Bill Ezzell

SUPPLY
Mrs. Thelma Galloway
Mrs. Carrie Lovett
Rev. Henry Register

TOWN CREEK
Mrs. Addie C. Benton
Mr. Rollie Lee Sullivan
Mrs. Barbara Tuffs
Mr. Ben Long

Messengers to Association

Antioch ..... Vera Jones, Ted Stone, Sharon Owens
Beulah ..... Eddie Bennet, 500 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467
Mike Blevins, 101 Northshore Dr., Sunset Beach, NC 28468
Bonaparte ..... Ruth Mincey, Hilda Arneson, Marilynn Everett
Boones Neck ..... David Owens, Barbara Owens, Mary Wiley
Brunswick Islands ..... James Brown, Betty Brown, Elcie McKnight, Eddie Long
Calvary ..... Dr. & Mrs. Tom Womble, Dr. John M. Peverett
Community Chapel ..... Joseph Clewis, Joyce Midgett
Elah ..... J.P. Todd, Roy Faulk
Faith ..... Kathy Creech, Rosa Allen, Irene Cannon
Farmers Chapel ..... Rev. Danny Fairfax, Mrs. Annette Fairfax,
Mrs. Shirlene Scoggins, Mrs. Rosa Lee Skipper
FBC, Boiling Spgs. Lakes ..... Tom Faran, Doris Daran, Yvonne Bevill,
Rosa Brinson, Debby Simmons
FBC, Leland ..... Earl Russ, James White
FBC, Oak Island ..... J.B. & Aileen Wood, Nancy Matthews,
Malcolm & Gilda Blackmon
Friendship ..... Rev. James Whiteworth, Jacqueline B. Smith, Ruth Whitworth
Gospel Center ..... Rev. & Mrs. W.L. Ellington, Mrs. Emma Lea Caison,
Mrs. Janice Singletary, Miss Jolyne Singletary, Mrs. Marilyn Swain
Mill Creek ..... Mrs. Dottie Lewis, Mrs. Vera Bowling, Mrs. Elizabeth Willetts
Mt. Olive ..... Rev. Anthony W. Clemmons, Mrs. Martha McGuire,
Mr. Charles McGuire
Mt. Pisgah ..... Rev. Truette Rogers, Rev. Marvin A. Rogers, Mrs. Ruby Rogers,
Mrs. Margie Mooney, Mrs. Jeannean Rogers, Mrs. Patsy Cartland
New Life ..... Miss Thelma Little, Mrs. Annette Pruitt
Oak Grove ..... Rev. Lee Roy Smith, Mrs. Lee Roy Smith
Ocean View ..... Harry & Barbara Rudiger, Don & Dorothy Schopf,
Wayne Turnage, Elisa Wood, Gene Perritt, Betty Ridgeway
Peace Memorial ..... Hank Barnett, Dandy Barnette, Kevin Barnett,
Shelley Eason, Omage Sullivan, Linda Rich
Prospect ..... Gwen Causey, A.V. Sellers
Shallotte, First ..... Ouida Hewett, Barney Burkhart, Hanzel Burkhart, Gail Ward
Sabbath Home ..... Rev. Darrell Floyd, Rev. Norman Bellamy,
Mrs. Ina Belle Atkinson
Shell Point ..... Rev. Tommy Inman, Selene Robinson
Soldier Bay ..... Darious Babson, Terry Milliken
Southport ..... Mr. James F. Howard, Mrs. Gertrude Blake, Mrs. Susan Carson,
Rev. Jeff Johnson, Mr. Edward Hicks, Mr. Bob Brown,
Mrs. Jane Brown, Dr. Terrell Watts
Sunset Harbor ..... Mrs. Lee Greet, Mr. Henry Alexander
Supply ..... Miss Ruth Galloway, Mrs. Ethleyn Hawes, Rev. Cliff Eubanks
Town Creek ..... Rev. Walter Clegg, Mrs. Edna Clegg, Mrs. Lib Sellers,
Mr. Jervie Babson, Mrs. Mary Babson, Mrs. Martha Latta

Historical Events

BEACH ROAD: This year our church began Discipleship Training Classes. We also finished building our new fellowship/educational wing and purchased three lots across the street from the church.

BEULAH: Homecoming Sunday was also "Debt Free Sunday" and a dedication was held for new building. Evangelism visitations were started for Tuesday evenings. Bible Study for youth was started for Thursday evenings. Cottage Prayer meeting was held for the physically and spiritually hurt.

BONAPARTE: I Love My Church Day; Homcoming Day; We started weekly visitation.

BOONES NECK: New carpet; pews covered; painted sanctuary, cabinets in fellowship hall.

ELAH: Pastor and one deacon traveled to Hondorus to work with missionaries in building; Hurricanes Bertha and Fran significantly damaged the church building; Members helped with Disaster Relief van (SBC).

FELLOWSHIP: Completed 2 classrooms, pastor study and hallway.

FBC, OAK ISLAND: Complete renovation of Sunday School Building, playground; New sound system in sanctuary

FRIENDSHIP: Ordained Jeff Long as Deacon; puchased new carpet for fellowship building.

GOSPEL CENTER: Mr. Charles Wilson was ordained as a deacon.

MILL CREEK: Covered all wood on church with vinyl; installed new heating & cooling system in Sunday School rooms; installed new thermostats to automatically control temperature.

OAK GROVE: Two class rooms added and dedicated; debt free day in August; all paid and note burning.

SHALLOTTE, FIRST: Dedicated a plaque to the church in memory of Thomas A. & Rebecca H. Holden. Purchased a sound system. Participated in the mission friends mile of pennies. Held a Sweetheart Banquet to raise money for our emergency fund.

SABBATH HOME: Paved parking lot.

SOLDIER BAY: New ministries; hearing impaired and migrant ministry.

SOUTHPORT: Total church debt paid; celebrated 125th anniversary.

Proceedings

of the

Ninety-eighth Annual Meeting

of the

Brunswick Baptist Association

One Day Session
BRUNSWICK ISLAND BAPTIST CHURCH
October 25, 1996

1. Prelude.
2. Rev. Macon Wood, Moderator, called the meeting to order. James Buchanan led the congregation a singing "Shine, Jesus, Shine" and "O Come, Let Us Adore Him." A time of devotion was led by Rev. David M. Stratton, pastor of Brunswick Islands Baptist Church.
3. Rev. Mark Owens welcomed the messengers and visitors.
4. Mr. E.J. Prevatte presented the order of business, which was adopted as printed on the bulletin.
5. Mrs. Lalon Willoughby, associational clerk, gave the Clerk's Book of Reports report.
6. A hymn, "Savior, Like a Shepherd Lead Us" was sung by the congregation.
7. The following reports were given from the Missions Performance Group, with each one speaking to his or her report:

Sunday School - Wayne Turnage
Discipleships Trng. - David Stratton
Music - James Buchanan
Brotherhood - Tyler Potter
WMU - Jackie Smith
Evangelism - Gene Perritt
Coastal Baptist Study Ctr. - Vic Potter, Jr.
Mission Development - Jack Hancox
Migrant Ministry - Charlie Smith
Backyard Ministry - Rose Brinson

8. A hymn, "I am Resolved" was sung by the congregation.
9. John D. Jones gave a report on the Language Ministries, BSC.
10. Business: Avery Lumsden, chairman of Missions Performance Group, brought a motion: On October 14, 1996, in the Executive Board Meeting, the body voted to incorporate the Brunswick Baptist Association, I move that the Missions Performance Group be elected to serve as the Board of Directors of the Brunswick Baptist Association. They are: Charles Pittman, Wayne Turnage, John Pevertte, James Buchanan, Tyler Potter, Patsy Elliott, Gene Perritt, Jack Hancox, Margaret Clemmons, Jay Houston, Doug Worley, J.C. Potter, Jr., Billy Gilbert, Charles Smith, Avery Lumsden and David Stratton. The motion was seconded,

voted upon and carried. Next, Charlie Smith, chairman of the Nominating Committee, made a motion that Arlene Hallman be accepted as the clerk for the new year. It was seconded, voted upon and carried. At the last Executive Board Meeting Mr. E.J. Prevatte asked the Association to elect an assistant to him. The Nominating Committee has elected Rex Gore to be his assistant for the coming year. Charlie Smith gave the nominating committee report.

11. The North Carolina Assembly Report was given by Rick Holbrook.
12. The Brunswick Counseling Services Report was given by David Stratton.
13. Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer, gave her report and copies were available for distribution.
14. The 1996-1997 budget was presented by Rick Holbrook. A motion was made to accept the budget, it was seconded, voted upon and carried.
15. The Audit Report was given by Foxy Howard.
16. Janice Singletary, chairman of Credentials Committee reported as follows:

Pastors	21
Messengers	60
Visitors	27
TOTAL	108

17. A hymn, "When the Roll is Called Up Yonder" was sung by the congregation.
18. Special music was provided by James Buchanan, Minister of Music of First Baptist Church of Leland. The afternoon message was brought by Rev. C.J. Bordeaux, Pastor of West Monroe Baptist Church, Monroe, N.C.
19. The benediction and blessing for the eveing meal were spoken by Rev. Lee Roy Smith.

EVENING SESSION

1. Prelude.
2. Meeting was called to order by the Moderator.
3. James Buchanan, led us in singing a medley of choruses. The devotion was brought by Rev. Chris Hall.
4. Bill Smith, Director of Missions, presented his report.
5. A report of Christian Higher Education, BSC was given by T. Robert Mullinax, Executive Director.
6. James Buchanan led us in singing a hymn medley.
7. Following several announcements, the Moderator gave the report of the Place and Preacher Committee. The annual meeting will be on October 24, 1997, at Fellowship Baptist Church.
8. James Whitworth gave the Long Range Planning Committee Report.
9. Bill Smith, Director of Missions, installed the new officers for the new year.
10. Report from the Credentials Committee was as follows:

Pastors	24
Messengers	67
Visitors	34
TOTAL	125

11. Rev. Avery Lumsden, pastor of Boiling Springs Lakes, read the memorials.
12. Just prior to the message, special music was presented by Brunswick Islands Baptist Church Choir.
13. Rev. Terrell Watts, pastor of Southport Baptist Church, brought the evening message.
14. Rev. Jack Miller, led us in the benediction. The Brunswick Baptist Association Annual Meeting was closed.

Director of Missions Report

The Brunswick Baptist Association has the greatest opportunity to reach people for Jesus than any time in history. Brunswick County is one of the fastest growing counties in the country. People are coming from everywhere to settle in Brunswick County. We have a golden opportunity to share Jesus with them through Bible study, preaching, good fellowship, and witnessing. Jesus gave us the Great Commission for the purpose of sharing His love with others. It was not a suggestion, it was a command. As Brunswick Baptist we have a responsibility to help others who come our way to know Jesus as their Savior. As we approach the year 2000 our goal should be to share Jesus with every person that will allow us to do so.

As we look toward the future, we need to: evaluate the past, organize and plan for that which God would have you do and be in the future. If we do not plan for tomorrow then we will not be ready for tomorrow. We are standing at a critical time in history and we should ask ourselves the question, "What will the future generation say about us?" The greatest question to ask, "Is God pleased with what we are doing for His Kingdom in the association?" Many good things have been accomplished in the association but we should never feel as if we have arrived or God's work is completed. We should always strive to do and be better.

Recap of the Year 1995-96

This past year our main focus was the World Missions Conference. There were 24 churches that participated in the conference from Sunday, April 21, to Wednesday, April 24, 1996. We had 10 foreign missionaries, 10 home missionaries, and 4 state missionaries to come and share with us. As a result of the conference we had 5 professions of faith and 7 recommitments. We had 8,372 persons to attend all meetings. The conference was a great experience for Brunswick Baptist. Some 130 children were present at the Mission Fair on Sunday afternoon at the associational office. The missionaries signed autograph books for the children and shared with them about their specific work and calling.

On November 27-29 a Listening Team from the Baptist State Convention came to our association in order to listen to our people share how the convention could better help us as an association and some specific needs surfaced that we needed to address.

During the months of November, December, January, February, and March many of the church people worked at remodeling the First Baptist Church build-

ing at Calabash. Approximately 125 people from churches in the Association worked to make the church available for people to worship.

Throughout the year the Long Range Planning Committee met to fulfill the charge that was given by the association to retire the land debt and to work on plans to build the ball fields. Two hurricanes slowed the process down. However, we are close to retiring the land debt.

This year the association voted to start a counseling center and the Counseling Advisory Board met for the first time on January 22, 1996. On September 9, 1996, Dr. John Gray came through the pastoral section of the Baptist Hospital to start a two day center at the Baptist resource center. Many have already received help as a result of a vision of the association.

We have had so many opportunities for training and worship this year some of the opportunities are as follows:

1. Backyard Bible Club Training - February 26, 1996
2. Church Decision Making Conference - February 19, 1996
3. VBS Training - April 18, 1996
4. Associational Leadership Training - March 11, 1996
5. WMU Rally - February 16, 1996
6. Key Leadership at Caswell - May 6-7, 1996
7. Sunday School Training - September 9-10, 1996
8. Associational Youth Rally - September 21, 1996
9. Associational Youth Leadership Training - September 23, 1996

Miss Tabitha Hickman worked with us this summer in the area of Resort, Migrant, and Backyard Bible Club Ministries. She helped coordinate, along with each director, the work in these areas. She came on the field June 3, 1996 and completed her work on August 9, 1996.

There were other opportunities and many kinds of ministries taking place in the association such as:

A. Disaster Relief - Used the Disaster Trailer and Boot Camp at Caswell to help remodel and build, that which was necessary to help others, after the destruction of the hurricanes.

B. RA Fishing Tournament - September 2, 1996.

C. Recreation for church and non-church members - softball, basketball, volleyball, and golf.

We are grateful to great people who are interested in their association being all it can be for the glory of God. You have done much more than I could ever put on paper. We love you and thank you for your work and commitment.

WHAT'S COMING

This year we will focus on helping church leaders to provide the information they need to help themselves and others serve their church.

The main focus for the association will be the Bible Conference in 1997.

William L. Smith
Director of Missions

1996 Clerk's Report to the Association

At this time, I have received the Annual Church Profiles from 33 churches in our association. I appreciate the hard work of the Church Clerks in getting these prepared and in my hands. I have not yet heard from Shallotte First, Bolivia, Fellowship, Friendship, Goshen, Grace, Lebanon, Leland and Woodburn. I hope there are those here today who have brought ACPs from those churches.

From the reporting churches I found these interesting statistics:

Total baptisms for the year 226 a decrease of 54.
6 churches report no baptisms.
All other additions to church rolls 308, a decrease of 36
Sunday School enrollment 4719
Discipleship Training enrollment 1282
VBS 2,784
Total reported membership of all churches to date is 7,970.

Although the response has been good in getting the Annual Church Profiles before the annual meeting, I still need your help in getting the others. When I do not have all the letters, I cannot give you an accurate report. Often it also means that when the letters are not received in time, those churches are not included in the information sent to SBC Headquarters in Nashville and the State office in Cary. Too, it holds up the information going to the printer. Either way, it works to our disadvantage in doing the work of the Association. My reports are due two weeks after the Annual Meeting and have to be compiled from 43 sources.

Since there is no place to specify how many annuals each church wants, please contact me so I will know how many to order for your church. The cost will be $3.00.

There are approximately 75 1995 annuals that have not been delivered. I have them here today. If you have not received yours and are interested, please see me after the afternoon session.

Lalon Willoughby, Clerk

Executive Board Meeting

October 9, 1995

The Executive Board of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular quarterly session Monday, October 9, 1995, at Soldier Bay Baptist Church with Vice-Moderator Avery Lumsden residing.

Following the call to order by the Moderator, the opening devotion was given by Rev. Charlie Smith, Pastor of Soldier Bay Baptist Church. Special music was provided by Mrs. Alice Smith.

The roll call showed that 17 churches were represented, 10 pastors, 31 representatives, 12 visitors for a total 53. Minutes of the July Executive Board Meeting were read and approved. Miss Ruth Galloway, treasurer, presented the financial report and it was accepted. After a congregational hymn, more special music was shared by the Soldier Bay Baptist Men's Choir. Then, there was a time of prayer by Rev. Doug Worley, pastor of Gospel Center Baptist Church.

Unfinished business: At the last Executive Board Meeting, July 10, the Associational Properties Committee presented the revised USE OF RESOURCE CENTER BUILDING policy. A motion was made to refer the recommendation back to the committee to be brought before the Executive Board in the October Meeting. Patricia Lewis, brought the recommendation from the Associational Properties Committee that the revised policy be accepted with the word "should" being omitted in paragraph #3. A motion was made, seconded and carried.

New Business: Jack Hancox, chairman of Missions Development Committee, gave a report about the work being done at Calabash. He brought the following recommendation from the First Baptist Church of Calabash which met in conference on August 30; Be resolved that the property, the building and furnishings of the First Baptist Church of Calabash, N.C. hereby be deeded to Brunswick Baptist Association, with request that the Association be asked to assist in working toward a viable church ministry in the Calabash area. Whereas the Brunswick Baptist Association will refer to this new work as the Baptist Mission of Calabash sponsored by the Baptist Association of Brunswick County. We further resolve that at any time the work grows to the point of a Brunswick Baptist self supporting congregation, the property will be deeded to that congregation. The Brunswick Baptist Association will be awarded all rights and legal authority to use the property to continue Baptist work in the Calabash area. Jack Hancox made the motion to accept this recommendation. It was seconded by Leo Cannon, voted upon and carried. Next, a motion was made to pay attorney's fees, preparation and deeds and title searches out of miscellaneous in the budget. It was seconded, voted upon and carried.

Next, a motion was made to write a letter of kindness and consideration and welcome to the congregation of Calabash. It was seconded, voted upon and carried.

Susan Lewis, Church Planter Apprentice, gave a report on the work at Calabash.

In the absence of Bill Smith, Director of Missions, Jack Hancox presented his report.

Several announcements were made.

The meeting was adjourned and a benediction was given by Vic Potter, Jr. Refreshments were served in the fellowship hall.

Rev. Avery Lumsden, Vice Moderator
Lalon Willoughby, Clerk

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
JANUARY 8, 1996

The Executive Board of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular quarterly session Monday, January 8, 1996, at Calvary Baptist Church with Moderator Macon Wood presiding.

Following the call to order by the Moderator, the opening devotion was given by Brad Antill, chairman of Deacons of Calvary Baptist Church. Special music was presented by Albert Hughes.

The roll call showed that 15 churches were represented, 10 pastors, 20 representatives, 10 visitors for a total of 40. Minutes were read and approved of the October Executive Board Meeting. The treasurer's report was presented and accepted. After a congregational hymn, more special music was presented by

Albert Hughes. Then, there was a time of prayer by Rev. Leo Cannon, pastor of Faith Baptist Church.

Unfinished business: at the annual Association Meeting, a proposal was presented to elect a Preacher, Place and Time committee. The nominating committee chose Mark Owens, Avery Lumsden and Chris Hall to help work on the program for the annual meetings.

New business: David Stratton, from the Missions Performance Group, brought a proposal to elect a Pastor Counseling Advisory Board for beginning a Pastor Counseling Center as a ministry of the Brunswick Baptist Association. The persons being submitted as the Advisory Board are: Lucy Lumsden, Rex Gore, Mike Reaves, Charlie Pittman, Mark Saunders, Vic Potter, Jr., Elsie Peterson, David Stratton. A motion was made, seconded, voted upon and carried. Next, Avery Lumsden made a motion that we authorize the Brunswick Association to buy the carpet needed for Cornerstone Baptist Church. It was seconded, voted upon and carried. Next, Avery Lumsden brought a motion from the Missions Performance Group that $1,000 be taken from the New Missions fund (item #4 in the 1995-96 budget) to assist Ron Lewis. It was seconded, voted upon and carried.

Next, Avery Lumsden brought a motion from the Missions Performance Group to authorize the Budget and Finance Committee to find $210 per month for the purpose of assuming the payment of Ron Lewis' medical insurance. The Associ-ation will assume this responsibility beginning in February, 1996, and continuing as long as Ron Lewis serves in his current capacity at Cornerstone Baptist Church or until February 1, 1997, whichever is sooner. The motion was seconded, voted upon and carried.

Ron Lewis, Church Planter Apprentice, gave a report on the work at Cornerstone Baptist Church, at Calabash.

Bill Smith, director of Missions, presented his report.

After several announcements were made, the meeting was adjourned and a benediction was given by Brad Antill. Refreshments were served in the fellowship hall.

Rev. Macon Wood, Moderator
Lalon Willoughby, Clerk

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
APRIL 15, 1996

The Executive Board of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular quarterly session Monday, April 15, 1996, at Antioch Baptist Church with Vice Moderator Avery Lumsden presiding.

Following the call to order by the Vice Moderator, the welcome and devotion was given by Arthur Yount, pastor of Antioch Baptist Church. Special music was presented by Kerry Craig, Carolyn Davis, and Wade Hensley of Brunswick Islands Baptist Church.

The roll call showed that 16 churches were represented, 13 pastors, 17 representatives and 12 visitors for a total of 42. Minutes were read and approved for the January Executive Board Meeting. The treasurer's report was presented and accepted. After a congregational hymn, special music was presented by Bruce Mitchell of Brunswick Islands Baptist Church. Then, there was a time of prayer lead by John Peverett, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church.

No unfinished business.

New business: Rex Gore, Pastoral Care Counseling Center Advisory Committee representative presented a report from the committee explaining the aspects of the center. David Stratton, Advisory Committee chairman, then made a motion from the Counseling Center Advisory Board that the Brunswick Baptist Association establish a counseling center in partnership with the Department of Pastoral Care of North Carolina Baptist Hospital. The anticipated start-up date of this center will be July 1, 1996. It was seconded, voted upon and carried.

Next, Jack Hancox made a motion from the Missions Performance Committee recommending that the Brunswick Baptist Association employ Miss Tabitha Hickman as a Summer Missions Intern during the summer of 1996. Tabitha is a student at Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, is a life-long resident of Brunswick County, and a member of a church affiliated with the Brunswick Baptist Association.

Her employment would begin on June 3, 1996, and end on August 9, 1996. The proposed base salary would be $200.00 per week. A travel allowance of $40.00 per week would also be included in her renumeration, making a total of $240.00 salary.

Her specific duties would be in areas of Backyard Bible Clubs, Resort Ministries, and Migrant Ministries. She would be supervised in her work by our Director of Missions, and would be expected to work with elected representative in the assigned areas. A job description would be prepared by the Missions Performance Committee.

This committee further asks that $1,600.00 from the General Fund of the Association be earmarked for this work. This would be pooled with a grant of $800.00 from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to make a total of $2,400.00 for Miss Hickman's salary. The motion was seconded, voted upon and carried.

Next, Bill Smith brought a request in the form of a motion to the Brunswick Baptist Association in regards to the tax allowance for the Church Planter Apprentice program during the year of 1996 setting the housing allowance at $15,000.00 and travel allowance at $6,000. It was seconded, voted upon and carried.

Ron Lewis, Church Planter Apprentice, gave a report on the work at Cornerstone Baptist Church at Calabash.

Bill Smith, Director of Missions, presented his report.

Some announcements were made, and new pastors were recognized. The meeting was adjourned and a benediction was given by Darrell Floyd, pastor of Sabbath Home Baptist Church. Refreshments were served in the fellowship hall.

Rev. Avery Lumsden, Vice Moderator
Lalon Willoughby, Clerk

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
JULY 8, 1996

The Executive Board of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular session Monday, July 8, 1996, at Southport Baptist Church with Moderator Macon Wood presiding.

Following the call to order by the Moderator, the welcome and devotion was given by Terrell Watts, Pastor of Southport Baptist Church. Special music was presented by the Children's Choir of Mt. Olive Baptist Church led by Mrs. Sue Wescott.

The roll call showed 12 churches were represented, 9 pastors, 18 representatives and 8 visitors for a total of 35. Minutes were read and approved for the April Executive Board Meeting. The treasurer's report was presented and accepted. After a congregational hymn, the Mt. Olive Baptist Church Children's Choir presented more special music.

No unfinished business.

New business: David Stratton, Chairman of the Counseling Center revised the start date for the center to be September 1, 1996. He brought a motion from the Counseling Center Advisory Board that a wall with a door in it be constructed in the vacant upstairs room of the Resource Center. This wall will divide the outer reception area from the counselor's office in the space that will be used for the counseling center. A local contractor is generously donating the materials and labor for this project. The motion was seconded, voted upon and carried.

Next, Avery Lumsden brought a motion from the Missions Performance Committee that we have a two (2) day Bible Conference in the 1997 calendar year, and that a steering committee be named with at least seven (7) members and that the said conference be included in the 1996-97 budget. The motion was seconded, voted upon and carried.

Next, Avery Lumsden brought a motion from the Missions Performance Committee that we budget $2,000.00 for the Bible Conference in 1997. The motion was seconded, voted upon and carried.

Next, Avery Lumsden brought a motion from the Missions Performance Committee that the Bible Conference steering committee pick the date, time, theme, place, and speakers. The motion was seconded, voted upon and carried.

Next, Avery Lumsden brought a motion from the Missions Performance Committee for the following persons to serve on the steering committee:

John Peverett
Anthony Clemmons
Mike Blevins
Chris Hall
Debbie Simmons

Furthermore, to allow Avery Lumsden and the Director of Missions to elect two (2) more persons, preferably women, for the steering committee, and bring back the names at the next executive board meeting. The motion was seconded, voted upon and carried.

Next, Avery Lumsden brought a motion from the Missions Performance Committee that of the $3,454.81 left over from the World Missions Conference, that $700.00 immediately go for the 1996 summer mission work and then $1,600.00 of said money go to pay Tabitha Hickman's salary for our summer mission work. We also recommend that the balance of $1,154.81 be put aside for missions development. The motion was seconded, voted upon and carried.

Next, Avery Lumsden brought a motion from the Missions Performance Committee that the associational office purchase software programs needed for our new office computer. The cost will be approximately $1,478.70 plus tax. The motion was seconded, voted upon and carried.

Next, Charlie Smith, Chairman of the Nominating Committee brought a motion from the Nominating Committee for the following persons to serve in the year 1996-97:

Pastoral Ministries.....Charlie Pittman
Sunday School.....Wayne Turnage

Discipleship Training .....John Peverett
Music .....James Buchanan
Brotherhood .....Tyler Potter
WMU .....Patsy Elliott and Jackie Smith
Evangelism .....Gene Perritt
Stewardship.....
Missions Development .....Jack Hancox
Media Library.....Margaret Clemmons
Recreation.....Jay Houston
Christian Life/Public Affairs.....Doug Worley
Coastal Baptist Study Center.....V.C. Potter, Jr.
Youth Consultant.....Billy Gilbert

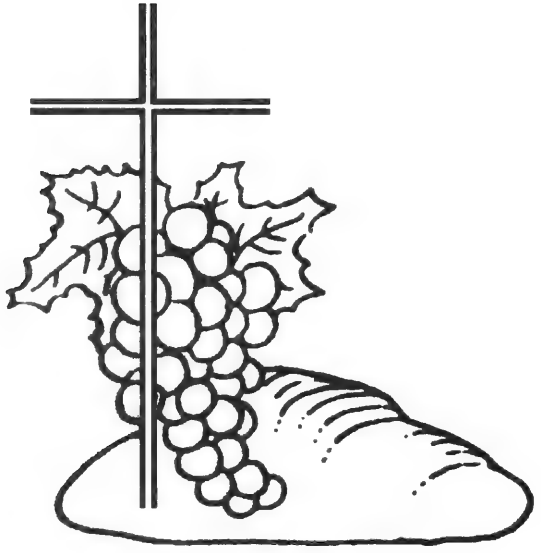
The motion was seconded, voted upon and carried.

Tabitha Hickman gave a report on the summer mission work.

Bill Smith, Director of Missions, presented his report.

After several announcements were made, the meeting was adjourned and a benediction was given by Avery Lumsden, Pastor of Boiling Spring Lakes Baptist Church. Refreshments were served in the fellowship hall.

Rev. Macon Wood, Moderator
Lalon Willoughby, Clerk



1996-1997 Budget

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

100	MISSION ACTION	1995/96	1996/97	BSC FUNDS
1.	Resort Ministry	600	600	600
2.	Migrant Ministry	800	800	800
3.	People Search	807	807	807
4.	New Missions	27,000	6,000	6,000
5.	Two Day Bible Conference	-	4,620	-
6.	Hunger Relief Fund	4,500	4,500	
7.	Summer Worker	-	2,400	1,000
8.	Brunswick Counseling Services	-	1,500	-
9.	World Missions Conference	1,500	-	-
		35,207	**21,227**	**13,707**
200	MISSION PERFORMANCE			
1.	Pastoral/Deacon Training	200	200	
2.	Sunday School Training	2,425	1,000	
3.	Discipleship Training	905	500	
4.	WMU	2,500	1,000	
5.	Brotherhood	1,800	1,000	
6.	Music	400	500	
7.	Evangelism	550	500	
8.	Stewardship	100	100	
9.	Recreation	1,300	500	
10.	Christian Life/Family	200	500	
11.	Coastal Baptist Study Center	-	500	
12.	Age Group Consultants			
	1) Adults	100	100	
	2) Youth	1,500	500	
	3) Children	100	100	
	4) Preschool	100	100	
12.	Media/Library	1,100	1,200	
		13,280	**8,300**	
300	PERSONNEL			
1.	Director of Missions			
	1) Ministry Expense			
	a. Travel	6,000	6,600	
	b. Conventions/Conferences	500	800	
	c. Books/Publications	300	-	
		6,800	7,400	
	2) Direct Income			
	a. Base Salary	15,843	17,843	
	b. Housing	13,700	13,700	
	c. Utilities & Upkeep	3,200	3,200	
	d. Social Security Offset	3,657	3,657	
		36,400	38,400	

3) Benefits		
a. Retirement	4,600	4,600
b. Insurance		
1) Life	450	450
2) Medical	5,000	5,000
3) Long Term Disability	450	450
	10,500	10,500
2. Secretary		
1) Salary	16,000	16,880
	16,000	16,880
2) Benefits		
a. Social Security	1,215	1,285
b. Disability	1,000	1,000
c. Insurance		
1) Life	72	72
2) Disability	144	144
3) Medical	2,500	2,500
4) Training	-	-
	4,931	5,001
3. Clerk		
1) Honorarium	150	175
2) Expenses	350	350
	-	-
	500	525
	75,331	**78,706**
400 OPERATING EXPENSES		
1. Office		
1) Supplies	2,200	3,200
2) Bulk Mailing	800	800
3) Postage	1,000	1,000
4) Telephone	1,800	1,900
5) Printing	930	900
6) Mail Permit/Box Rent	125	125
2. Equipment		
1) Repairs	1,200	1,000
2) New Purchases	-	1,000
3. Insurance		
1) Resource Center	1,000	1,000
2) Calabash Church Property	-	800
4. Building & Grounds		
1) Janitorial Contract	4,500	4,800
2) Janitorial Supplies	300	300
3) Utilities	2,200	2,700
4) Grounds Improvements	500	500
5) Bldg. Maintenance/Repairs	500	500
5. Kitchen Refreshments	200	200
	17,255	**20,725**

500	CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS		
1.	Resource Building	-	-
2.	Property Payment	12,500	12,500
		12,500	**12,500**
600	STATISTICAL/PROGRAMS		
1.	Annual Meeting		
	1) Programs	75	75
	2) Speakers	150	300
	3) Registration	50	50
	4) Meals	-	-
2.	Calendar of Activities (printing)	100	100
3.	Annual Minutes (printing)	1,000	1,000
		1,375	**1,525**
700	LEADERSHIP TRAINING		
1.	Key Leadership	125	100
2.	Training of Missions Perf. Group	250	100
3.	Pastors' Retreat	250	100
		625	**300**
800	MISCELLANEOUS		
1.	Contingency Fund	500	500
		500	**500**
	BUDGET GRAND TOTAL	**156,073**	**143,783**
900	SOURCE OF FUNDING		
1.	Brunswick Baptist Association		
	*1) Contribu. from churches	$92,409	$102,480
	2) Participation fee for Prog.	14,475	4,620
	3) Special Offerings for Prog.	9,685	-
	2) General Fund Balance	12,500	5,070
		129,069	**112,170**
2.	Baptist State Convention		
	1) Escrow Funds Carried Forward	$807	807
	2) Missions Action Support	17,900	12,900
	3) N.C. Missions Offering Fund	4,491	5,406
		23,198	**19,113**
3.	Capital Fund Drive By Assoc.		
	1) For Property Payment	12,500	5,603
	2) Surplus from 1995/96 Drive	4,847	6,897
	3) Carried forw. from Sept. '95	2,050	-
		$19,397	**$12,500**

**Contributions from churches for 95-96 was $102,319.00.*

1995 - 1996 Yearly Financial Report

Checking Account Balance, October 1, 1995		$ 21,981.19
Receipts from the Churches		$102,319.22
Minute Fund		361.00
Baptist State Convention		
Share of State Mission Offering		915.46
Ron Lewis, Church Planter Apprentice		12,000.00
DOM Support		501.00
Peace Memorial Hunger Fund		9,000.00
Summer Mission Worker		900.00
World Missions Conference		12,675.00
Love Offering For Missionaries		9,685.52
Keith Reynolds from Jennies Branch		100.00
Annuity - William L. Smith		500.00
Payment for Paper (William Smith)		24.00
Software for Keith Reynolds (Elah)		110.00
Christian Action League (Gospel Center)		300.00
Couseling Center (Gospel Center)		220.00
J. Darnell's Daughter-Mission Trip (Ocean View)		100.00
Fishing Tournament (Mt. Olive)		50.00
Renovations for Counseling Center (Mark Saunders)		230.34
Athletic Fund (Southport)		50.00
For Mission Work from Mildred Blankenship		100.00
Sunday School Meeting (Beulah & Ocean View)		68.00
Payment for Bowl Cleaner (Betty Cavenaugh)		33.00
Refund for Cancelled Conference (BSC)		100.00
Returned Gas Money for ASSISTeam (Bill Smith)		50.00
Atlantic Telephone Capital Gain		36.82
Speakers for Annual Meeting		250.00
Withdrawal from Savings for Land Payment		12,500.00
WMU Prayer Retreat - Doughnut Sale		12.00
WMU Refund		15.95
WMU Offering ("Slip Discs" for Jane Barnes)		245.35
Land Debt (Soldier Bay)		90.00
U.S. Postal Service Reimbursement - Strapping		31.80
Migrant Work (Alan Shirley)		30.00
Cornerstone		
Brunswick Islands	1,111.60	
Southport	100.00	
Soldier Bay	939.57	
Supply for VBS Refreshments	200.00	
Mt. Pisgah for VBS	50.00	
New Calabash Mission; Gertrude Blake, M/M Eldin White	515.00	
Cornerstone (1/2 Ad in Beacon)	243.30	
Calabash Mission	101.05	

Chairs for Cornerstone	520.00	
Calabash New Work Gift from Savings	1,914.34	
TOTAL		5,694.86

Amount Received During the Year	$169,299.32
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR	$191,280.51

EXPENDITURES

Director of Missions Salary	$13,343.00
Housing	13,700.00
Social Security	3,657.00
Utilities	3,200.00
Insurance	5,661.08
Annuity	7,599.96
Travel and Business	6,000.00
Convention/Conference	500.00
Office Secretary's Salary	11,331.59
Internal Revenue	4,426.36
N.C. Department of Revenue	724.88
Annuity	1,779.96
Insurance	2,301.57
Clerk's Honorarium	150.00
Clerk's Expense	151.74

OPERATING EXPENSES

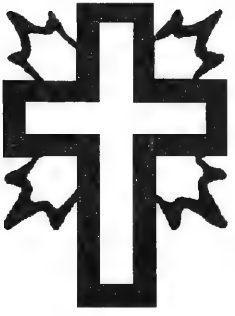
Office Supplies	3,269.46
Bulk Mailing	800.00
Postage	760.00
P.O. Box Rent & Permit Renewal	109.00
Strapping	31.80
Telephone and Fax (1,549.72 + 347.11)	1,896.83
Church Mutual Insurance	1,113.00
Office Electricity	2,400.90
Office Water	126.40
Typewriter Repair	165.39
Computer Software Payment	746.40
Janitorial Contract	4,500.00
Janitorial Supplies	237.05
Printing of Minutes (Annuals)	1,402.00
Annual Meeting Name Tags and Speakers	411.14
Office Building Repairs	260.38
Office Grounds	642.37
Office Kitchen Refreshments (Coffee)	6.97
Peace Memorial Hunger Fund from BSC	9,000.00
Doug Baxley (Title Exam, Prep. Deed & Record)	170.00
Keith Reynolds (Jennies Branch)	100.00
Chrisitan Action League (Gospel Center)	300.00
Software for Keith Reynolds (Elah)	110.00
Gene & Emily Sellers (2nd Land Payment)	12,500.00

Bill Smith (Renewal of SAM's Card)		25.00
Rev. J. Darnell-Daugher's Mission Trip (Ocean View)		100.00
Lib Sellers (Fill-In for Secretary on Vacation)		392.00
Brunswick Counseling Center (Gospel Center)		220.00
Retirement of Land Debt (Soldier Bay)		90.00
Bill Smith (Fishing Tournament Supplies)		50.00
Patricia Lewis (Christmas Supplies)		10.32
UCB (Safe Deposit Box Rent)		40.00
Flowers for Rev. Henry Register Funeral		26.50
Gene Perritt (Painting Counseling Center Area)		238.00
J.M. Parker & Sons (Materials for Counseling Center)		99.84
Disaster Relief Trailer		53.96
Programs		
Sunday School		663.76
WMU (Ridgecrest, Honorarium-Prayer Retreat & Annual, Meeting, Slip Disc, Supplies)		1,118.53
Brotherhood (Keith Reynolds, Calabash New Work, Stamps, RA Trophies)		449.65
Christian Life/Pub. Affairs (Nat. Legal Foundation, Stamps)		135.40
Youth (Honorarium-UNCW-BSU, Refreshments-Youth Night)		263.59
Media/Library (Supplies, Books, Book Shelves)		1,107.91
Discipleship Training ("Serving God" Video)		199.95
Pastoral Ministries (Stamps)		22.72
Migrant Ministry (Literature)		31.44
World Missions Conference		
Travel		6,162.53
Lodging		3,344.15
Food (Meals for Missionaries, Rally & Outings)		866.04
Ads (Brunswick Beacon 321.30; State Port Pilot 236.25)		557.55
Tents (Mission Fair)		90.00
Love Gifts to Missionaries from Special Offerings		9,685.44
Cornerstone		
Church Mutual Insurance	515.00	
Brunswick Electric	1,068.37	
Brunswick Co. Utilities (Water)	100.00	
Brunswick Beacon (Display Ads)	1,018.13	
Supplies	861.22	
M & D Landscaping	250.00	
Carpet & Installation	1,197.00	
Outreach (Pizza)	32.44	
Sign	90.00	
Invitations	540.12	
SAM'S (Chairs)	1,589.21	
Baptist Sunday School Board	467.37	
VBS (Refreshments)	250.00	
TOTAL		$7,978.86

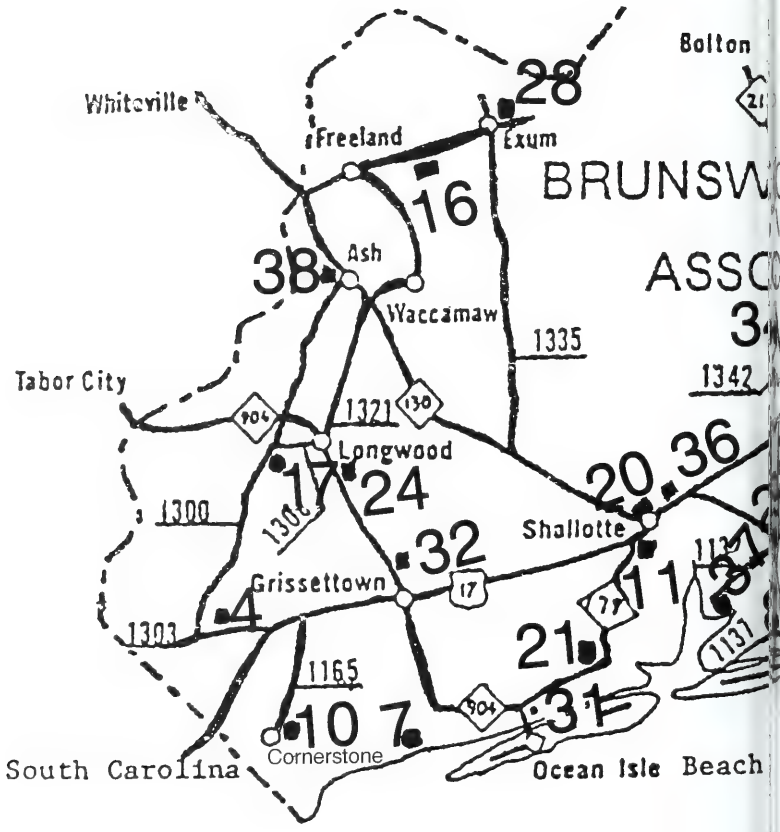
Ron Lewis Salary	23,300.00
Insurance	500.00
Car	1,000.00
Resort Ministry	
Tabitha Hickman Salary	1,814.00
Internal Revenue	657.20
N.C. Dept. of Revenue	44.96
Supplies	686.32
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	**$177,611.85**

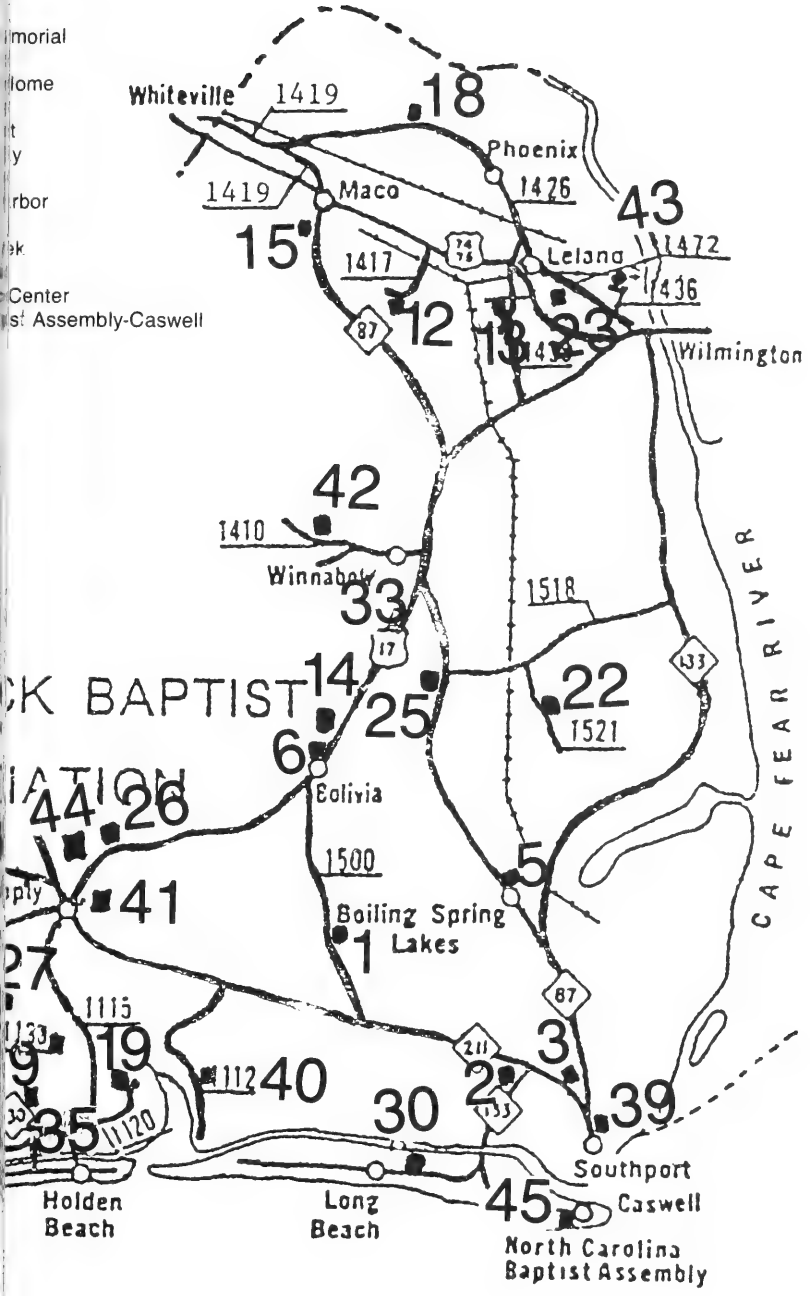
General Fund	5,070.88
Mission Project/People Search	807.00
Ministerial Fund	102.14
Resort Ministry	108.00
Migrant Ministry	798.56
Share of State Mission Offering	5,406.70
Mission Trip to Honduras	106.89
Mission Development	1,154.81
Mission Work (Mildred Blankenship)	100.00
Summer Mission Worker (Supplies)	13.68

CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1996 ..... **$ 13,668.66**



1. Antioch
2. Beach Road
3. Bethel
4. Beulah
5. B.S. Lakes
6. Bolivia
7. Bonaparte
8. Boone's Neck
9. Brunswick Islands
10. Cornerstone
11. Calvary
12. Community Chapel
13. Elah
14. Faith
15. Farmers Chapel
16. Fellowship
17. Friendship
18. Goshen
19. Gospel Center
20. Grace
21. Jennies Branch
22. Lebanon
23. Leland
24. Longwood
25. Mill Creek
26. Mt. Olive
27. Mt. Pisgah
28. New Life
29. Oak Grove
30. Oak Island
31. Ocean View
32. Old Shallotte
33. Peac
34. Pros
35. Sabb
36. Shall
37. Shell
38. Soldi
39. Sout
40. Suns
41. Supp
42. Town
43. Woo
44. Reso
45. N.C.




Whiteville
1419
18
Phoenix
1419
Maco
1426
43
15
1417
74
76
Leland
1472
1436
87
12
13
23
Wilmington
42
1410
Winnabow
33
1518
17
14
25
22
1521
133
6
Bolivia
1500
5
Boiling Spring
Lakes
1
41
87
1115
19
211
3
112
40
30
2
133
39
35
1120
Southport
Holden
Beach
Long
Beach
45
Caswell
North Carolina
Baptist Assembly
CAPE FEAR RIVER

Savings Account

SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCE, October 1, 1995		$16,202.30
Interest for the Year		773.56
TOTAL		16,975.86
Baptist State Convention - Crusade Asst. HMB		3,000.00
BSC - Brunswick Assoc. Revival Crusade		2,500.00
Brotherhood Disaster Relief Trailer Fund		
Balance as of Oct. 1, 1995	909.77	
Received from: The Sign Shoppe	200.00	
Churches	659.45	
Balance as of Sept. 30, 1996		1,769.22
Retirement of Land Debt		
Balance as of Sept. 30, 1995	2,050.00	
Received from: Churches	12,007.45	
Individual Gifts	4,130.00	
Carolina Wood Products	1,000.00	
James W. Stone, Jr.	574.00	
TOTAL	$19,761.45	
Second Land Payment	12,500.00	
Balance as of Sept. 30, 1996		7,261.45
Brunswick Counseling Services		
Baptist State Convention	2,000.00	
Churches	3,085.00	
Balance as of Sept. 30, 1996		5,085.00
SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1996		$36,591.53

Contributions from the Churches 1994-1995

Antioch	$1,100.00
Beach Road	6,699.92
Bethel	1,016.69
Beulah	898.33
Boiling Spg. Lakes, 1st	3,480.34
Bolivia	-0-
Bonaparte	80.00
Boone's Neck	724.88
Brunswick Islands	2,350.82
Calabash Mission	-0-
Calvary	2,282.00
Community Chapel	297.43
Elah	6,577.00
Faith	1,592.99
Farmer's Chapel	-0-
Fellowship	200.00
Friendship	400.00
Goshen	2,005.44
Gospel Center	1,200.00
Grace	200.00
Jennie's Branch	4,918.04
Lebanon	1,244.69
Leland, 1st	11,952.27
Longwood	150.00
Mill Creek	486.97
Mount Olive	400.00
Mount Pisgah	2,499.96
New Life	300.00
Oak Grove	-0-
Oak Island, 1st	2,299.98
Ocean View	9,255.36
Old Shallotte	500.00
Peace Memorial	1,096.21
Prospect	294.07
Sabbath Home	2,925.00
Shallotte, 1st	4,249.92
Shell Point	3,115.72
Soldier Bay	2,577.29
Southport	9,059.69
Sunset Harbor, 1st	796.69
Supply	3,000.00
Town Creek	8,617.44
Woodburn, 1st	1,474.08
TOTAL	**$102,319.22**

Coastal Baptist Study Center
1995/96 Yearly Financial Report

Checking Account Balance October 1, 1995		$4,962.87
Baptist State Convention (Scholarship)	540.00	
Antioch (Schorlarship)	150.00	
Students Payments	675.00	
TOTAL		$1,365.00
Total to Account for		$6,327.87
EXPENDITURES		
Seminary Extension	1,980.69	
Stamps	32.00	
P.O. Box Rent	35.00	
Horace L. Jackson (Travel)	278.40	
Ralph E. Holgt, Jr. (Travel)	288.00	
TOTAL		$2,614.09
Checking Account Balance, September 30, 1996		$3,713.78

Brotherhood Activities 1995-96

OCTOBER 1995:

1. October 2, 1995 - Brotherhood Council Meeting at the Association office (12 personnel present).
2. October 7, 1995 - Disaster Recovery/Handyman Ministry training at Fort Caswell (10 personnel attending).
3. October 9, 1995 - Disaster Recovery trip to Georgia to help recover from floods (2 personnel).
4. October 30, 1995 - Association brotherhood meeting at the Association office.

NOVEMBER 1995:

1. November 4, 1995 - RA/Challenger day at Wake Forest University. RAs and Challengers from Antioch, Town Creek and Boiling Springs Baptist Churches attended the annual event. The boys attended a program with Ray Knight who played professional baseball with the Cincinnati Reds. Mr. Knight talked to the boys about becoming a professional athlete and how he came to know the Lord. He also talked about the challenges they would face in their Christian life whether they were an athlete or not. After the program, the boys enjoyed a meal and attended the Wake Forest/ Georgia Tech football game.

JANUARY 1996:

1. January 6, 1996 - The Brotherhood held their first work day at Calabash to help renovate the First Baptist Church.
2. January 13, 1996 - Brotherhood work day at Calabash.

3. January 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 1996 - Brotherhood work days at Calabash.
4. January 25, 1996 - Disaster Recovery team meeting at the Association office (14 personnel present).
5. January 26, 1996 - Disaster Recovery Team left for 3 days to Lewisburg, West Virginia, to help in recovery from the flood damage (11 personnel made the trip).
6. January 27, 1996 - Brotherhood members from the Brunswick Baptist Association traveled to the Atlantic Baptist Association to help with Brotherhood and RA work (2 personnel from the Brunswick Baptist Association along with 200 personnel were present).

(Approximately 90 men and women helped with the Brotherhood work at Calabash in January.)

FEBRUARY 1996:

1. February 3, 1996 - Brotherhood Work continued at the First Baptist Church at Calabash (Cornerstone Baptist Mission).
2. February 21, 22, and 29, 1996 - Brotherhood work days at Calabash.

(Approximately 40 men and women were involved with the Brotherhood work at Calabash in February.)

MARCH 1996:

1. March 5, 1996 - Association Brotherhood meeting at the Association office (8 personnel present).
2. March 19, 1996 - Association Brotherhood meeting at the Association office (6 personnel present).
3. March 30, 1996 - The first annual Association RA racer event was held at Antioch Baptist Church (approximately 50 boys participated with the winners advancing to the state competition at the RA Congress in April).

APRIL 1996:

1. April 23, 1996 - Disaster Recovery team went to Zebulom, NC to help in the recovery efforts due to tornados (2 personnel).

JUNE 1996:

1. June 25, 1996 - Association Brotherhood meeting at the Association office (8 personnel present).

JULY 1996:

1. July 8-10, 1996 - 10 Association Baptist Men participated in the first Mission Boot Camp in Brunswick County. The men led youth groups of 10-15 in repairing homes of needy personnel in the county.
2. July 13, 1996 - Disaster Recovery Team responded to needs at Fort Caswell after Hurrican Bertha. 12 men helped remove trees from the campus.
3. July 20, 1996 - Association Brotherhood work day. 24 Baptist Men worked on 4 houses in the county to help renovate the homes.
4. July 20, 1996 - Assoc. Baptist men delivered food to 5 needy families.
5. July 27, 1996 - Association Brotherhood work day. 20 Baptist men helped renovate 5 homes in Brunswick County.

AUGUST 1996:

1. August 3, 1996 - Association Brotherhood work day. 30 Baptist men/women help renovate 5 homes.
2. August 6, 1996 - Association Brotherhood work day. 10 Baptist men and youth help renovate a home on Long Beach.
3. August 10, 1996 - Association Brotherhood workday. 8 Baptist men complete renovation of home in Winnabow.
4. August 17, 1996 - Association Brotherhood work day. 6 Baptist men/women continue renovation on a home at Holden Beach.

(During the month of August, the Association Baptist Men delivered food to 25 needy families in Brunswick family.)

SEPTEMBER 1996:

1. September 2, 1996 - The sixth annual Association Brotherhood fishing tournament was held at Fort Caswell. Approximately 130 personnel attended the tournament.
2. September 8, 1996 - Disaster Recovery Team activated to help in the aftermath of Hurrican Fran. 13 Association Baptist men/women worked in Wilmington on the Disaster Relief unit helping feed personnel.
3. September 12, 13, 14, 1996 - Disaster Recovery Team responded to needs in Wilmington, Ogden, and Carolina Beach as a result of Hurricane Fran. Approximately 50 Association Baptist men/women participated.
4. September 20, 21, 22, 1996 - Disaster Recovery Team returns to Wilmington to help recover from Hurrican Fran. 11 personnel participated.
5. September 28, 1996 - Association Brotherhood work day. 16 personnel helped demolish a house and move the remains so that a new home could be placed on the lot.

(In the month of September, The Association Brotherhood delivered food to 20 needy families.)

Brunswick Baptist Association Report
N.C. Baptist Assembly at Fort Caswell
October 25, 1996

The past year has been productive, challenging and has provided us a chance to work with you in ministering to the people of our association and our state.

More than 35,000 guests have come to our corner of Brunswick County this year. More than 900 of those were senior adults representing 70 churches from across the state. The rest were guests who came for Convention-sponsored and church-sponsored retreats.

We launched two new ministries this year with the help of N.C. Baptist Men. The first, our Father-Son retreat, was held in March. We called this overnight retreat *Treasure Island* and invited fathers with sons in first through fifth grades to get away together to play, pray and talk to each other. Norman Jameson of Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina was the guest speaker and offered guidance to fathers about growing closer to their sons.

The retreat was so successful that we planned a second father-son retreat to be held in early November as well as a father-daughter retreat which was held in late September. We have more father-child retreats planned for next spring and fall.

Our second new ministry, Mission Boot Camp, allowed us to work more closely with you. In July, more than 150 teen-agers from across the state came to Brunswick County to help repair houses and lead Vacation Bible Schools. Among other things, the kids built a shed and screen for the heating unit at Hope Harbor Home, painted houses in Sunset Harbor, led beach worship on Oak Island and worked with migrant children in Ash.

Of course, Hurricane Bertha interrupted our week, but the camp was successful and we've scheduled the second camp for next summer.

We'd like to thank the many Brunswick members who helped us coordinate and carry out Mission Boot Camp as well as the many of you who spent your time after Bertha helping us finish our Boot Camp projects. Our appreciation goes to John Ross and Juan Cohen of Antioch Baptist; Gwen and Gary Jones of Mill Creek Baptist; Jim Brown, Gil Stringer and Doris Portis of Brunswick Islands Baptist; Bob Swann of Southport Baptist; the Rev. Ron Lewis and Janie Icard of Calabash Baptist; the Rev. Charlie Smith of Ash Baptist; Tabitha Hickman, who worked with the Association this summer and is a former Assembly staffer; and of course Bill Smith, our Director of Missions.

We'd like to invite you all to ExAlt!, our New Year's Eve celebration, this December 31 through January 1. The program will feature inspiring musicians and challenging speakers. Buddy Freeman, dean of admissions at Gardner-Webb University and Randy Kilby, president of Fruitland Bible Institute, will host the event this year. There will be a separate teen track, as well.

Respectfully submitted,
Richard Holbrook, Director

Christian Life/Public Affairs

Thirty four hundred and fifty years ago Moses declared that his generation was ". . .a perverse and crooked generation. . .". (Deu. 32:5) About half way between Moses' time on earth and today, the apostle Paul wrote, "That ye may be blameless and harmless, the sons of God, without rebuke in the midst of a crooked and perverse nation, among whom ye shine as lights in the world. " (Phil. 2:15) Both Moses and Paul's or literally the Holy Spirit's evaluation of their generations is surely applicable to our generation.

In this year we have been involved in an attempt to keep sexually oriented businesses from locating in Brunswick County. I have been in contact with both christian and political leaders across this nation who are leading the battle against the onslaught of moral polution which runs wild in our nation today. In talking with them I discovered that the judicial system in our nation has made it virtually impossible to completely close the door on most of these sexually oriented businesses. Our County Commissioners did a wonderful job in putting together a county ordinance which will greatly restrict and discourage such businesses from locating here. It is surely not the closed door policy which we would like to have, but under the present judicial system it seems to be the best we can get.

Dear Christian, we are ". . in the midst of a crooked and perverse generation. ." This is the place and time that God has chosen for us to serve as His witness. Let us draw close to our God and Saviour that we may ". .shine as lights in the world."

Christian Life Director
Rev. Doug Worley

Evangelism Report

Many things have happened this year first, and foremost, because of the Lord Jesus. Then, second, because of believers in Christ having a mind to work and yielding themselves to the Holy Spirit in a life of "service for the King."

In November, we were at Old Shallotte Baptist Church for an outreach installation service. It became more an exhortation service for each individual to be a witness for our Lord.

In July, we had a people search for Vacation Bible School prospects at Cornerstone Baptist Church. A group of teens and their leaders from the State Convention known as "The Missions Boot Camp" worked hard in this great effort. Many of the youth and the leaders went door to door passing out literature for VBS while others were participating in Backyard Bible Clubs. In August, Cornerstone Baptist Church had a great Vacation Bible School for the first time in this new work.

Respectfully submitted,
Gene Perritt, Director of Evangelism

Media/Library Report

April 1996 had a very good meeting with 14 present. The meeting was held at my home.

As director, I helped Leland First Baptist get a their media/library restarted.

After attending Key Leadership Conference and State Library Convention at Caswell I had another meeting for TACMO (The Associational Church Media/ Library Organization) in July on promotion. Bad weather kept many from attending but packets on program were sent to all those churches who reported having a media/library.

We hope that more churches in the association will get involved in 1996-97. As your associational librarian many new books, equipping centers and videos have been added.

TACMO has been changed to Media Ministry.

I hope more churches will realize how important their media ministry can be. Call 253-6849 if you need assistance.

Margaret J. Clemmons, Director
Media Ministry Associational Librarian

Migrant Ministry Report

It has been an exciting year for the Migrant Ministry. God has blessed our association richly in outreach opportunities and Christian fellowship with our migrant friends. The Boot Camp Ministry was instrumental in providing a Vacation Bible School for the migrants in the Ash community. We enrolled sixteen children. Mill Creek, Bethel, Elah, Faith, FBC, Boiling Spring Lakes, and FBC, Oak Island were churches involved in collecting and assembling eighty care kits for the migrant families. These kits contained basic care items. On July 22, 1996, twelve children and adults carried the care kits to the Ash community where the migrant families live. Since July, more care kits, clothes and food have been collected. These were distributed during the month of August. They were happy we came and welcomed us back to pick up their children for Sunday School.

The language barrier has made it difficult to communicate with the migrants during the past years. Mr. Juan Cohen of Antioch Church came to us this year with a burden for the migrants. He is excited about God's call on his life to minister to them. Juan was instrumental in collecting and distributing food and clothes to the migrant community. He has worked hard to establish a relationship with the people to meet their needs. Please pray for Juan as he prepares to visit and minister to the migrants.

There was a young lady who brought much sunshine to our association this summer. Tabitha Hickman, Summer Missions Intern, was instrumental in collecting and assembling care kits for the migrants. With her church's van, she and Representatives of Mission Friends, Girls in Action, Royal Ambassadors, Brotherhood, and Women on Mission carried care kits to the migrant families. Thanks Tabitha for a job well done!!

The following are some goals for the coming year. . .

(1) Continue to develop programs of building fellowship with the migrants.
(2) Continue to collect and distrbute food and clothes where needed.
(3) Share the Gospel and provide places for worship.
(4) Provide English classes in areas where needed.
(5) Provide nurseries for children of those in English classes.
(6) Involve as many churches as possible.
(7) Encourage migrants to get involved in the local church.
(8) Encourage migrants to develop their own program of worship under the leadership of the local church.

Respectfully submitted,
Charlie Smith

Missions Development Report

The World Missions Conference held during April was a tremendous success. The twenty-four participating churches have all reported new interest in all phases of their mission involvement - local and world-wide.

There were six churches represented in our August Missions Development session. Our resort ministries were the best ever, and we thank the Lord for the leadership of Tabitha Hickman, our summer missions intern. (Please read her report which is included in this 1996 Annual.)

Migrant ministries moved forward significantly under the leadership of Charlie Smith and the folks of Soldier Bay Church, Tabitha and especially our Spanish translator, Juan Cohen. More of our churches could help out in this vital work.

Our newest church start, Cornerstone Baptist Church, at Calabash, under the leadership of Ron Lewis, Church Planter Apprentice, has experienced significant growth in the past year. It has been housed at the old First Baptist Church of Calabash since March. The church building was put in first class condition by volunteers throughout the association.

The second Habitat house (located in the Bonaparte area) is nearing completion. Over 40 applications for homes are on hand at this time. The work of Hope Harbor Home continues to grow. There were 52 new clients in July and an additional 31 continuing clients for the month. Hope Harbor has added a second thrift store in the Leland area. Both stores need volunteers. The Literacy Council continues it's good ministry. Hospice is at work throughout our community training new volunteer workers. All of the above mentioned ministries need support from our churches.

There are still unlimited opportunities available for our churches here in the Brunswick association. Continue to make it a matter of serious concern in your church. Let the Lord lead you to minister to "the least of these; our brethren." There is so much out there that God wants us to do together in His son's name!

Jack D. Hancox, Director
Missions Development

Brunswick Baptist Association
1995-1996 Recreation Annual Report

Again this year, God has blessed our association richly in outreach opportunities and Christian fellowship through athletics. Our largest program, coed softball, was again successful and remains our most popular program. The league fielded 15 teams from Beach Road, Brunswick Islands, Boiling Spring Lakes, Faith, Gospel Center, Lebanon, Leland, Mt. Olive, Mt. Pisgah, Sabbath Home, Southport, and Supply/Bolivia combined. Southport Baptist and Boiling Spring Lakes Baptist each had two teams in the league. Mt. Olive again "ruled the roost" winning both regular season and the tournament.

The annual golf tournament, held in November, continues to draw churches and players from Leland, Southport, Supply, Bolivia, Shallotte, Calabash, Ash, and all the beaches. A total of 128 men and women played in the 1995 tournament won by Southport Baptist Church for the second consecutive year. The tournament date this year is Saturday, November 16, 1996 and will be held again at the Brierwood Golf Course in Shallotte.

Interest is high for resuming coed volleyball among our young adults and teens. Last year we were not able to play volleyball due to the lack of facilities. At the time of writing this report, we were negotiating with the Supply Elementary School for using that gym for coed volleyball and men's basketball. We no longer have the assistance of the Brunswick County Recreation Department to secure these facilities due to a change in the relationship between the school system and the county recreation department. Although this will increase our costs for conducting these sports, we will continue these important ministries with God's help.

On behalf of the participating athletes in the association, I wish to thank the association for its support in allowing us to construct softball facilities at the newly acquired association property. Heavy summer rain and two hurricanes have hampered the development of these facilities but we are still trying to have them ready for the Spring. Please pray that God will bless this effort and that we can finish these facilities soon.

Please keep me in your prayers as I humbly attempt to follow God's direction as He opens doors of opportunity with recreation. God bless you all!!

In His service and for His sake,
Jay Houston

1996 Summer Missions

RESORT MINISTRIES

The North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Fort Caswell was the setting for an exciting youth conference June 17-20, 1996 which twenty-six youth and adults from my home church and a group from Kernersville, N.C. attended together. The week challenged these youth to "fuel their flame" for Christ by sharing His word and their testimonies boldly among their peers.

Awesome! Saturday morning, June 22, the spark in each youth was fanned into a roaring flame! They walked along Caswell, Yaupon and Long Beaches giving away sixty "Jesus Loves You" beach balls to the children and sharing tracts with their parents. The response was exciting! People need the Lord. . .We have to love the unloved by sharing the "Son" on our beaches.

The Fourth of July celebration was a wonderful opportunity to share the gospel with unreached people for Jesus. July 03, 1996 started our events. Roses Department Store in Southport proudly allowed us to use their front facilities for face painting and making salvation "Power" bands. Members of FBC Boiling Spring Lakes and FBC Oak Island served lovingly in this capacity. Nineteen children (seeds) were planted for Jesus! The sounds of helium balloons being blown up for the parade started at near dawn on the fourth. Teens began to arrive at the church ever so excited to be made up as clowns. As they all journeyed to Southport to the parade, they were jamming down to "Jesus Is Doing A New Thing". . . Praise the Lord for our youth! Balloons were passed out by the clowns. Sharing these balloons and tracts reached more than four hundred people and a "little clowning around" Jesus style!

This summer Caswell started a new program. "Mission Boot Camp" is designed for youth teams to walk their talk by actively serving Jesus in mission projects in New Hanover and Brunswick counties.

I had the privilege to coordinate mission opportunities for the choral team which consisted of twenty-five youth representing churches all over North Carolina. We were welcomed at Captain Willie's for a noon concert and at Holden Beach Pier later that afternoon. Hurrican Bertha sang a tune of a different note when she whistled in late Wednesday night. Fort Caswell was evacuated and Mission Boot Camp was drawn to an early end. Despite the storm, the efforts of these youth touched hearts to make a difference in our countries.

Saturday, July 20, "Walk your Talk Beach Ministry Day" was supported by five

area churches. Forty-three people from these churches met at Holden Beach to minister to unreached people for Jesus. They redistributed more than five hundred shells with bible verses written on them. Fifty "Jesus Loves You" beach balls were given to the children. One hundred "salvation" balloons and they shared more than two hundred tracts on the beach and at the local pier. "How beautiful are the feet of those who bring good news!" Romans 10:15.

Saturday, July 27, "Troll for a Soul" was an effort by our Brunswick Baptist men and boys to enjoy a day of fishing but to foremost cast their nets for lost souls. It was encouraging to see men taking a stand for Jesus in our county. Raising our standards as soldiers for Christ will win the battle in our communities and churches! We are commanded to be fishers of men!

Saturday, August 03, five Caswell staffers and four members of FBC of BSL went to Bald Head Island to coast for Christ in a beach clean up. Six bags of trash was collected. "God saw all that he had made, and it was very good." Genesis 1:31

MIGRANT MINISTRY

Literally thousands of migrant workers crisscross the United States each year to work in the fields. They work long hours, often at low wages, with little or no benefits. Too often they are poor and oppressed. The gospel indeed offers them hope and comfort. Mill Creek, Bethel, Elah, Faith, FBC Boiling Spring Lakes and FBC Oak Island were the churches instrumental in collecting and assembling eighty care kits for the migrant families. These kits contained basic care items. July 22, 1996 twelve children and adults carried the care kits to the Ash community were the migrant families live. Mr. Charlie Smith, pastor at Soldier Bay, led as we gave the care kits as an expression of our love to ten migrant families. "Mommie, I want to be a missionary too!" came the cry from a two year old to her mother during the distribution of the care kits. This mother then encouraged her little one to share a care kit with another two-year-old child there. We were welcomed with happy expressions on each migrant face. From a two-year-old child, mission friends, Girls in Action, R.A.'s, Brotherhood, and Women on Mission were represented in this time of sharing. They were happy we came and welcomed us back to pick up their children for Sunday School. Since this date more care kits, clothes and food have been collected. These are scheduled to be distributed during August.

I have prayed all summer for God to send someone who could lead the migrants in worship and in a decision time. God is never late! The last week of July, Mr. Juan Cohen of Antioch church contacted me with a burden to lead a bible study in the migrant community and establish a relationship with people to meet their needs. Mr. Cohen is excited about God's call on his life to minister to the migrants. Mr. Charlie Smith, who is serving as our Associational director to the migrants is truly sharing Jesus with them by his gentle spirit. He was blessed to see the smiles appear on the children's faces as Mr. Charlie walked into their yards. Please pray for Pastor Charlie Smith and Juan Cohen as they prepare to visit and minister to the migrants.

Jesus was concerned about people's physical and spiritual needs. He expressed interest and concern for children. Backyard Bible Clubs are two ways for churches to take the gospel to people where they are.

Rose Brinson is actively serving as director of their ministry. Rose will submit her final report in this ministry later this summer. She has served wholeheartedly with a joyful spirit! I had the opportunity to serve in my own backyard the last week in July. An average of ten children and youth attended three mornings. "Let the little children come to me, and do not hinder them, for the kindom of God belongs to such as these." Luke 18:16

Respectfully submitted,
Tabitha K. Hickman,
Summer Missions Intern

Sunday School/ASSISTEAM

This year the association was able to help six people to attend the National Sunday School Conference in March. Also, the Baptist State Convention lead a Regional Sunday School Conference in April in our association.

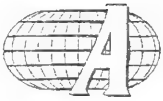
The February ice storm prevented the ASSISTeam from attending the State ASSIST Training Conference in Cary, N.C., but we held a small training session in June. This was followed by Associational Sunday School Conferences in September at Calvary and Town Creek which were lead by our ASSISTeam.

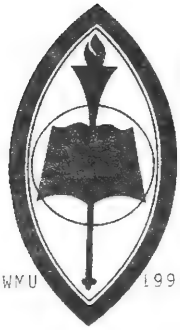
Wayne Turnage
Sunday School Director

Backyard Bible Clubs

Seeds were planted! Several very successful Backyard Bible Clubs were held in the association during the summer. Approximately 150 children and youth learned of God's love in these sessions.

Rose Brinson,
Backyard Bible Club Director





Our journey for 1995-96 has ended! And what an incredible journey it was! We began at Mt. Pisgah with leadership training and 126 people came to learn and carry back information to share with their churches. WMU organizations went through name changes no longer are there Baptist Women or Baptist Young Women; we were and still are that, but women in the Brunswick Baptist Association became Women on Mission! A name change, but the purpose and tasks never changed -- **TO TELL OTHERS ABOUT JESUS, TO UPGIRD THE WORK OF THE CHURCHES AND ASSOCIATION.**

One of our national and state goals was to work with the local association during a World Mission Conference. We definitely accomplished that goal! The Brunswick WMU became the official hostess for the Brunswick Baptist Association World Mission Conference. We were there at the Rally on Saturday night; on Sunday, at the Mission Fair, we were the "air-conditioned" food booth in the Resource Center; on Tuesday we hosted a "special" luncheon for the missionaries. We fixed "goody" bags for them to carry home with them to remind them of the Brunswick Baptist Association. In return they helped us to go on a missarionary journey as they shared with us about their work at home and abroad.

Foreign Mission Study and the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions were held in 31 churches. Churches exceeded their goals for the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions.

We made a journey of love and sharing as we donated pocket calendars for the Red Christmas Boxes for the North Carolina Prison Ministry. We collected over 300 calendars.

A Celebration experience at First Baptist, Leland was well-attended, and those present celebrated the point they had reached in their WMU Journey. The WMU Rally (Banquet) at Southport, a time of celebration and love as we fellowshipped and shared together our love for missions. Another destination reached as we traveled on our missions journey.

Another point on our journey was Home Mission Study and Week of Prayer for Home Missions, only 22 churches went on this journey, but others joined the journey by their contribution to the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions.

In March, The Brunswick WMU was well-represented at the Mission Extravaganza in Ridgecrest! What a journey that was, we were led to mountaintop experiences as we listened to the missionaries and attended the training workshops.

GA's took part in the journey during '95-'96 with a very special Mother-Daughter Banquet. GA Camp at Caswell was an exciting experience for them as they did mission-action projects, learned about missions, and fellowshipped together. Laura Sillings was an exciting tour guide on the GA journey.

During College Spring Break, our journey carried us to Caswell on Friday and Saturday, where we provided food and beverage for over 150 International Students worshipping at Caswell.

Our final journey of '95-'96 was our annual meeting at Friendship. Jane Barnes, Resort, Community, and Olympic missionary from the Home Mission Board, spoke to us. We gave her 100 Slip-Disc with the Planway of Salvation on them to use in her missions work. We shared celebration experiences and realized we had weathered the name changes; we no longer minded the terms facilitator and coordinator for Women on Mission, Acteens, GA's, and Mission Friends that make up Women's Missionary Union and "We Are Laborers, Together With GOD." WE HAVE RISK THE JOURNEY in '95-'96 and now we stand HAND IN HAND as we face '96-'97 to carry and send the Gospel Story.

In His Service,
Jacqueline B. Smith

Associational Youth Ministry Annual Report

Beginning and Maintaining a Youth Ministry was the topic of a presentation by Hal Melton at Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church on March 12th. There were 31 youth workers and leaders representing 12 churches from our association in attendance. Hal covered the basics of youth ministry; the planning, the budgeting, the "advertising" and most of all the reaching out to youth in the local church community. Hal works with Youth and Campus Ministries through the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. Our sincere thanks to Mt. Pisgah and the wonderful people there for hosting this event.

Our annual Spring Associational Youth Night was held on March 16th at Shallotte First Baptist Church. The Baptist Student Union from the University of North Carolina at Wilmington led a creative workshop service for 130 youth and their leaders from our association. The team used powerful dramatic presentations as well as music to help the assembled youth understand what their relationship with Jesus Christ should be. A couple of young men from UNC-W talked with the youth, sharing personal moments from their lives. They invited the youth to turn their lives over to Jesus. A number of youth responded.

Our thanks to Shallotte First Baptist for hosting this event and for the wonderful cookout before the service. We appreciate your time and efforts on behalf of associational youth ministry.

Old Shallotte Baptist Church was the scene for our Fall Youth Rally on September 21st. About 90 youth and their leaders from 11 churches in the association came together for a time of fellowship. The wonderful people at Old Shallotte provided a tasty meal of hamburgers with all the trimmings and a bountiful buffet of desserts. Thank-you to everyone at Old Shallotte for the great job in hosting this associational event. We appreciate your efforts in making this a successful associational youth ministry happening.

The Baptist Student Union from Campbell University provided the service for the evening. They began with an hilarious skit about that "first kiss" that kept the audience in stitches. The team then lead the youth in a number of popular inspirational songs and choruses. These and additional skits helped prepare the youth for a powerful message from Shawn Goss, a senior at Campbell majoring in Religion and Philosophy. Shawn shared some of the moments from his life when doctors had told his parents that there was little hope for him to live beyond a certain age. It was a powerful message about a God that loves us and cares for us in our loneliest moments.

On Monday evening September 23rd, Hal Melton from the Baptist State Convention office in Cary joined us at First Baptist Church Boiling Springs. We had 18 youth leaders and parents of teenagers from 8 different churches in the association.

The topic of Hal's discussion for the evening was how to get parents involved in the local church youth ministry. He covered a number of things that the youth leader in a church could do to encourage parental support for the youth program in the local church. Chief among these was the need to keep parents informed of what is going on and why. When parents know when something is going to happen (and not two days down the calendar) and what you hope to accomplish, parents have shown increased interest and provided increased support for local youth ministries.

Hal also covered the concept of Lead Teams in planning your youth ministry work. Lead Teams provide an avenue for anyone in the church to help with youth ministry on varying levels of participation. The idea here is to have your youth ministry calendar planned well in advance and then solicit support from interested members of you church to plan and carry out the "important" events in your calendar. In many instances, Lead Team volunteers become "hooked on" youth ministry and become a resource for the future from which to draw youth leaders and teachers.

Our thanks to First Baptist Church Boiling Springs for hosting this important training event for the youth leaders of our association. One final thought from that evening. See if you know what this means. . .

you/just/me

Bill W. Gilbert
Youth Ministry Consultant

Making Life for Older Adults...

The Best of Times

The continuing goal of Baptist Retirement Homes is to provide more and better services for Older Adults. During 1996 several developments have moved us toward this goal.

Some new staff members have been added to help provide the kind of total care which residents need and deserve. Tanja Keay has been employed as Vice President of the Health Services Division. Paulette Richmond came as the new manager of the Hamilton Baptist Home. Carla Hyde was named director of the small group program for residents with dementia, a program designed to enhance their quality of life. Patricia Fling is the director of the In Home Care program which began a few months ago. Dr. Earl Watts, an Associate Professor at the Bowman Gray School of Medicine, is serving as the medical director for In Home Care.

Early in the year, renovation of the Hamilton Baptist Home was completed providing a more attractive and comfortable place for residents in that facility. The new Cecil and Gertrue Young Solarium at the Rickman Nursing Center in Asheville will provide space for the small group program for residents with dementia. At Brookridge, renovated space in the Assisted Living section, and named "Stokes Court," will house the new Assisted Independent Living Unit. A new passenger van will facilitate transportation for residents at the Taylor House in Albemarle as they attend church, keep appointments, go shopping, or participate in social/recreational events.

During the year, Baptist Retirement Homes has provided assistance in the planning for Cliffwood, a new continuing care retirement community being built in Fayetteville. Two Fayetteville churches, First Baptist and Snyder Memorial Baptist, have formed a nonprofit corporation to lead this project. A 27-acre site has been selected. Plans call for 105 Independent Living units, 20 beds in Assisted Living, and 20 beds in a nursing care unit. All units will be available on a rental basis with no entrance fees.

The James M. Hayes Society has been formed to recognize and thank those persons who remember the Baptist Retirement Homes in their estate planning. Thirty-three charter members constitute this group named in honor of the "Homes" founding superintendent.

Finally, we recognize with deep gratitude those North Carolina Baptists who gave through their churches to support the ministry during the past year. Through the cooperative program, the special February Offering, and other church gifts, the "Homes" received a total of $1,030,052 during the 12 month period ending September 30, 1995.

The trustees and staff are grateful to North Carolina Baptists for helping us to make life for Older Adults. . . . **The Best of Times!**

William B. Stillerman, President
Baptist Retirement Homes of
North Carolina, Inc.

Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc.
1996 Annual Report To The Associations

In a recent survey released by the Family Research Council, 66% of those polled said that our country was headed down "the wrong track." When asked whether the nation's wrong direction could be attributed to the lack of jobs and economic health or a decline in moral values and family breakdown, over 60% indicated the latter. We at the Christian Action League agree that our state and nation need a restoration of biblical, moral and family values. In 1996 we were honored to assist communities in their battles for civic and moral righteousness and to promote laws in the General Assembly that have helped to restore family values to the State of North Carolina.

A. *Christian Values*. The Christian Action League joined with other Christian organizations to promote Christian Heritage Week in North Carolina, March 17-23. We experienced a wonderful week as presentations and commemorations were held in many churches, schools and communities across our state. The week culminated with an awards ceremony and reception for the winners of the statewide essay contest and their families. The League provided decorations and programs for the event and hosted the reception at the State Archives and History Building in Raleigh.

The League undertook a project in association with the American Rights Coalition to distribute thousands of copies of the Ten Commandments throughout North Carolina. To date, over 5,000 copies of the 11x14 prints have been distributed throughout the state to individuals and churches.

B. *Lottery.* We saw renewed efforts to push a lottery bill through the General Assembly for a statewide referendum. Representative Fitch introduced two lottery bills: HB 606 (Rules Committee) and HB 838 (JII Committee). The League actively lobbied against these bills and both bills died in their respective committees. North Carolina continues to be the largest state in the nation and the only state in the Bible belt with no state-sponsored gambling. Please keep us in prayer as the League faces this battle each year.

C. *Sex Education.* CAL actively lobbied for HB 834, Abstinence Until Marriage, a law that mandated that abstinence until marrige be the focus in sex education in North Carolina schools and was passed in the 1995 session. CAL and other pro-family, Christian organizations have been working with the Dept. of Public Instruction and State Board of Education in 1996 encouraging them to implement the law through abstinence-based curricula. We have also assisted communities in seeing that this law is properly implemented at the local level.

D. *Homosexuality.* CAL participated in efforts to get SB 1487 (No Same-Sex Marriage) passed during the short session of the General Assembly. The bill passed both houses and became law.

Alerted our members in the Winston-Salem area about the Family March on June 30 and encouraged them notify their churches to participate. This march was in response to the homosexual community march held in that city. The Family March attendance was estimated at 8,000.

E. *Abortion.* The League actively supported Representative Decker's HB 624, a Woman's Right to Know. This bill would have required the doctor to share vital information with the patient about the risks of abortion and would require a 24-hour waiting period. We were disappointed that the bill did not pass this session; however, we will work for its passage again next session.

F. *Alcohol.* CAL assisted several communities in setting up an organization to combat liquor referendums.

My friends, we are living in times when the Christian community needs to exercise spiritual discernment and stand strong for Biblical principles that further righteousness, strengthen families and bless our state and nation. We are grateful to God for the prayer and financial support that the League receives from the churches of your association that allows us to be on the front lines in this spiritual warfare.

Respectfully submitted,
Johnny R. Henderson, Executive Director
Joe S. Lennon, President

Highlights from the FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

FALL 1996

We will lead Southern Baptists to be on mission with God to bring all the peoples of the world to saving faith in Jesus Christ.

As in all past years, our Lord has abundantly blessed the work of the Foreign Mission Board through countless ways. We wish to thank all Southern Baptists for their roles which undergrid the FMB. Without the concerted, cooperative effort of all Southern Baptist churches, the work and mission of the FMB would be only a shadow of its present position.

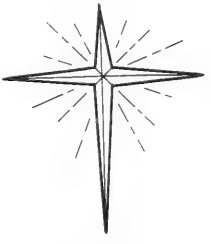
We are distinctly privileged to follow our Lord's command found in the Great Commission. Each year brings us closer to taking the gospel to all nations (best rendered as ethno-linguistic people groups).

The following annual growth levels reflect the combined reports from all foreign mission points as of the start of this year:

- A record number of newly constituted churches: 2,612
- Total number of countries where missionaries reside: 131
- Total number of baptisms overseas: 287,806
- Number of new people groups touched by the gospel: 41
- Baptisms among least-reached peoples: 6,548
- Total number of missionaries: 4,129
- Total number of short-term volunteers: Over 15,000
- Total number of newly appointed missionaries: 544
- Record amount of Lottie Moon Offering: $89.9 million
- Increase in enrollment in discipleship programs: 74%
- Number of new cities opened to the gospel: 528

Southern Baptists support the Foreign Mission Board in multiple ways.

Daily prayer assistance tops the list. Likewise, sacrificial giving through the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering have provided innumerable opportunities to spread the gospel. As missionaries preached, taught, healed and counseled, you were there. The Foreign Mission Board counts it an honor to partner with you to spread the Good News of Jesus Christ to every shore.



1995 Annual Report Summary/Highlights

The Home Mission Board (HMB) is a missionary-sending agency of the Southern Baptist Convention (SBC). With national offices in the Atlanta, Georgia area, the HMB's purpose is to serve Southern Baptists by assisting churches to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ, start and grow New Testament congregations, and minister to people in the name of Christ.

As of December 31, 1995, there were 4,857 missions personnel serving in the United States, the Caribbean, Guam, American Samoa, and Canada. The HMB also has endorsed more than 2,400 chaplains who are serving in healthcare agencies, institutions, businesses, the military, and pastoral-care roles. Nearly 2,300 Mission Service Corps volunteers are serving on home mission fields. During the year there were 1,458 church starts, the second highest number in 10 years. Southern Baptist churches baptized 393,811 people in 1995, an increase of nearly 15,000 over 1994.

Approximately half of the HMB's support comes from the annual Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions. In 1995, gifts to the offering totaled $38,908,339, the largest in HMB history. One hundred percent of the offering goes to support the work of home missionaries in the field. The 1996 Annie Armstrong Easter Offering goal is $42 million. About 35 percent of the HMB's income comes from the denomination's Cooperative Program.

The following is a summary of program/support ministry highlights from 1995:

Chaplaincy Ministries–The 2,412 Southern Baptists now serving as chaplains and pastoral counselors reported more than 27,000 professions of faith. During the year, 179 Southern Baptist ministers were endorsed for the first time by the Chaplains Commission of the SBC.

Church Loans–The Church Loans Division closed 98 church loans totaling $25 million, including $3.4 million of refinancing.

Associational Administrative Service–In more than 1,025 associations, 950 associational missionaries have an extremely significant role in leading churches to strategize and work in partnership to evangelize, minister, and start churches in all places and among all people groups.

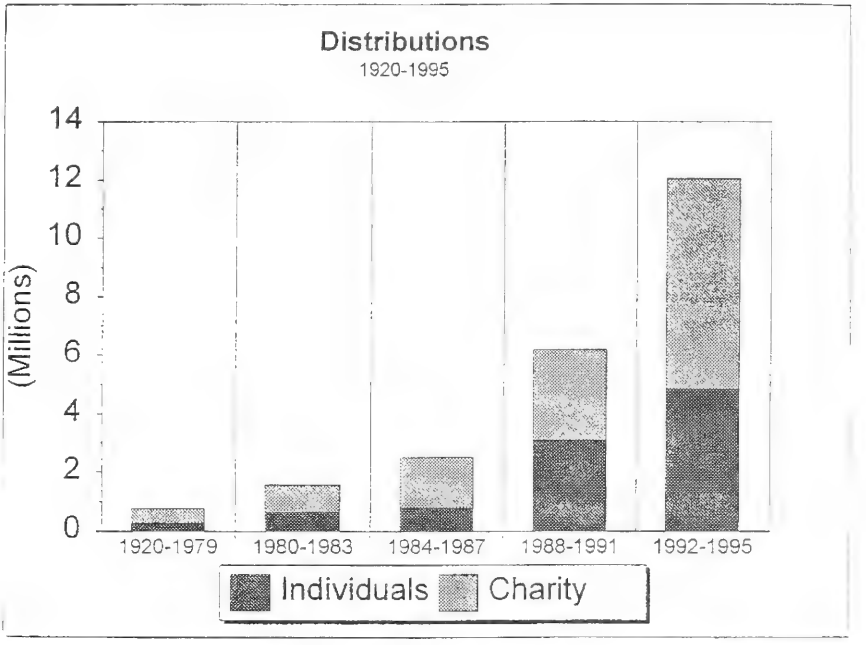
Language Missions–Home missionaries in the Language Church Extension Division worked among 106 ethnic groups and 98 American Indian tribes, using 106 languages and dialects, in addition to sign language.

Volunteers–Volunteers continue to serve in record numbers and represent more than $100 million in value to the HMB. In 1995, more than 70,000 persons served as volunteers. Mission Service Corps missionaries, numbering 2,193, represent a cadre of committed people responding to God's call to be personally involved in home missions. They were responsible for leading more than 5,600 people to Christ.

Prayer and Spiritual Awakening–The Home Missions Intercessory Prayerline received 82,000 calls in 1995. Missionary prayer requests were given in more than 178,000 English and Spanish *PrayerGrams*.

Mass Evangelism–This department assisted in implementing the *Here's Hope. Jesus Cares For You.* Harvest Revivals. An estimated 25,000 to 35,000 churches participated in some portion of the *Here's Hope* emphasis.

Alternatives to Abortion Ministries–As a result of ministries in 37 crisis pregnancy centers, 806 persons prayed to receive Christ and 1,823 babies were born.



The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in generating endowment to enhance their permanent financial support. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased individual collective financial support. The Baptist Foundation is committed to assisting individual church members through creative stewardship methods to provide permanent financial undergirding of these ministries.

As of December 31, 1995, the Foundation held $55,608,452 under management. In 1995, $3,144,471 was distributed to Baptist work and $1,125,383 was distributed to individuals for a total distribution of $4,269,854.

The income distributions for the entire 76 year history of the N.C. Baptist Foundation totals: $9,673,682 income paid to individuals and $13,458,579 to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $23,132,261.

W. Jesse Spencer, Chairman of the Board
Edwin S. Coates, Executive Director

Meeting the Challenges of Health Care

1996 Report to the Association

"Touching Lives With Hope"

HOSPITAL HIGHLIGHTS FOR 1996

DIVISION OF PASTORAL CARE

During this year the 18 to 40 Chaplains present at various times at the Hospital made over 55,000 pastoral contacts.

As of July 1, 1996, the counseling centers will be called CareNet, Inc., of The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. Over 26,000 hours of counseling were provided through the eleven centers across the state of North Carolina. Two additional centers will open in the fall of this year.

The Center for Congregational Health has, since inception in 1992, provided ministry at some level to over 225 North Carolina Baptist Churches.

Mission dollars from the Cooperative Program enabled the above ministries to be carried out and to touch thousands of lives.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

North Carolina Baptists joined us in a mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. We channeled every penny of the MDO, which amounted to $461,647, to help patients who had no health-care insurance and no financial means to pay their hospital bills. We are grateful to everyone who made this ministry possible.

POINTS OF EMPHASIS AND PROGRESS

Financial Stewardship - The Medical Center is constantly seeking ways to lighten the financial burden of those who are ill. Recently the room rates were reduced by $50 per day.

Aegis - This is an alliance of primary-care clinicians who serve patients regardless of their medical plans or HMO/PPO affiliated. "Aegis" means protection or sponsorship: Aegis Family Health Centers is a network of primary care physicians affiliated with The Medical Center. It now has 33 providers in 10 practice sites.

QualChoice of North carolina - QualChoice is The Medical Center's managed care company. Eighteen months old, it serves approximately 30,500 enrollees, giving quality health-care and patient/physician choice.

Regional Integrated Information Network - RIDS is a regional computer network now in the pilot phases. The network allows providers in the region to exchange patient information electronically, saving time and money. RIDS is a plan which assists communities in our service area to develop a coordinated continuum of care. In this plan, primary care physicians, community hospitals, nursing homes and other patient care providers link their services with those of The Medical Center. The desired outcome is improved patient care and cost-effective services.

The J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging - The Center devotes itself to the special problems of older adults. When the center moves to its new home in 1996, its services will not only provide specilized health care but will also include a day care program for the elderly that will serve as a link between hospital and home, helping to reduce rates of rehospitalization and premature placement in nursing homes.

A CLOSING WORD

Since its founding in 1922, the Hospital has taken pride in our ministry of service. In doing so, we seek to make tomorrow's patient care and tomorrow's workplace constantly better. That has been our mission historically, and it continues to this day. I firmly believe that our best lies yet ahead, and I am committed to that reality.

Respectfully submitted,
Len B. Preslar, Jr. President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

Historical Table of Brunswick Baptist Association From Its Organization

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Annual Sermon
1899	Shallotte	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	D.L. Hewett
1900	Mount Pisgah	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	J.A. Mintz
1901	Shallotte	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	D.L. Hewett
1902	Jennie's Branch	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	E.J. Edwards
1903	Lebanon	I.W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J.A. Mintz	A.H. Porter
1904	Long Branch	I.W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J.A. Mintz	B.G. Early
1905	Poly Bridge	I.W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J.A. Mintz	D.L. Hewett
1906	Antioch	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	G. Washington Sellers	J.A. Mintz
1907	Soldier Bay	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	G. Washington Sellers	H.F. Brinson
1908	Mount Pisgah	O.B. Sellers	Cornellus Thomas	L.S. Swain	J.C. Mizell
1909	Southport	D.I. Watson	Geo H. Gray	J.O. Lennon	D.L. Hewett
1910	Beulah	D.I. Watson	Geo H. Gray	J.O. Lennon	J.O. Fullbright
1911	Brunswick	Chas H. Phillips	Geo H. Gray	J.O. Lennon	J.L. Jenkins
1912	Cool Run	D.I. Watson	Geo H. Gray	Geo H. Gray	J.C. Mizell
1913	Mount Pisgah	D.L. Hewett	Geo H. Gray	Geo H. Gray	P.T. Britt
1914	Lebanon	C.C. Wheeler	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	C.C. Wheeler
1915	Antioch	R.M. Wescott	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	G.T. Hickman
1916	Oak Grove	Ellsha Sellers	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	
1917	New Brittain	Isaac Jenrette	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	P.T. Britt
1918	Prospect	P.T. Britt	B.R. Page	B.R. Page	P.T. Britt
*1919					
1920	Friendship	Isaac Jenrette	Eugene H. Gray	Eugene H. Gray	D.L. Hewett
**1921	Chapel Hill	J.I. Stone	Eugene H. Gray	Eugene H. Gray	
1922	Mount Pisgah	D.L. Hewett	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.J. Adams
1923	Southport	G.T. Hickman	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	A.C. Hamby
1924	Cool Run	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	
1925	Friendship	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.C. Wescott
1926	Lebanon	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.H. McKeithan
1927	Antioch	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	B.R. Page
1928	Bolivia	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.R. Beach
1929	Mount Pisgah	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.A. Campbell
1930	Chapel Hill	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.A. Neilson
1931	Mill Creek	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	R.E. Sentelle
1932	Bethel	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.J. Adams
1933	Beulah	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T.H. Biles
1934	Chapel Hill	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	R.E. Sentelle
1935	Friendship	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T.H. Biles
1936	Goshen	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.S. Strickland
1937	Mill Creek	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.R. Cullium
1938	Prospect	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	M.L. Mintz
1939	Farmer's Chapel	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	A.L. Brown
1940	Mount Pisgah	Z.G. Ray	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.F. Bean
1941	Town Creek	A.L. Brown	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	S.H. Coward
1942	Longwood	A.L. Brown	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.W. Robbins
1943	Lebanon	E.J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.B. Bennett
1944	Elah	E.J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	C.R. Taylor
1945	Goshen	E.J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.G. Phelps

1946	Friendship Mill Creek	S.I. Mintz	Jone Jenrette	John Jenerett	C.S. Smith
1947	Southport Shallotte	S.I. Mintz	Jone Jenrette	John Jenerett	E.E. Ulrich
1948	New LIfe Antioch	H.M. Baker	Jone Jenrette	John Jenerett	T.F. Johnson
1949	Sabbath Home Leland	H.M. Baker	Jone Jenrette	John Jenerett	H.B. Bennett
1950	Chapel Hill Mill Creek	H.M. Baker	Jone Jenrette	Ressie R. Whatley	H.B. Bennett
1951	Beulah Supply	John Jenrette	A.S. Knowles	Ressie R. Whatley	Jennis McLamb
1952	Jennie's Branch Southport	Dennis R. Hewett	A.S. Knowles	Ressie R. Whatley	W.R. Moorehead C.O. Blanton
1953	Soldier Bay Elah	H.L. Clemmons	C.O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	R.K. Redwine H.W. Crainshaw
1954	Mount Pisgah Bolivia	H.L. Clemmons	C.O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	Leo F. Hawkins J.W. Mears
1955	Mill Creek Friendship	H.L. Clemmons	C.O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	H.L. Register J.R. McDuffie
1956	Town Creek Prospect	Leo F. Hawkins	Mary E. Long	Ressie R. Whatley	J.D. Hales, Jr. W. Luther Hawkins
1957	Shallotte Mill Creek Supply	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	Harold Gore Luther Copeland Avery Lumsden
1958	Antioch Shallotte FBC Leland	J.O. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	W.T. Lundy Garland Hendrix Paul F. Hardy
1959	Jennie's Branch Mill Creek Bethel	J.D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	J.R. Scales L.H. Hollingsworth M.S. McLain
1960	Friendship Town Creek Beulah	J.D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	W. Amis Daniel Herbert Baker J.H. Lackey
1961	Southport Farmer's Chapel	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	J.C. Shaw Mark Owen
1962	Shallotte FBC Lebanon	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	R.W. Rollins Bruce Lanier
1963	Old Shallotte Boone's Neck	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	D.G. Thomas Arvel Crawford
1964	Mount Pisgah Calvary	J. Tyler Potter Kirby Sullivan	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	Bruce Lanier Richard Williams
1965	Elah Supply	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Ressie R. Whatley	Perry Whisnant Fred Nordan
1966	Southport Beulah	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Ruth Galloway	G. Scott Turner Jennis McLamb
1967	Antioch Soldier Bay	D.G. Thomas	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	C.L. Turner Jesse Bentley
1968	Elah Gospel Center	D.G. Thomas	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. W.C. Mebane Arthur R. Waisner
1969	Sabbath Home Peace Memorial	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Raymond Whitfield D.G. Thomas
1970	North Carolina Baptist Assembly	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	James C. Spivey

	Friendship				Leo Cannon
1971	Antioch	Sidney D. Britt	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dennis R. Hewett
	Southport				L.J. Benton
1972	Woodburn FBC	Sidney D. Britt	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Weston L. Varnham
	Shallotte FBC				Sidney D. Britt
1973	Leland	Leo Cannon	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	W. Perry Crouch
	Friendship				Truett Rogers
1974	Elah	Leo Cannon	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Henry L. Register
	Jennie's Branch				B.T. Tucker, Jr.
1975	Mill Creek	Ernest C. Poston, Jr.	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	T.L. Cashwell
	Ocean View				James C. Spivey
1976	Old Shallotte	Ernest C. Poston, Jr.	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Carl E. Bates
	Goshen				Sara Ann Hobbs
1977	Leland	Truette Rogers	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Truette Rogers
	Sabbath Home				B. Douglas Worley
1978	Supply	James D. Craig	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. Thomas Corts
	Beulah				Vance Tyson
1979	Southport	James D. Craig	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Avery Lumsden
	Soldier Bay				John W. Elder, Jr.
1980	Antioch	A.G. Ferris	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Del E. Parkerson
	Goshen				James S. Potter
1981	Town Creek	A.G. Ferris	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Roy D. Cable
	New Life				Billy L. Buchanan
1982	Shell Point	A.G. Ferris	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. Robert L. Goode
	Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC				Astor L. McGee
1983	Shallotte FBC	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	V.C. Potter, Jr.
	Mount Pisgah				James A. Whitworth
1984	Calvary	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Tom M. Freeman
	Southport				Woodrow W. Robbins
1985	Mount Olive	Hartwell Condrey	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Tom Walton
	Sunset Harbor				S.L. Doty, Jr.
1986	Elah	Hartwell Condrey	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Kirk Lawton
	Jennie's Branch				Vincent Wall
1987	Leland	J. Bryan Dosher	Susan S. Carson	Ruth Galloway	Randy Gruber
	Old Shallotte				Franklin Myers
1988	Friendship	J. Bryan Dosher	Susan S. Carson	Ruth Galloway	Wayne Trexler
	Mount Pisgah				Bill Greer
1989	Southport	V.C. Potter, Jr.	Susan S. Carson	Ruth Galloway	J.W. Hutchens
	Calvary				Thurman Alfred
1990	Ocean View	V.C. Potter, Jr.	Susan S. Carson	Ruth Galloway	Dr. William Bennett
	Shallotte FBC				Dr. William Bennett
1991	Supply	Wayne Trexler	Lalon Willoughby	Ruth Galloway	Doug Huff
	Goshen				Dr. Jack Hancox
1992	Antioch	Wayne Trexler	Lalon Willoughby	Ruth Galloway	Herman Absher
	Gospel Center				Dr. Paul D. Early
1993	Faith	Herman Absher	Lalon Willoughby	Ruth Galloway	Wade Laughter
	Oak Island				Arthur Yount
1994	Sabbath Home	Herman Absher	Lalon Willoughby	Ruth Galloway	
1995	Beach Road	Macon Wood	Lalon Willoughby	Ruth Galloway	Greg Mathias
					Charlie Pittman
1996	Brunswick Islands	Macon Wood	Lalon Willoughby	Ruth Galloway	C.J. Bordeaux
					Terrell Watts

•Annual Session not held in 1919.
•No records of printed minutes for the 1921 Annual Session.

The 1996 Annual of the Brunswick Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership and Other

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood

Table F - Financial Information

Table G - Mission Expenditures

Table H - Special Information

CHURCH PROFILE DIGEST

Mission Information

MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

1-Year Organized
2-Year Pastor Came
3-Church Location Code
1-Open Country Medium City Large City
2-Village 5-Downtown 8-Downtown
3-Town 6-Neighborhood 9-Neighborhood
4-Small City 7-Suburbs 0-Suburbs
4-Racial/Ethnic Group (1-28)
5-TOTAL BAPTISMS
a-Baptisms Under 6
b-Baptisms Age 6-8
c-Baptisms Age 9-11

ASSOCIATION
BRUNSWICK BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

Church	County	1	2	3	4	5	5a	5b	5c
ANTIOCH	Brunswick	1867		1	01	2	0	2	0
BEACH ROAD	Brunswick	1989	1988	2	01	26	0	4	4
BETHEL	Brunswick					0	0	0	0
BEULAH	Brunswick	1837	1996	3	01	2	0	0	0
BOLIVIA						0	0	0	0
BONAPARTE	Brunswick	1986	1996	2	01	3	0	0	0
BOONES NECK	Brunswick					2	0	0	0
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	Brunswick	1992	1995	1	01	11	0	2	3
CALABASH FIRST						0	0	0	0
CALVARY BAPTIST	Brunswick	1961	1996	3	01	14	0	4	6
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	Brunswick	1965	1996	1	01	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	Brunswick	1996	1995	1	01	3	0	0	0
ELAH	Brunswick	1882	1992	3	01	6	0	0	0
FAITH	Brunswick	1978	1989	2	01	6	0	0	2
FARMERS CHAPEL	Brunswick	1908	1994	1	01	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	Brunswick	1991	1992	1	01	0	0	0	0
First Baptist Church	Brunswick	1969	1978	4	01	5	0	0	1
FRIENDSHIP	Brunswick	1916		1	01	2	0	1	0
GOSHEN	Brunswick	1848		1	01	1	0	0	0
GOSPEL CENTER	Brunswick	1952	1994	3	01	7	0	0	1
GRACE	Brunswick	1984	1996	5	01	0	0	0	0
JENNIES BRANCH	Brunswick	1895		1	01	3	0	0	2
LEBANON						0	0	0	0
LELAND	Brunswick					0	0	0	0
LONGWOOD	Brunswick	1939	1994	1	01	2	0	0	0
MILL CREEK	Brunswick	1776	1996	1	01	0	0	0	0
MT. OLIVE	Brunswick	1915	1988	1	01	6	0	0	1
MT. PISGAH	Brunswick	1762	1996	1	01	5	0	0	2
NEW LIFE	Brunswick	1888	1994	1	01	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	Brunswick	1891	1996	1	01	22	0	0	0
OAK ISLAND FIRST	Brunswick	1967		4	01	12	0	2	2
OCEAN VIEW	Brunswick	1948	1982	2	01	37	2	7	3
OLD SHALLOTTE	Brunswick	1837	1994	1	01	4	0	1	2
PEACE MEMORIAL	Brunswick	1961		1	01	4	0	0	0
PROSPECT	Brunswick	1891		1	01	0	0	0	0
SABBATH HOME	Brunswick	1930	1995	1	01	5	0	0	0
SHALLOTTE FIRST						0	0	0	0
SHELL POINT	Brunswick	1960	1995	1	01	10	0	2	4
SOLDIER BAY	Brunswick	1886	1990	1	01	7	0	0	2
SOUTHPORT	Brunswick	1871	1995	4	01	6	0	0	2
SUNSET HARBOR FIRST	brunswick	1955	1990	2	01	2	0	0	2
SUPPLY	Brunswick	1948		2	01	2	0	0	0
TOWN CREEK	Brunswick	1884	1980	1	01	15	0	1	3
WOODBURN FIRST						0	0	0	0
TOTALS						232	2	26	42

d-Baptisms Age 12-17
e-Baptisms Age 18-29
f-Baptisms Age 30-59
g-Baptisms Age 60 & Up
6-College Student Baptisms
7-Other Additions
8-Members Lost
9-Total Membership
a-Resident Members
b-Nonresident Members
10-New Member Training

5d	5e	5f	5g	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	10
0	0	0	0	0	1	3	366	242	124	0
2	4	10	2	0	32	14	403	356	47	27
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	0	0	0	6	0	176	176	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	2	0	0	4	3	36	28	8	0
0	1	0	1	0	2	4	102	82	20	4
0	2	1	3	0	39	17	318	318	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2	2	0	0	34	10	265	239	26	50
0	0	0	0	0	6	6	133	66	67	0
2	1	0	0	1	0	1	19	19	0	0
1	2	0	3	0	15	8	372	267	105	0
1	3	0	0	0	1	8	176	164	12	0
0	0	0	0	0	1	3	29	29	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	1	5	58	50	8	0
1	0	3	0	0	6	4	225	155	70	9
0	0	1	0	0	2	4	112	101	11	0
1	0	0	0	0	4	7	184	141	43	0
1	1	1	3	0	6	3	168	131	37	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	37	21	16	0
0	1	0	0	0	10	18	361	292	69	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	0	1	0	3	1	78	78	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	1	5	184	100	84	0
1	1	1	2	0	9	4	225	157	68	6
1	0	2	0	0	11	7	383	334	49	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	77	25	0
5	17	0	0	0	0	28	157	150	7	0
6	1	1	0	1	42	10	404	340	64	0
7	8	9	1	0	16	19	564	489	75	48
0	0	1	0	0	6	7	189	149	40	0
2	0	2	0	0	0	6	282	105	177	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	36	23	13	0
0	1	3	1	0	3	6	370	243	127	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	2	0	0	0	6	8	229	178	51	0
2	0	2	1	0	2	1	208	140	68	0
2	0	2	0	0	31	53	865	643	222	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	7	96	54	42	0
1	1	0	0	0	3	8	313	292	21	0
1	7	3	0	0	13	9	473	326	147	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	57	46	18	2	316	301	8698	6755	1943	145

SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
BRUNSWICK BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

11-Total SS Enrollment
a-Preschool Birth
b-Children 6-11
c-Youth 12-17
d-Adults 18-24
e-Adults 25-34
f-Adults 35-54
g-Adults 55 & Up
h-Special Education

Church	11	11a	11b	11c	11d	11e	11f	11g	11h
ANTIOCH	156	20	35	16	15	0	31	37	0
BEACH ROAD	226	28	34	26	9	38	56	32	0
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEULAH	144	7	26	7	13	17	37	12	0
BOLIVIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BONAPARTE	24	0	3	2	0	4	0	8	0
BOONES NECK	65	0	4	12	6	10	20	10	0
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	210	15	25	10	13	17	48	58	0
CALABASH FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY BAPTIST	216	29	37	19	3	14	50	61	0
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	41	3	5	5	3	0	4	14	0
Cornerstone	59	4	8	7	2	7	12	2	0
ELAH	166	24	30	23	7	34	15	24	4
FAITH	119	18	16	10	12	22	16	21	0
FARMERS CHAPEL	18	1	3	0	1	0	8	4	0
FELLOWSHIP	65	5	6	4	4	2	15	16	0
First Baptist Church	161	24	28	18	12	21	22	28	0
FRIENDSHIP	81	11	8	8	5	18	13	17	0
GOSHEN	88	18	9	6	9	12	17	14	0
GOSPEL CENTER	118	15	13	9	8	0	18	33	0
GRACE	21	3	0	0	3	0	6	5	0
JENNIES BRANCH	222	25	19	27	42	15	21	59	0
LEBANON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LELAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LONGWOOD	78	9	3	3	9	0	12	35	0
MILL CREEK	63	9	13	11	0	4	15	8	0
MT. OLIVE	100	8	22	15	10	12	24	7	0
MT. PISGAH	172	10	25	15	23	32	31	33	0
NEW LIFE	70	6	10	5	4	3	19	19	0
OAK GROVE	96	8	6	4	7	27	10	27	0
OAK ISLAND FIRST	288	24	40	49	8	15	87	58	0
OCEAN VIEW	320	41	38	27	21	26	70	86	0
OLD SHALLOTTE	123	7	10	10	13	22	28	29	0
PEACE MEMORIAL	101	9	24	13	20	5	7	5	0
PROSPECT	14	0	0	0	0	1	3	10	0
SABBATH HOME	191	27	23	16	1	23	46	51	0
SHALLOTTE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELL POINT	104	16	16	15	0	20	0	34	0
SOLDIER BAY	91	3	10	10	12	10	16	27	0
SOUTHPORT	801	79	97	108	71	74	255	92	0
SUNSET HARBOR FIRST	46	4	6	2	0	3	3	25	0
SUPPLY	157	12	14	13	0	24	14	49	0
TOWN CREEK	228	39	32	15	18	32	50	38	0
WOODBURN FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	5243	561	698	540	384	564	1099	1088	4

i-Homebound
j-General Officers
k-Other Bible Study
12-SS Average Weekly Attendance
13-New SS Members
14-SS College Students
15-SS Single Adults
16-SS Not Church Members
17-Vacation Bible School
18-Backyard Bible Clubs

11i	11j	11k	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
0	2	0	77	0	0	0	10	102	0
0	3	0	107	43	2	10	4	139	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	6	12	69	4	2	11	34	137	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2	5	15	3	0	0	2	0	0
0	3	0	40	8	0	0	7	49	0
0	4	20	82	29	2	0	0	72	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	3	0	114	60	0	0	17	110	0
1	6	0	21	0	0	6	2	0	0
0	2	15	28	0	2	4	3	103	51
0	5	0	98	45	7	6	23	192	0
0	4	0	75	4	2	12	0	67	0
0	1	0	11	2	0	0	4	0	0
0	13	0	38	4	1	0	8	0	0
0	4	4	90	32	4	3	17	112	0
0	1	0	67	3	0	5	7	47	0
0	3	0	39	10	4	0	6	58	0
0	22	0	52	18	2	0	0	86	0
0	4	0	14	1	0	2	0	0	0
0	14	0	111	15	5	6	25	87	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	7	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	3	0	43	10	0	0	10	65	0
0	2	0	79	1	2	1	5	62	0
0	3	0	117	11	0	0	0	112	0
0	4	0	34	1	4	6	4	0	0
0	7	0	60	5	3	0	0	90	0
3	4	0	125	38	3	15	21	95	0
6	5	0	166	62	3	15	20	265	0
0	4	0	68	10	0	0	12	100	0
0	18	0	70	26	0	0	8	150	0
0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	4	0	116	9	0	0	30	114	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	3	0	59	16	2	0	0	153	0
0	3	0	67	5	2	4	5	75	0
19	6	0	285	70	14	113	0	217	0
0	3	0	24	3	0	1	2	40	0
2	4	25	81	25	6	2	14	59	11
0	4	0	114	26	0	8	10	106	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	186	81	2735	599	72	230	310	3064	62

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
BRUNSWICK BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

19-TOTAL ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a-Ongoing Preschool B-5
b-Ongoing Children 6-11
c-Ongoing Youth 12-17
d-Ongoing Adults 18 & Up
e-General Officers

Church	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e
ANTIOCH	31	2	5	2	19	3
BEACH ROAD	32	7	13	10	0	2
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEULAH	3	0	0	0	1	2
BOLIVIA	0	0	0	0	0	0
BONAPARTE	12	0	4	2	4	2
BOONES NECK	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	46	2	6	2	35	1
CALABASH FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY BAPTIST	125	10	40	20	50	5
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELAH	36	0	0	16	18	2
FAITH	76	4	11	10	44	7
FARMERS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0
First Baptist Church	45	4	17	0	21	3
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOSHEN	29	3	7	5	12	2
GOSPEL CENTER	48	2	19	5	21	1
GRACE	0	0	0	0	0	0
JENNIES BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEBANON	0	0	0	0	0	0
LELAND	0	0	0	0	0	0
LONGWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. PISGAH	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK ISLAND FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0
OCEAN VIEW	66	22	26	17	0	1
OLD SHALLOTTE	64	5	23	5	30	1
PEACE MEMORIAL	48	7	21	15	3	2
PROSPECT	0	0	0	0	0	0
SABBATH HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHALLOTTE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELL POINT	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOLDIER BAY	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHPORT	140	0	0	62	76	2
SUNSET HARBOR FIRST	14	0	0	0	13	1
SUPPLY	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOWN CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOODBURN FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	815	68	192	171	347	37

20-TOTAL SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a-Short-Term Preschool
b-Short-Term Children
c-Short-Term Youth
d-Short-Term Adults
19+20-TOTAL DT ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
21-TeamKid Clubs

20	20a	20b	20c	20d	19+20	21
0	0	0	0	0	31	0
92	0	0	0	92	124	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	5	12	20	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	4	5	0	21	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	3	4	3	20	76	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80	0	10	20	50	205	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	0	0	12	25	73	0
0	0	0	0	0	76	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	4	9	3	47	108	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	29	0
0	0	0	0	0	48	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	6	6	30	42	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	1	0	5	6	0
88	0	4	9	75	88	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
109	2	24	0	83	175	0
0	0	0	0	0	64	0
0	0	0	0	0	48	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	140	0
0	0	0	0	0	14	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
573	9	62	63	439	1388	4

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
BRUNSWICK BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

22-TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a-Preschool 3 Years
b-Preschool 4-5 Years
c-Children 6-8 Years
d-Children 9-11 Years
e-Youth 12-17 Years

Church	22	22a	22b	22c	22d	22e
ANTIOCH	23	0	0	4	4	0
BEACH ROAD	145	0	6	6	7	12
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEULAH	48	0	2	6	4	4
BOLIVIA	0	0	0	0	0	0
BONAPARTE	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOONES NECK	12	0	0	0	0	0
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	50	0	7	0	0	0
CALABASH FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY BAPTIST	42	3	7	8	6	0
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	15	0	0	0	5	3
Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELAH	61	0	3	8	7	5
FAITH	46	0	0	6	0	7
FARMERS CHAPEL	9	0	0	0	1	0
FELLOWSHIP	15	0	0	0	0	0
First Baptist Church	51	0	2	6	6	0
FRIENDSHIP	35	2	1	2	3	7
GOSHEN	70	0	0	6	4	3
GOSPEL CENTER	24	0	0	0	0	1
GRACE	0	0	0	0	0	0
JENNIES BRANCH	56	0	0	10	17	0
LEBANON	0	0	0	0	0	0
LELAND	0	0	0	0	0	0
LONGWOOD	23	0	0	0	4	0
MILL CREEK	31	0	2	1	3	7
MT. OLIVE	78	4	6	10	12	10
MT. PISGAH	55	0	0	0	0	10
NEW LIFE	12	0	0	0	0	1
OAK GROVE	26	0	0	1	2	1
OAK ISLAND FIRST	86	2	7	6	16	20
OCEAN VIEW	71	1	3	15	1	0
OLD SHALLOTTE	20	0	0	0	0	0
PEACE MEMORIAL	45	0	0	3	6	6
PROSPECT	0	0	0	0	0	0
SABBATH HOME	50	1	2	3	8	5
SHALLOTTE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELL POINT	41	3	0	0	6	3
SOLDIER BAY	35	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHPORT	238	0	18	27	31	43
SUNSET HARBOR FIRST	14	0	0	0	0	0
SUPPLY	36	0	0	0	0	1
TOWN CREEK	125	7	11	12	5	10
WOODBURN FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	1688	23	77	140	158	159

f-Adult Choir 18 & Up
g-Separate Senior Adult Choir
h-Handbells
i-Vocal Ensembles
j-Instrumental Ensembles

22f	22g	22h	22i	22j
5	0	0	0	0
55	0	0	32	17
0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	8	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0
38	0	0	5	0
0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	8	0
20	0	0	10	3
6	2	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0
7	0	10	10	0
4	0	0	6	0
20	0	0	37	0
7	0	0	6	0
0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	6
26	0	0	10	0
35	0	0	7	3
1	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0
35	0	0	0	0
51	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	4	3
0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	4	0
0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	2
20	0	0	15	0
37	0	31	15	16
4	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	6	0
32	23	0	15	10
0	0	0	0	0
97	25	41	198	60

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
BRUNSWICK BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

23-TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a-Mission Friends
b-Girls in Action 6-11 Years
c-Acteens 12-17 Years
d-Women on Mission
e-WMU Leadership Team
f-Children in Action
g-Youth on Mission
h-Adults on Mission

Church	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	23g	23h
ANTIOCH	43	14	18	0	10	1	0	0	0
BEACH ROAD	56	8	7	7	30	4	0	0	0
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOLIVIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BONAPARTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOONES NECK	7	0	2	3	2	0	0	0	0
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	19	0	0	0	18	1	0	0	0
CALABASH FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY BAPTIST	47	8	19	5	15	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELAH	69	7	22	7	28	5	0	0	0
FAITH	38	7	5	6	16	4	0	0	0
FARMERS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First Baptist Church	33	6	8	0	8	6	0	5	0
FRIENDSHIP	42	5	2	5	28	2	0	0	0
GOSHEN	30	2	6	5	12	5	0	0	0
GOSPEL CENTER	15	1	0	1	11	2	0	0	0
GRACE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JENNIES BRANCH	50	9	8	0	32	1	0	0	0
LEBANON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LELAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LONGWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILL CREEK	13	1	0	6	6	0	0	0	0
MT. OLIVE	35	6	0	0	16	0	5	8	0
MT. PISGAH	37	2	11	3	16	5	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK ISLAND FIRST	59	10	14	0	30	5	0	0	0
OCEAN VIEW	81	14	17	24	21	5	0	0	0
OLD SHALLOTTE	95	14	11	7	15	5	23	6	14
PEACE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROSPECT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SABBATH HOME	35	1	4	5	20	5	0	0	0
SHALLOTTE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELL POINT	30	4	0	0	14	3	6	3	0
SOLDIER BAY	33	0	9	11	10	3	0	0	0
SOUTHPORT	126	20	42	0	60	4	0	0	0
SUNSET HARBOR FIRST	20	0	4	0	11	5	0	0	0
SUPPLY	27	0	10	4	10	3	0	0	0
TOWN CREEK	45	16	12	0	7	0	0	10	0
WOODBURN FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	1085	155	231	99	446	74	34	32	14

24-TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT
a-Ages 6-8
b-Ages 9-11
c-Ages 12-17
d-Ages 18 & Up
25-EZRA Enrollment
26-World Changers
27-Mission Projects
28-Mission Action Groups
24+26+27+28 Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation

24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25	26	27	28	TOTAL ENR/PART
38	8	12	8	10	0	0	25	17	80
38	2	10	0	26	0	0	25	20	83
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	2	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	14
25	0	0	0	25	0	0	10	20	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	4	12	0	20	0	0	0	1	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	7	10	11	10	0	0	13	0	51
7	0	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	3	5	0	10	6	0	3	1	28
17	2	1	2	12	0	0	0	0	17
19	4	4	1	10	0	0	0	0	19
15	0	0	3	12	0	0	0	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	4	7	3	16	0	0	0	0	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	3	2	0	0	0	4	4	13
7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	7
27	4	4	9	10	0	0	0	3	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	8	9	2	18	0	0	4	8	49
46	5	8	8	25	0	0	0	0	46
10	0	0	0	10	0	0	3	0	13
22	0	0	2	20	0	0	12	6	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	3	4	14	0	0	0	0	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	12	0	0	12	0	24
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	11	12	0	30	0	15	2	24	94
2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	6	11	0	15	0	0	0	0	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
575	70	115	70	314	6	15	113	104	807

FINANCIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
BRUNSWICK BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

31-Total Receipts
32-Undesignated Gifts
33-Designated Gifts
34-Total Local Expenditures
35-New Construction

Church	31	32	33	34	35
ANTIOCH	89798	78142	11656	84453	0
BEACH ROAD	238865	165519	73346	83793	11563
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0
BEULAH	74656	51482	23174	50055	0
BOLIVIA	0	0	0	0	0
BONAPARTE	16301	11879	4422	13357	0
BOONES NECK	76470	23543	2927	26003	0
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	128138	113517	14621	116764	0
CALABASH FIRST	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY BAPTIST	150606	113466	37140	116722	0
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	9914	9914	0	6545	0
Cornerstone	12742	100	25	8722	0
ELAH	115121	109707	2177	93767	0
FAITH	82689	73551	9138	68424	0
FARMERS CHAPEL	5576	5576	0	6041	0
FELLOWSHIP	23441	15649	7792	14462	13468
First Baptist Church	134	91	43	69	0
FRIENDSHIP	61678	54759	6919	44557	0
GOSHEN	82668	66848	9935	37215	0
GOSPEL CENTER	65345	58347	6998	50171	0
GRACE	12859	12859	0	345	0
JENNIES BRANCH	156688	121159	32823	76000	0
LEBANON	0	0	0	0	0
LELAND	0	0	0	0	0
LONGWOOD	32208	23707	8581	13703	0
MILL CREEK	35854	32562	3293	34090	0
MT. OLIVE	116969	111083	5886	93781	0
MT. PISGAH	135506	116746	15218	108190	0
NEW LIFE	30563	24771	5792	18855	0
OAK GROVE	55550	53742	1807	66000	44593
OAK ISLAND FIRST	179205	157218	21987	188458	42864
OCEAN VIEW	289947	240301	49646	261540	1680
OLD SHALLOTTE	68500	0	7500	43089	0
PEACE MEMORIAL	49069	49069	0	30639	0
PROSPECT	5929	5881	48	4256	0
SABBATH HOME	118005	29143	11749	117853	0
SHALLOTTE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0
SHELL POINT	75049	60848	14201	56084	8839
SOLDIER BAY	81211	75469	5742	80323	0
SOUTHPORT	412549	227585	73831	308593	0
SUNSET HARBOR FIRST	28517	25988	2529	24208	0
SUPPLY	106543	90877	18073	45072	0
TOWN CREEK	155325	144165	11160	119303	0
WOODBURN FIRST	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	3380188	2555263	500179	2511502	123007

36-Church Literature
44-Value-Church Property
45-Money Borrowed
46-Church Debt

36	44	45	46
5551	728000	0	20060
4742	550000	20500	91230
0	0	0	0
1596	350000	0	0
0	0	0	0
483	50000	0	9735
2659	95000	0	0
6324	650000	0	145200
0	0	0	0
3896	910000	28575	102760
215	150000	0	0
0	0	0	0
5062	542292	0	0
4525	450000	0	9710
277	140000	0	0
544	125000	4000	2600
6	225000	0	0
4507	275000	0	0
3161	332150	0	0
2935	0	0	0
345	0	0	0
4323	850000	0	82053
0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0
1064	150000	0	0
2053	750000	0	0
3620	164000	0	0
6498	500000	0	0
1335	182000	0	0
847	275000	45000	0
5761	2000000	0	0
8377	1000000	0	53000
3875	540000	0	0
1933	0	0	0
236	75000	0	0
4210	824747	0	0
0	0	0	0
2104	500000	0	0
2055	450000	0	7352
14324	2046000	0	0
1661	180000	0	0
5688	791000	0	0
5626	561000	0	12358
0	0	0	0
122418	17411189	98075	536058

MISSION EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION
BRUNSWICK BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

37-TOTAL SBC Mission Expenditures
38-Cooperative Program
39-Associational Missions
40-State Missions
41-Annie Armstrong Easter Offering

Church	37	38	39	40	41
ANTIOCH	11112	5811	1509	271	822
BEACH ROAD	25457	13706	6852	261	1133
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0
BEULAH	2959	1958	898	0	263
BOLIVIA	0	0	0	0	0
BONAPARTE	0	80	80	0	147
BOONES NECK	2527	1515	649	189	409
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	13016	8892	2213	30	276
CALABASH FIRST	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY BAPTIST	18984	11847	2282	225	1489
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	991	123	297	297	0
Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0
ELAH	20482	12059	6577	3500	610
FAITH	9545	5122	1604	1254	1005
FARMERS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	450	0	200	110	60
First Baptist Church	15	7	2	200	495
FRIENDSHIP	2885	300	400	375	567
GOSHEN	6523	3342	4105	416	280
GOSPEL CENTER	5389	1138	1548	0	903
GRACE	0	0	200	0	100
JENNIES BRANCH	25996	16339	4889	334	2019
LEBANON	0	0	0	0	0
LELAND	0	0	0	0	0
LONGWOOD	1210	810	0	125	125
MILL CREEK	5625	776	487	602	450
MT. OLIVE	2969	780	985	0	242
MT. PISGAH	14888	5000	4240	0	1800
NEW LIFE	2186	586	1000	0	200
OAK GROVE	360	200	0	0	0
OAK ISLAND FIRST	21659	12199	2233	0	4093
OCEAN VIEW	47176	16885	6057	13138	2962
OLD SHALLOTTE	3699	1600	600	402	667
PEACE MEMORIAL	1096	1680	0	0	0
PROSPECT	882	588	294	0	0
SABBATH HOME	11607	4680	3348	735	1269
SHALLOTTE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0
SHELL POINT	13471	6219	3109	0	1135
SOLDIER BAY	8379	3902	3871	0	288
SOUTHPORT	70708	30281	9060	4161	6616
SUNSET HARBOR FIRST	5464	2412	1805	300	247
SUPPLY	17136	4529	4121	772	2118
TOWN CREEK	31867	11698	8617	302	1038
WOODBURN FIRST	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	406713	187064	84132	27999	33828

42-Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
43-Other Mission Expenditures

42	43
2699	260
2398	0
0	0
840	1517
0	0
154	0
238	175
1605	0
0	0
1702	665
26	274
0	0
1201	338
1565	2339
0	100
50	350
991	250
1243	0
776	4596
1800	1139
0	0
4385	200
0	0
0	0
150	350
706	168
962	682
3145	703
400	3832
0	2746
3134	0
8134	0
1030	380
0	1096
0	125
1575	730
0	0
1361	200
318	0
11173	7873
700	200
4118	7617
8067	6032
0	0
66646	44937

SPECIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
BRUNSWICK BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

47-AM Worship Service Attendance
48-PM Worship Service Attendance
49-Church-Related Vocations
50-Senior Adult Ministry
51-Mission Project Volunteers
52-Support Groups

Church	47	48	49	50	51	52
ANTIOCH	75	30	0	0	15	0
BEACH ROAD	198	75	0	20	3	0
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEULAH	103	0	0	0	0	0
BOLIVIA	0	0	0	0	0	0
BONAPARTE	15	0	0	0	2	0
BOONES NECK	40	28	0	0	0	0
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	190	35	0	12	0	0
CALABASH FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY BAPTIST	238	110	0	18	1	0
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	12	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	38	0	0	0	0	0
ELAH	135	63	0	8	13	3
FAITH	90	45	0	0	0	0
FARMERS CHAPEL	13	0	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	40	18	0	0	0	0
First Baptist Church	90	35	2	0	1	0
FRIENDSHIP	61	0	0	10	0	0
GOSHEN	90	40	0	4	0	0
GOSPEL CENTER	68	34	0	0	1	0
GRACE	21	0	0	0	0	0
JENNIES BRANCH	165	50	0	0	0	0
LEBANON	0	0	0	0	0	0
LELAND	0	0	0	0	0	0
LONGWOOD	60	20	0	0	0	0
MILL CREEK	60	35	0	0	0	0
MT. OLIVE	160	55	0	0	0	0
MT. PISGAH	175	125	0	10	2	1
NEW LIFE	31	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	60	25	0	0	0	0
OAK ISLAND FIRST	186	63	0	0	3	0
OCEAN VIEW	235	129	1	0	0	0
OLD SHALLOTTE	100	35	0	0	4	0
PEACE MEMORIAL	70	55	0	0	0	0
PROSPECT	9	0	0	0	0	0
SABBATH HOME	185	0	0	0	0	0
SHALLOTTE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELL POINT	70	0	0	0	0	0
SOLDIER BAY	81	26	0	10	7	0
SOUTHPORT	326	68	0	25	2	0
SUNSET HARBOR FIRST	40	12	0	0	0	0
SUPPLY	80	30	0	0	0	0
TOWN CREEK	225	65	0	0	0	0
WOODBURN FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	3835	1306	3	117	54	4

53-Evangelistic Visitation (Y/N)
54-Bible Study at Other Times (Y/N)
55-SS Workers' Meetings (Y/N)
56-Give to associational Missions on a Percentage Basis (Y/N)
57-Intercessory Prayer Ministry (Y/N)
58-Community Ministries (Y/N)

53	54	55	56	57	58
y	N	y	y	y	y
y	N	y	y	y	y
y	y	y	y	y	y
y	y	N	y	y	y
N	N	y	y	y	y
y	y	y	y	y	y
y	N	y	y	y	y
N	y	N	y	N	y
y	y	N	N	y	y
y	y	y	y	y	y
y	y	y	y	y	N
y	N	N	N	N	y
y	N	N	N	y	y
y	y	y	y	y	y
N	y	y	N	y	y
y	N	y	y	y	y
y	N	y	y	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	N
N	N	y	y	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	N
N	N	N	y	N	y
y	y	y	y	y	N
N	N	y	y	y	
N	N	N	N	y	y
y	N	N	N	y	y
N	N	N	y	y	y
y	N	N	y	N	N
y	N	N	N	y	y
N	N	N	N	N	N
y	N	N	y	y	N
N	N	N	y	y	y
N	y	y	y	N	y
N	y	y	y	N	y
y	y	N	y	y	N
N	y	N	N	N	N
N	N	N	y	N	N

ASSOCIATION
BRUNSWICK BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

5-Total Baptisms
7-Other Additions
9-Total Membership
11-Total Sunday School Enrollment
17-Vacation Bible School
19+20-Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Part.
22-Total Music Ministry Enrollment

Church	5	7	9	11	17	19+20	22
ANTIOCH	2	1	366	156	102	31	23
BEACH ROAD	26	32	403	226	139	124	145
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEULAH	2	6	176	144	137	20	48
BOLIVIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BONAPARTE	3	4	36	24	0	21	0
BOONES NECK	2	2	102	65	49	0	12
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	11	39	318	210	72	76	50
CALABASH FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY BAPTIST	14	34	265	216	110	205	42
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	0	6	133	41	0	0	15
Cornerstone	3	0	19	59	103	0	0
ELAH	6	15	372	166	192	73	61
FAITH	6	1	176	119	67	76	46
FARMERS CHAPEL	0	1	29	18	0	0	9
FELLOWSHIP	0	1	58	65	0	0	15
First Baptist Church	5	6	225	161	112	108	51
FRIENDSHIP	2	2	112	81	47	0	35
GOSHEN	1	4	184	88	58	29	70
GOSPEL CENTER	7	6	168	118	86	48	24
GRACE	0	0	37	21	0	0	0
JENNIES BRANCH	3	10	361	222	87	42	56
LEBANON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LELAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LONGWOOD	2	3	78	78	0	0	23
MILL CREEK	0	1	184	63	65	0	31
MT. OLIVE	6	9	225	100	62	6	78
MT. PISGAH	5	11	383	172	112	88	55
NEW LIFE	0	0	102	70	0	0	12
OAK GROVE	22	0	157	96	90	0	26
OAK ISLAND FIRST	12	42	404	288	95	0	86
OCEAN VIEW	37	16	564	320	265	175	71
OLD SHALLOTTE	4	6	189	123	100	64	20
PEACE MEMORIAL	4	0	282	101	150	48	45
PROSPECT	0	0	36	14	0	0	0
SABBATH HOME	5	3	370	191	114	0	50
SHALLOTTE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELL POINT	10	6	229	104	153	0	41
SOLDIER BAY	7	2	208	91	75	0	35
SOUTHPORT	6	31	865	801	217	140	238
SUNSET HARBOR FIRST	2	0	96	46	40	14	14
SUPPLY	2	3	313	157	59	0	36
TOWN CREEK	15	13	473	228	106	0	125
WOODBURN FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	232	316	8698	5243	3064	1388	1688

23-Total WMU Enrollment
24+26+27+28-Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
31-Total Receipts
37-Total SBC Mission Expenditures
38-Cooperative Program
39-Associational Missions
44-Value Church Property
46-Church Debt

23	24..28	31	37	38	39	44	46
43	80	89798	11112	5811	1509	728000	20060
56	83	238865	25457	13706	6852	550000	91230
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	74656	2959	1958	898	350000	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	16301	0	80	80	50000	9735
7	14	76470	2527	1515	649	95000	0
19	55	128138	13016	8892	2213	650000	145200
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	37	150606	18984	11847	2282	910000	102760
0	0	9914	991	123	297	150000	0
0	0	12742	0	0	0	0	0
69	51	115121	20482	12059	6577	542292	0
38	7	82689	9545	5122	1604	450000	9710
0	0	5576	0	0	0	140000	0
0	0	23441	450	0	200	125000	2600
33	28	134	15	7	2	225000	0
42	17	61678	2885	300	400	275000	0
30	19	82668	6523	3342	4105	332150	0
15	15	65345	5389	1138	1548	0	0
0	0	12859	0	0	200	0	0
50	30	156688	25996	16339	4889	850000	82053
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	32208	1210	810	0	150000	0
13	13	35854	5625	776	487	750000	0
35	7	116969	2969	780	985	164000	0
37	30	135506	14888	5000	4240	500000	0
0	0	30563	2186	586	1000	182000	0
0	0	55550	360	200	0	275000	0
59	49	179205	21659	12199	2233	2000000	0
81	46	289947	47176	16885	6057	1000000	53000
95	13	68500	3699	1600	600	540000	0
0	40	49069	1096	1680	0	0	0
0	0	5929	882	588	294	75000	0
35	21	118005	11607	4680	3348	824747	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	24	75049	13471	6219	3109	500000	0
33	0	81211	8379	3902	3871	450000	7352
126	94	412549	70708	30281	9060	2046000	0
20	2	28517	5464	2412	1805	180000	0
27	0	106543	17136	4529	4121	791000	0
45	32	155325	31867	11698	8617	561000	12358
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
085	807	3380188	406713	187064	84132	17411189	536058

MISSION INFORMATION — For 1995-96 Associational Year

ASSOCIATION
BRUNSWICK BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

29-Church-Type Missions Started
30-Church-Type Missions Operating
a-Mission Members
b-Baptisms at Missions

Churches	29	30	30a	30b
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0
BEACH ROAD	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	0	0	0	0
BEULAH	0	0	0	0
BOLIVIA	0	0	0	0
BONAPARTE	0	0	0	0
BOONES NECK	0	0	0	0
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	1996	1	19	3
CALABASH FIRST	0	0	0	0
CALVARY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	0	0	0	0
ELAH	0	0	0	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0
FARMERS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0
First Baptist Church	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0
GOSHEN	0	0	0	0
GOSPEL CENTER	0	0	0	0
GRACE	0	0	0	0
JENNIES BRANCH	0	0	0	0
LEBANON	0	0	0	0
LELAND	0	0	0	0
LONGWOOD	0	0	0	0
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	0
MT. OLIVE	0	0	0	0
MT. PISGAH	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0
OAK ISLAND FIRST	0	0	0	0
OCEAN VIEW	0	0	0	0
OLD SHALLOTTE	0	0	0	0
PEACE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0
PROSPECT	0	0	0	0
SABBATH HOME	0	0	0	0
SHALLOTTE FIRST	0	0	0	0
SHELL POINT	0	0	0	0
SOLDIER BAY	0	0	0	0
SOUTHPORT	0	0	0	0
SUNSET HARBOR FIRST	0	0	0	0
SUPPLY	0	0	0	0
TOWN CREEK	0	0	0	0
WOODBURN FIRST	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	1996	1	19	3

Constitution

Brunswick Baptist Association

(as adopted 23 October 1987)

PREAMBLE

The messengers from the Missionary Baptist Churches comprising the Brunswick Baptist Association do hereby declare the following to be the Constitution and Bylaws governing the functioning of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE I - NAME

The Association shall be denominational and shall be known as the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The prime purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service.

The means of accomplishing the purpose of this Association shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament and the guidance of the Holy Spirit.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches which have been received into and continued in the fellowship of the Association.

Churches may be received into fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one (1) full year. Application for membership shall be made in accordance with the rules and regulations established by the Association. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written reports of their progress and cooperative efforts as required by the Association.

Section 2. The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and Bylaws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire. For a body to be considered for membership in the Association, it must:

(1) Be a church applying from a sister association, coming in good standing, or

(2) A duly constituted church formerly sponsored as a mission for at least one (1) full year by a current member church, or

(3) A mission, under the sponsorship of the Association, that has been constituted as a church, or

(4) An established church desiring affiliation, giving satisfactory evidence of their belief in Southern Baptist faith and practice.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Associational year shall close on the 30th of September. Letters from the churches shall, as soon thereafter as possible, be transmitted to the Clerk of the Association for consolidation and use at the annual session, which shall convene on Thursday afternoon, Thursday night, and Friday morning and after-

noon, after the third Lord's Day in October of each year, except, however, when compelling conditions make it necessary to change this date, in which event the Executive Board shall be empowered with authority to determine the date of the session.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator provided two (2) weeks' notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the Pastor or Interim Pastor of each of said churches, and three (3) messengers from each church whose membership is 200 or less, and one (1) additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof in excess of 200. Such messengers must be certified by their churches to the Association.

Section 4. Only certified messengers from affiliated churches shall vote on matters before the Association.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

Section 1. The New Testament is the sole authority for the faith and practice of this Association. The doctrinal statement known as the New Hampshire Declaration of Faith, as revised by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963, reflects in general the doctrinal beliefs of this body.

Section 2. In no instance shall the Association presume to direct or control any member church with reference to its own government or internal policy, but shall be ready and willing at all times to counsel, advise or assist any member church, when so requested.

ARTICLE VI - GENERAL OFFICERS

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Statistician, Treasurer, Parliamentarian, and Chairman of Trustees. These officers shall be known collectively as the Administrative Service Officers.

Section 2. They shall be elected annually by the Association and shall assume their responsibilities at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve throughout the ensuing year.

Section 3. The elective term of the Moderator shall be limited to two (2) consecutive years; provided, however, after a lapse of two (2) years he shall be eligible to again be elected.

Section 4. In the event a vacancy occurs in the office of the Moderator, then the Vice Moderator shall immediately and automatically become the Moderator for the unexpired term of office. In the event a vacancy occurs in any other administrative service officer position, then that office shall be filled by the Executive Board upon a majority vote.

ARTICLE VII - OTHER OFFICERS

The Association may establish, as the need arises, further offices in order to implement those programs needed to perform those tasks consistent with accomplishing the goals and purposes of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE VIII - TRUSTEES

There shall be three (3) Trustees of the Association serving terms of three (3) years each. The Trustees shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and may succeed themselves. One (1) Trustee shall be elected at the annual session each year.

ARTICLE IX - EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. The Executive Board shall be composed of the General Officers of the Association, the Pastor, or Interim Pastor, of each church in the Association, two (2) members from each of the participating churches (the latter to be elected annually by their respective churches), the Director of Missions, the General Board Member and the Director/Chairman of each ministry/program committee established by the Association.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall act in behalf of the Association between annual sessions and supervise the work of the Association in promoting the programs of the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall meet annually on the Monday night after the second Sunday in January and at least quarterly thereafter each year on nights established by said Board at the annual January meeting.

Section 4. Representatives from twenty-five percent (25%) of the member churches shall constitute a quorum at a meeting of the Executive Board.

Section 5. The elected Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Statistician, and Parliamentarian shall serve the Executive Board in their respective capacities.

ARTICLE X - STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association may adopt those rules needed to establish committees to accomplish the goals and purposes of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE XI - PERSONNEL

The Association may employ personnel as needed to carry out the programs of the Association. The Association shall select an Associational Director of Missions for an indefinite term. Duties of the Director of Missions shall include supervision of the day-to-day operation of Associational programs and other duties assigned by the Association. Selection of the Associational Director of Missions shall be made by the Executive Board.

ARTICLE XII - FINANCIAL LIMITATIONS

No program shall be inaugurated which might involve the Association directly or indirectly in a debt, without securing prior approval of the Association. Likewise, no solicitation of funds for any program or ministries shall be made to member churches or auxiliaries of any member churches by any department or committee or auxiliaries of any department or committee of the Association without prior approval of the Association.

ARTICLE XIII - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution and its Bylaws may be altered or changed only at Annual Session when a Quorum of churches is represented by messengers and then only by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers voting. Provided that notice shall have been given with the reading of the proposed change(s) the previous day that such motion will be presented. Messengers from fifty percent (50%) of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XIV - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

The rules of this body shall follow *Robert's Rules of Order,* Revised.

(This Constitution was unanimously adopted by the Brunswick Baptist Association on 23 October 1987.)

Bylaws

BYLAW I - DUTIES OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES OFFICERS

Section 1. MODERATOR: He/she shall preside at the meetings of the Association and exercise all the perogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of parliamentary procedure. He/she shall appoint a Resolutions Committee for each session.

Section 2. VICE MODERATOR: He/she shall preside at the meetings of the Association in the absence of the Moderator or at the request of the Moderator. He/she shall serve as the Director of the Missions Performance Officers Group.

Section 3. CLERK: He/she shall distribute blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association. He/she shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as practical after adjournment.

Section 4. STATISTICIAN: He/she shall fill in from the church letters the records of the churches on the charts provided for that purpose, and shall report to the Association such other statistical data as may be profitable.

Section 5. TREASURER: He/she shall receive all money contributed to the Association and pay all bills specified by the budget upon receipt of a billing or otherwise directed by the Association. He/she shall make monthly reports of money received and disbursed in the Associational Newsletter. He/she shall make a quarterly verbal report to the Executive Board and a written report to the Association in its annual session.

Section 6. PARLIAMENTARIAN: He/she shall advise and assist the Moderator and the Association with all motions involving parliamentary procedure.

Section 7. TRUSTEES: They shall hold in trust any property, endowment or other securities of the Association, and shall acquire title or convey title of any such holdings at the direction of the Association or its Executive Board. The trustees shall, at the direction of the Association, cause to be kept proper insurance coverage on any and all Associational personal and real property.

BYLAW II - ORGANIZATION

The Association shall maintain those organizations necessary to accomplish the goals of the Association. Those organizations shall include councils to oversee missions programs within the Association an administration of Association programs. The duties of the members of each organization shall be consistent with the constitution of this Association and with guidelines promulgated by the State Baptist Convention and/or Southern Baptist Convention.

BYLAW III - COORDINATING COUNCIL

The Association shall have a coordinating council. The primary function of the coordinating council is to develop a commitment of teamwork within the organization, to coordinate the total associational program, to establish a practical calendar annually for the Association, to plan the annual Association meeting, and to do those other things necessary to meet the goals of the Association.

The Chairman of this council shall be elected annually by its members at its November meeting. In the absence of a Chairman, the Associational Director of Missions shall act as Chairman.

Members of the Coordinating Council shall include the general officers, the Associational Director of Missions, and officers of those programs established to meet the goals of the Association.

It shall be the responsibility of the Coordinating Council to cause to be prepared detailed job descriptions for each program established by the Association. Said descriptions shall be in keeping with the annual program developed by the Southern Baptist Convention, the North Carolina Baptist Convention, and as needed in this Association.

BYLAW IV - MISSION COUNCIL

The Association shall have a Mission Council. The principal function of the mission council shall be to oversee the mission performance work of the Association. Members of the Mission Council shall include, but not be limited to the Woman's Missionary Union Director, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Stewardship Director, Brotherhood Director, and Evangelism Director.

The Director of Missions shall serve as a member of this council.

BYLAW V - ANNUAL REPORTS

The Clerk shall be empowered to edit for clarity and brevity all reports.

BYLAW VI - NOMINATION OF OFFICERS

The Nominating Committee shall submit to the Association at the annual meeting its recommendation for all officers and members of councils established by the Association.

Nominations of the committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

The director of any program established by the Association shall be responsible for the enlistment of nominees for officers within said organization.

The Moderator, serving with the committee, shall make recommendations to the Executive Board to fill any vacancy occurring between annual sessions of the Association.

BYLAW VII - RELOCATIONS OF A CHURCH

The Association shall offer its fullest cooperation and assistance if contacted by a sister church desiring to relocate.

BYLAW VIII - EX OFFICIO COMMITTEE MEMBERS

The Moderator and Director of Missions shall be ex officio non-voting members of all committees, except those for which their membership is mandated by the constitution or these bylaws.

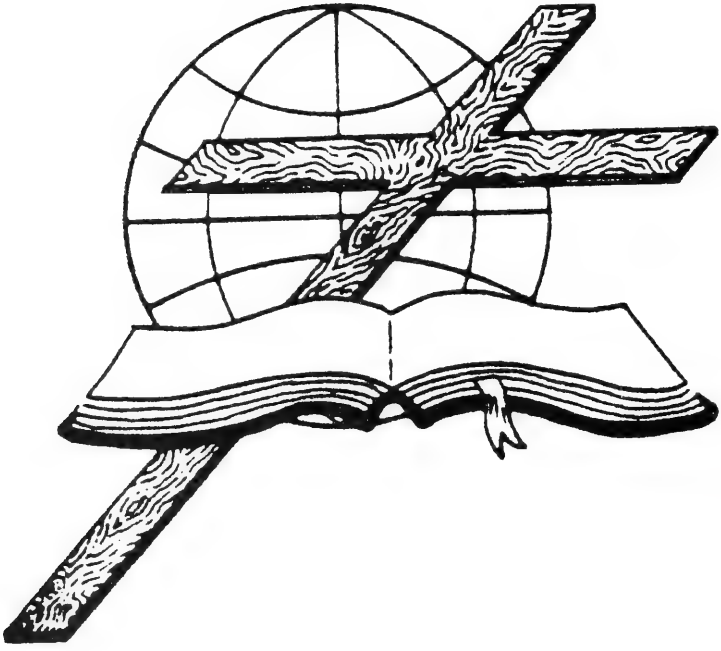
BYLAW IX - PAST BYLAWS

Those bylaws adopted at the annual session of October 26, 1984, which are not consistent with the bylaws contained herein, shall be used to develop programs of the Association.

BYLAW X - CONSTITUTION

This constitution and bylaws supercedes and makes void all previous constitutions of this organization and becomes effective immediately upon approval.

Submitted on October 22, 1987
Unanimously adopted on October 23, 1987



EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
P.O. Box 666, Lawrenceville, VA 23868

1997 Annual

Brunswick Baptist Association North Carolina

Brunswick Baptist Association

Ninety-Ninth Annual Session

SOLDIER BAY BAPTIST CHURCH
Friday, October 24, 1997

Moderator	Mr. Avery Lumsden
Vice Moderator	Mr. David Stratton
Clerk	Mrs. Arlene Hallman
Treasurer	Miss Ruth Galloway
Parliamentarian	Mr. Rex Gore
Director of Missions	Mr. William L. Smith

Next Annual Meeting Will Be Held With

OAK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 23, 1998

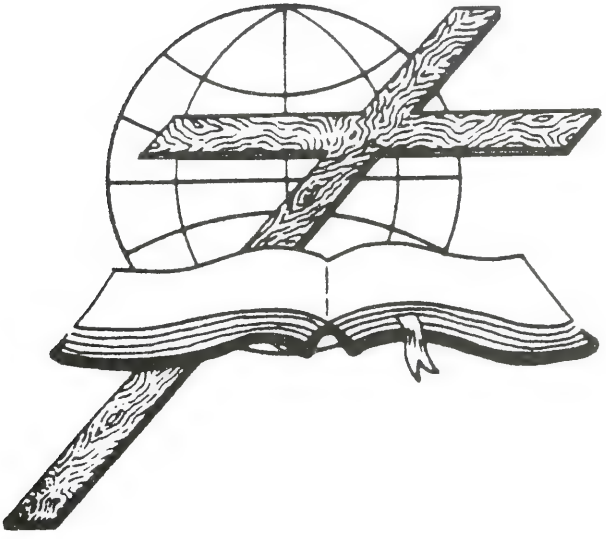
Table of Contents

Title Page i
Table of Contents ii
History of Host Church iv
Associational Directory 1
- Associational Officers and Addresses 1
- Associational Organization Officers and Committees 3

CHURCH DIRECTORY:
- Pastors 8
- Associate Pastors 9
- Chairmen of Deacons 9
- Sunday School Directors 10
- Discipleship Training Directors 11
- Woman's Missionary Union Directors 12
- Brotherhood Directors 13
- Clerks 14
- Treasurers 15
- Ministers of Music 17
- Organists 18
- Pianists 19
- Media Library Directors 20
- Ministers of Youth 21
- Ministers of Recreation 22
- Ministers of Education 22
- Ministers of Preschool 22
- Ministers of Children 23
- Prayer Ministry Coordinators 23
- Stewardship Chairmen 23
- Secretaries 24
- Representatives on Associational Board 25
- Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors 28

Messengers to Association 30
Historical Events 33
In Memoriam 35
Proceeding of Ninety-ninth Annual Meeting 37
REPORTS (Association):
- Director of Missions 40
- Associational Clerk 41
- Executive Board Meeting 42
- Budget 47
- 1995-1996 Yearly Financial Report 53
- Contribution from Churches 56
- Coastal Baptist Study Center 58
- Brotherhood 58
- Media/Library 61
- Migrant Ministry 62
- Missions Development 62
- Recreation Director 63

Sunday School/ASSISTeam....64
Centennial Committee....65
History Committee....66
Discipleship Training....67
Girls in Action....68
WMU....68
Youth Ministry....70
Resolutions Committee....71
Music....71
REPORTS:
The *Biblical Recorder*....72
Baptist Children's Home....73
Christian Action League....74
Division of Evangelism, Baptist State Convention....76
N.C. Baptist Colleges and Universities....80
Baptist Retirement Homes of N.C....82
N.C. Baptist Foundation....83
N.C. Baptist Hospitals....84
Historical Tables....86
Statistical Charts....91
Map of Brunswick Baptist Association....Center of Book
Constitution and Bylaws....98



Brief History of Soldier Bay Baptist Church

The Baptist Church in Ash, North Carolina was constituted the 15th day of May, 1886, by elders Nathan Miliken, Ephraim L. Swain and James A. Mintz. The church was named Soldier Bay. The name Soldier Bay dates back to the Civil War. A large bay located near the Waccamaw River was a very popular hideout for the soldiers of the Confederacy. Because so many soldiers hid in the bay, it was called "Soldier Bay."

The organizational meeting of the church was held in the kitchen of a log cabin owned by J.A. Smith. Shortly after the organizational meeting members of the church got together to build a meeting house. The building was approximately 30 feet by 20 feet. It was located near the present site of the home of Edward Smith on what is now known as Ash-Little River Road. There were fifteen (15) members of this first church. The first pastor, in 1886, was Rev. James A. Mintz.

In 1902 the church was moved to its present location. The members wanted the church to be in the middle of the community. The church site is on the corner of Highway 130 and Longwood Road, not far from the Waccamaw School and near the Ash post office. The present church building was proposed and approved in church conference on May 16, 1943, and was completed in October, 1947.

The covenant of the church was written by the early founders and serves as a guiding inspiration for our members today.

From 1886 to 1997 Soldier Bay has had 34 pastors. The early church had fifteen (15) members and today there are 211 members. One hundred and four (104) are enrolled in Sunday School with an average of sixty-eight (68). The church has full-time ministry with weekly Sunday Morning Sunday School and morning worship service, Sunday night services and Wednesday night prayer meetings. We have an annual Vacation Bible School. The enrollment this year (1997) was 117. The church is in the Brunswick Association. We contribute 6% of its income to the cooperative program and 4% to the Brunswick Association for the advancement of missions.

Our present pastor is Rev. Charlie A. Smith. The worship service is enhanced by the choir, choir director, pianist and organist. The Women on Missions, Acteens and G.A.'s stay busy with home missions. The Brotherhood and R.A.'s are organizing and planning to work together to better the church and the community. The church is enjoying the new sound system, the newly landscaped grounds and the prayer garden. Soldier Bay continues to grow and when you are in the area please worship with us and enjoy the friendly and warm hospitality.

Association Leaders

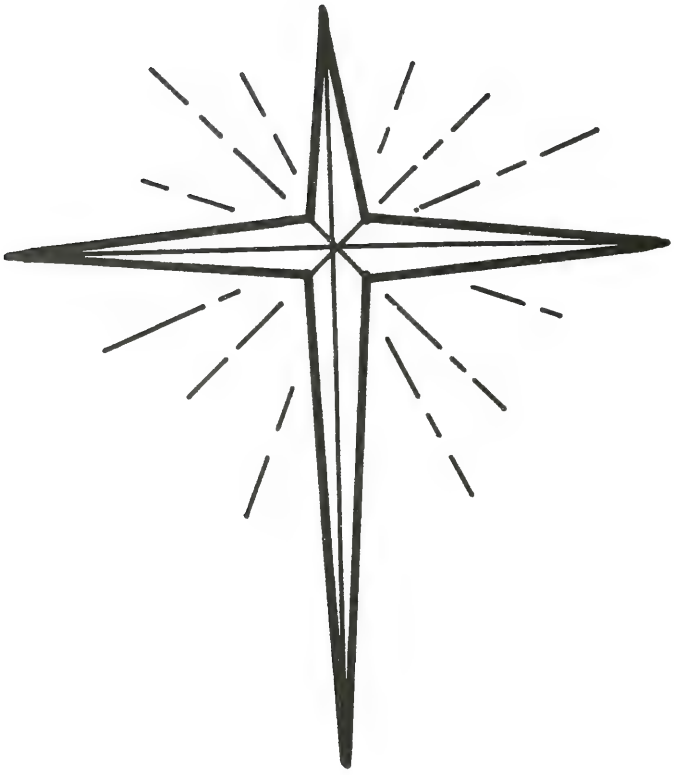
Director Assn. Missions.....Rev. William Smith, 105 Swordfish Dr., Holden Beach, NC 28462; (910) 842-7130
Assn. Office Secretary .....Patricia Lewis, 99 Carney's Branch Trail, SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; (910) 253-3593
Religious Educ./Ch. Dev. Dir.....No Members Assigned
CSM Director .....No Members Assigned
Other Paid Staff .....No Members Assigned
ACP Contact Person.....Mrs. Lalon R. Willoughby, 1555 Blackgum St., SW Supply, NC 28462; (910) 842-3354
Moderator.....Rev. Avery Lumsden, 197 Boiling Spring Rd: BSL, Southport, NC 28461; (910) 845-2313
Vice Moderator .....Rev. David M. Stratton, 1672 Mt. Pisgah Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; (910) 842-8969
Clerk.....Mrs. Arlene Hallman, P.O. Box 3369, Shallotte, NC 28459; (910) 754-7416
Treasurer.....Ruth Galloway, 94 Green Swamp Rd., Supply, NC 28462; (910) 754-6390
Pastoral Ministries Director .....Rev. Charlie Pittman
Sunday School Director .....Rev. Wayne Turnage, 1730 Ocean View Dr., Ocean Isle, NC 28469; (910) 579-5270
Discipleship Training Director.....Dr. John M. Peverett, 5051 Hickory St., Shallotte, NC 28470; (910) 754-8217
Music Ministry Director.....Mr. James Buchanan, 9890 N. Olde Towne Wynd, SE, Leland, NC 28451; (910) 371-0737
Brotherhood Director.....Tyler Potter, 774 River Rd., Leland, NC 28451; (910) 371-9258
WMU Director.....Mrs. Patsy Elliott
Evangelism Director .....Gene Perritt, 6925 Second St., SW, Ocean Isle, NC 28469; (910) 579-7745
Stewardship Director .....No Members Assigned
Missions Development Director.....Rev. Jack Hancox, 310 Womble St., Yaupon Beach, NC 28465; (910) 278-3006
Media Library Director.....Mrs. Margaret Clemmons, 117 Danford Rd., SE, Bolivia NC 28422; (910) 253-6849
Recreation Director .....Mr. Jay Houston, 2786 Winfree Way, SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; (910) 754-6367
Family Ministry Director .....No Members Assigned
Christian Life Director .....Rev. Doug Worley, 451 Maple Creek Rd., Supply, NC 28462; (910) 842-9373
Seminary Extension Director .....Rev. V.C. Potter, 832 Green Hill Rd., Leland, NC 28451; (910) 253-5731
Student Ministries Director .....Mr. Billy Gilbert, 713 Gilbert Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; (910) 253-5879
Administration Committee Chairman ....Rev. William L. Smith, 105 Swordfish Dr., Holden Beach, NC 28462; (910) 842-7130
Communications Committee Chair.....No Members Assigned

Finance Committee Chairman.....Mr. Greg White, 4601 Salem Ln., SW, Shallotte, NC 28459; (910) 754-6834

Historical Committee Chairman.....Gwen Causey, 946 Little Macedonia Rd., Supply, NC 28462; (910) 754-8445

Nominating Committee Chairman .....Rev. Charlie A. Smith, P.O. Box 10, Ash, NC 28420; (910) 287-3425

Strategy Committee Chair.....Rev. Avery Lumsden, 197 Boiling Spring Rd.: BSL Southport, NC 28461; (910) 845-2313



1997-98 Officers and Committee Recommendations
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

I. ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

A. OFFICERS

1. Moderator ..... Avery Lumsden
2. Vice Moderator ..... David Stratton
3. Clerk ..... Arlene Hallman
4. Treasurer ..... Ruth Galloway
5. Parliamentarian ..... Rex Gore
6. Associational Pianist - Pianist in Host Church

B. COMMITTEES

1. Administrative
   1) Director of Missions ..... Chief Administrator
   2) Moderator
   3) Vice Moderator
   4) Missions Performance Chairman
   5) Chairman of Trustees
2. Annual Meeting
   1) Moderator, Chairman
   2) Vice Moderator
   3) Pastor of Host Church or Chairman of Deacons of Host Church
3. Auditing
   1) Elizabeth Williams
   2) Foxy Howard
   3) Donna Link
4. Area Communications Contact Persons
   a. Chairperson ..... Patricia Lewis
   1) Area #1 Contact Person ..... Shirley Miller

   Churches

Goshen	Elah	Community Chapel
Leland First	Farmer's Chapel	Woodburn First

   2) Area #2 Contact Person ..... Margaret Clemmons

   Churches

Town Creek	Bolivia	Peace Memorial
Mount Olive	Boiling Sp. Lks. First	Faith
Mill Creek	Lebanon	

   3) Area #3 Contact Person ..... Daisy Lewis

   Churches

Antioch	Supply	Calvary
Jennie's Br.	Prospect	Shallotte First
Old Shallotte	Grace	

   4) Area #4 Contact Person ..... Lisa Wood

   Churches

Ocean View	Cornerstone	Gospel Center
Oak Grove	Boone's Neck	Bonaparte

5) Area #5 Contact Person .....Jackie Smith

Churches

Longwood	New Life	Beulah
Friendship	Soldier Bay	Fellowship

6) Area #6 Contact Person .....Jackie Neitzey

Churches

Southport	Beach Road	Bethel
Oak Island		

7) Area #7 Contact Person .....Sammie Long

Churches

Sunset Harbor	Mount Pisgah	Shell Point
Sabbath Home	Brunswick Islands	

5. Credentials
   1) Janice Singletary - Chairperson
   2) Jolynn Singletary
   3) Betty Gavin
   4) Terry Foss
   5) Junior White
6. Finance
   1) Greg White - Chairperson
   2) Rick Holbrook
   3) Don Evans
   4) Virgil Batten
   5) Carol Hardee
   6) Ruth Galloway
7. History
   1) Gwen Causey
   2) Vera Bowling
   3) Theodocia Musselwhite
8. Nominating
   1) Charlie Smith - Chairperson
   2) Greg White
   3) Mark Owens
   4) Lib Sellers
9. Preacher/Place/Time
   1) Avery Lumsden
   2) James Buchanan
   3) Albert Young
   4) Chris Hall
10. Properties
    1) Robert Prince
    2) David Hinson
    3) Patricia Lewis
    4) Don Schopf
11. Resolutions
    1) Lena Early
    2) Lib Sellers
    3) Selene Robinson

12. Strategy Planning
    1) Moderator ..... Avery Lumsden
    2) Vice Moderator ..... David Stratton
    3) Stewardship Director ..... Chris Hall
    4) Finance Chairman ..... Greg White
    5) Sunday School Director ..... Wayne Turnage
    6) Discipleship Training Director ..... John Peverett
    7) Pastoral Ministries Director ..... Mike Blevins
    8) WMU Director ..... Jackie Smith
    9) Brotherhood Director ..... Tyler Potter
13. Trustees
    1) Rex Gore 1998
    2) Mark Saunders 1999
    3) Joe Best 2000
14. Ordination
    1) Randy Gruber
    2) Mark Owens
    3) Mike Reaves
    4) Anthony Clemmons
    5) Debbie Simmons
15. Constitution
    1) V.C. Potter, Jr.
    2) Dick Shenton
    3) Judy Evans
    4)
16. DOM Association Relations Committee
    1) Ruby Casanova 1998
    2) Alan Shirley 1998
    3) John Butler 1999
    4) Jackie Spillers 1999
    5) Betty Warren 2000

II. MISSION PERFORMANCE GROUP
- A. Pastoral Ministries ..... Mike Blevins
- B. Sunday School (ACTeam) ..... Wayne Turnage
- C. Discipleship Training ..... John Peverett
- D. Music ..... James Buchanan
- E. Brotherhood ..... Tyler Potter
- F. WMU ..... Jackie Smith
- G. Evangelism ..... Gene Perritt
- H. Stewardship ..... Chris Hall
- I. Missions Development ..... Jack Hancox
- J. Media/Library ..... Margaret Clemmons
- K. Recreation ..... Jay Houston
- L. Christian Life/Public Affairs ..... Shirley Babson
- M. Coastal Baptist Bible Study Center ..... Mark Owens
- N. Youth Consultant ..... Billy Gilbert

III. CHURCH PROGRAM ORGANIZATIONS

A. PASTORAL MINISTRIES

1. Director ..... Mike Blevins
2. Pastor's Conference President ..... Doug Worley
3. Deacons' Representative ..... Eddie Bennett

B. SUNDAY SCHOOL

1. ACTeam/Director ..... Wayne Turnage
2. Outreach Director ..... Gene Perritt
3. Teacher/Improvement Training .....
4. VBS Director ..... Anita White
5. Preschool Director ..... Phyllis Turnage
6. Children's Director ..... Shelly Fullwood
7. Youth Director ..... Steve Caudill
8. Adult Director ..... Lucy Lumsden
9. Backyard Bible Club Director ..... Rose Brinson

C. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

1. Associate Discipleship Supporters ..... John Peverett

D. MUSIC MINISTRY COUNCIL

1. Director ..... James Buchanan

E. BROTHERHOOD

1. Director ..... Tyler Potter
2. Baptist Men's President ..... John Ross
3. Baptist Men's Vice President .....
4. R.A. Director ..... Steve Caudill
5. Disaster Recovery Coordinator .....

F. WMU

1. WMU Director ..... Jackie Smith
2. Area Directors ..... Rose Cook
   Pauline Swain
   Lib Sellers
   Vera Bowling
   Betty Ridgeway
3. WMU Secretary/Treasurer ..... Pauline Swain
4. WMU Project Leaders ..... Ann Price
   Carol Hardee
5. WMU Historian ..... Susie Carson
6. WMU Coordinator ..... Ouida Hewett
7. Acteen Consultant ..... Patsy Elliott
8. Acteens Activity Coordinator
9. G.A. Consultant ..... Carla Shipman
10. G.A. Activity Coordinator ..... Laurie Sillings
11. Mission Friends Consultant ..... Sue Creech

G. EVANGELISM

1. Director ..... Gene Perritt
2. Vice Chairman .....
3. Prayer Chairman .....

H. STEWARDSHIP

1. Director ..... Chris Hall

I. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT

1. Director ..... Jack Hancox
2. WMU Representative ..... Jackie Smith
3. Brotherhood Representative ..... Tyler Potter
4. Sunday School Representative ..... Wayne Turnage
5. Church Extension Director .....
6. Black Church Relations Director ..... Bill Buchanan
7. Resort Ministries Director ..... Billy Hutchinson
8. Human Needs Ministries Director ..... Ouida Hewett
9. Chaplaincy Director ..... Leon Thomas
   (Nursing Homes, Prison, Elderly Day Care, Emergencies, Adolescent Ministries, etc.)
10. Migrant Ministries Director ..... Charlie Smith
    Juan Cohen
11. Mobile Home Ministries Director .....

J. MEDIA/LIBRARY

1. Director ..... Margaret Clemmons
2. Associate Director .....
3. Secretary/Treasurer ..... Peggy Owens
4. Training Director .....
5. Technical Process Consultant .....
6. Program Chairman .....
7. Associational Librarian ..... Margaret Clemmons

K. RECREATION

1. Director ..... Jay Houston

L. CHRISTIAN LIFE & PUBLIC AFFAIRS COUNCIL

1. Director ..... Shirley Babson
2. Council .....

M. COASTAL BAPTIST STUDY CENTER

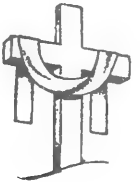
1. Director ..... Mark Owens
2. Committee Members:
   Robert McClain, Lib Sellers

N. YOUTH COUNCIL

1. Youth Consultant ..... Billy Gilbert
2. Council Members:
   Johnny Craig, Robert Brown, Rose Brinson, Hope Shadding

IV. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

1. Vice-Moderator - Chairman ..... David Stratton
   Mission Performance Committee Directors



Pastors

(All area codes are 910 unless otherwise noted.)

Beach Road .....Ray Webb, 2203 W. Oak Island Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-4302
Beulah .....Michael Blevins, 1070 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-6707
Bonaparte .....Terrance Foss, 5073 Prospect Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-5706
Boones Neck .....Marvin Rogers, 2975 Iowa Court, SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-5170
Brunswick Islands .....David Stratton, 1672 Mt. Pisgah Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-8969
Calvary .....John Peverett, 5051 Hickory St., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4801
Elah .....Jack Miller, 1411 Old Fayetteville Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-2315
Faith.....Leo Cannon, 1970 Southport-Supply Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5783
Farmers Chapel .....Danny Fairfax, 1403 Buckingham Ave., Wilmington, NC 28401; 799-8702
FBC, Boiling Spgs. Lks.....Avery Lumsden, P.O. Box 2439: Southport, NC 28461; 845-2313
Friendship.....James Whitworth, 3894 Hickory View Dr., Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-9696
Gospel Center.....Doug Worley, 451 Maple Creek Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-7153
Grace .....Charles Smith, 3404 Whiteville Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-6653
Mt. Olive .....Anthony Clemmons, 1856 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5546
Mt. Pisgah.....Arthur Spiller, 1148 Turnpike Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6552
Oak Island First .....William Hutchinson, Sr., P.O. Box 9, Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-9511
Ocean View .....Macon Wood, 1920 Wonderland St., Ocean Isle, NC 28459; 579-6166
Old Shallotte .....Todd Spencer, 401 Longwood Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 579-1283
Peace .....David Woodley, 2918 Thompson Rd., Longs, SC 29568; (803) 399-0067
Prospect.....Robert McClain, 1011 Pierce Dr., BSL, Southport, NC 28461-9669; 845-2825
Sabbath Home ...Darrell Floyd, 990 Sabbath Home Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-3440
Shell Point.....Tommy Inman, P.O. Box 703, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-9632
Soldier Bay .....Charles A. Smith, P.O. Box 10, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3425
Supply.....Bill H. McNeil, P.O. Box 15, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4444
Town Creek.....Vic Potter, Jr., 832 Green Hill Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-5731

Associate Pastors

Ocean View.....Wayne Turnage, 1730 Ocean View Dr., Ocean Isle, NC 28469; 579-5270
FBC, Leland .....Robert L. Brown, 1214 Wellington Ave., Wilmington, NC 28401; 792-9237
Gospel Center ....Weston Varnam, 3335 Stone Chimney Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6518
Southport .....Jeffrey Johnson, 416 Keziah St., Yaupon Beach, NC 28461; 278-4789

Chairmen of Deacons

Antioch.....Mr. Ted Stone, 4151 Stone Trail, SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6206
Beach Road .....Mr. Carl White, P.O. Box 277, Supply, NC 28462; 278-9397
Beulah.....Mr. Eddie Bennett, 500 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-6630
Bolivia.....Mr. Stan Knowles, 4253 Old Ocean Highway, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5534
Bonaparte.....Mr. Russell B. Mincey, 7119 Channell II, SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-3295
Boones Neck ..Mr. Allen Bellamy, 3320 South Tanglewood Way, SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-9233
Brunswick Islands .....Mr. Ralston Smith, 3621 River View Ln., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2315
Calvary.....Mr. Cedric Brogden, 1053 Village Pt. Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-5102
Community Chapel.....Mr. Milton Smith, 9035 Dale's Haven Dr., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-2380
Elah.....Mr. John Butler, P.O. Box 1376, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3594
Faith.....Mr. Henry Crisco, 449 Midway Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-9903
Farmers Chapel.....Mr. Herbert Skipper, 3200 Maco Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-2572
FBC, Southport.....Mr. Allen Bevill, 1672 Old Mill Creek Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6783
Fellowship .....Mr. Lendon Simmons, 5600 Simmons Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-6921
Friendship.....Mr. Willie H. Long, 3345 Ash-Little River Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-6538
Goshen .....Mr. Tillman Ivey, 2239 Mt. Misery Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3219
Gospel Center.....Mr. Ennis Swain, 210 Varnamtown Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6217
Jennies Branch.....Mr. David Pridgen, P.O. Box 447, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6096
Mill Creek.....Mr. Harry Batson, 836 Caison Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5476
Mt. Olive.....Mr. Tolman C. Lennon, Jr., 1085 Southport Supply Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 754-4055

Mt. Pisgah .....Mr. Junior L. White, 830 Turnpike Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6348
Ocean View .....Mr. Riley Ridgeway, 4335 Todd Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4987
Old Shallotte .....Mr. Bobby Long, P.O. Box 1417, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-6000
Peace Memorial .....Mr. J.C. Evans, 5830 Ocean Highway, E., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6785
Sabbath Home .....Mr. James Caison, 3052 Holden Beach Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2659
Shallotte First .....Mr. Doug Ward, 838 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-5674
Shell Point .....Mr. Harold Robinson, 920 Turnpike Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6351
Soldier Bay .....Mr. Vardell Hughes, 7027 Hughes Smith Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3757
Southport .....Mr. James F. Howard, Sr., 114 N. Atlantic Ave., Southport, NC 28461; 457-6113
Supply .....Mr. James Clemmons, 1124 Spt./Supply Road, SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 754-6978
Town Creek .....Mr. Joe Best, 839 Town Creek Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-5613

Sunday School Directors

Antioch .....Mr. D.L. Mooney, 1173 Royal Oak Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-5458
Beach Road .....Mrs. Anita White, P.O. Box 277, Supply, NC 28462; 278-9397
Beulah .....Mr. Steve Caudill, 776 Carolina St., Calabash, NC 28467; 287-4963
Bolivia .....Mrs. Hazel Willetts, 95 Wilson St., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5540
Bonaparte .....Rev. Terrence Foss, 5073 Prospect Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-5706
Boones Neck .....Mr. Curtis Todd, 979 Stanbury Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-5405
Brunswick Islands .....Mr. Hubert Davis, 2312 Russ St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-4291
Calvary ....Miss Heather Hardwick, P.O. Box 371, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-2911
Community Chapel .....Mr. Milton Smith, 9035 Dale's Haven Dr., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-2380
Elah .....E.A. Britt, P.O. Box 949, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3023
Faith .....Mr. Henry Crisco, 449 Midway Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-9903
Farmers Chapel .....Mr. Herbert Skipper, 3200 Maco Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-2572
FBC, Southport .....Mr. Bert Walls, 2236 Mirror Lake Dr., Southport, NC 28461; 845-8690
Fellowship .....Mr. James Chavis, Old King Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3530
Friendship .....Mr. Randy Hewett, P.O. Box 1514, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-5166
Goshen .....Mr. Paul Arita, 2861 LaSalle Ln., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3081
Gospel Center .....Mr. D. Richard Hallman, P.O. Box 3369, 362 Paradise Ln., Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-7416

Grace .....Mr. James Stocks, 7230 Stocks Way, NW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6592
Jennies Branch.....Rev. Merlin Boone, 418 W. 35th St., Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 579-3408
Mill Creek.....Mr. Karen Thompson, 1639 Old Mill Creek Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-7365
Mt. Olive .....Mr. Richard Jones, 655 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-3287; 842-2578
Mt. Pisgah.....Mr. Lloyd G. Tucker, 1592 Blackduck St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-8398
New Life .....Mr. Joey Pruitt, 4791 Little Prong Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-4218; 287-6469
Oak Island First .....Mr. W. Scott Poole, 104 SW 3rd St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-5127
Ocean View .....Mr. Ben Prince, 1175 Beach Dr., SW, Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 579-3137
Old Shallotte.....Mr. Jim Childs, 5313 Lakewood Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-3957
Peace Memorial .....Mr. H.L. Rich, 5372 Maultsby Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 253-4000
Prospect .....Ms. Dinia Woodard, 1131 Royal Oak Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462-3457; 754-4602
Sabbath Home .....Mr. James Caison, 3052 Holden Beach Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2659
Shallotte First .....Mr. Doug Ward, 838 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-5674
Shell Point .....Mrs. Delmore Smith, 2248 Civietown Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4712
Soldier Bay .....Mr. Terry Milliken, 6989 Hughes Smith Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-6503
Southport.....Mrs. Joy Drew, P.O. Box 10111, Southport, NC 28461
Supply .....Mr. James Clemmons, 1124 Spt./Supply Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 754-6978
Town Creek.....Mr. David Short, 1235 Cherrytree Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5017

Discipleship Training Directors

Antioch .....Mrs. Betty Rayl, 3685 Orchid Ln., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5931
Beach Road .....Mrs. Betty White, 2203 W. Oak Island Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-4302
Beulah .....Rev. Michael Blevins, 1070 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-6707
Brunswick Islands.....Mrs. Wendy Pittman, P.O. Box 161, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-7762
Calvary.....Mrs. Cheryl Peverett, 5051 Hickory St., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4801
Elah.....Mr. John Butler, P.O. Box 1376, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3594

Faith .....Mrs. Ruby Casanova, 2179 Cherry Tree Rd., NE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6862
FBC, Southport.....Rev. Avery Lumsden, P.O. Box 2439, Southport, NC 28461; 845-2313
Gospel Center .....Mrs. Janice Singletary, 3005 Sterling Dr., Supply, NC 28462; 842-9373
Mt. Pisgah .....Mrs. Gayla M. Varnam, 1146 Hewett Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462 842-1976
Ocean View .....Rev. Wayne Turnage, 1730 Ocean View Dr., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-5270
Old Shallotte .....Mr. Larry Anderson, P.O. Box 1432, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-0434
Southport .....Mr. Jeff Townsend, 730 Cypress Lakes Cr., Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-9086

WMU Directors

Antioch .....Mrs. Linda Ross, 3669 Lewis Loop Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5888
Beach Road.....Mrs. Jan Rores, P.O. Box 1122, Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-3583
Boones Neck .....Mrs. Helen O. Barefoot, 2944 Fort St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2129
Brunswick Islands.....Mrs. Doris Portis, 2854 Coastal Shores Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-4785
Calvary.....Mrs. Paula Garrett, 91 James Court, SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 575-4829
Elah .....Ms. Helen J. Lewis, 1568 Old Fayetteville Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-2834
Faith .....Mrs. Rosa Allen, 905 Green Lewis Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-7735
FBC, Southport.....Mrs. Anita Shuff, 84 High Point Rd., Southport, NC 28461; 845-2064
Friendship .....Mrs. Orbie Smith, 2206 Ash-Little River Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3478
Goshen.....Miss Elsie Peterson, 4514 Mt. Misery Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 655-2658
Gospel Center .....Mrs. Janice Singletary, 3005 Sterling Dr., Supply, NC 28462; 842-9373
Jennies Branch .....Miss Alecia Bentley, P.O. Box 2767, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-7470
Mill Creek....Mrs. Vera G. Bowling, 1220 George II Hwy., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6475
Mt. Olive.....Mrs. Gertrude Williams, 1606 Green Lewis Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6646
Mt. Pisgah .....Mrs. Linda B. McDonald, 917 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6693
Oak Island First .....Ms. Debbie Adams, 90 Caswell Beach Rd., Caswell Beach, NC 28465; 278-5085

Ocean View .....Mrs. Lynne Nichols, 1749 Seagull Way, SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-8459
Old Shallotte.....Mrs. Jean Somersett, 7251 Ocean Highway West, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-6902
Sabbath Home .....Mrs. Ina Belle Atkinson, 1229 Talman St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6374
Shallotte, First.....Mrs. Diane Tripp, 4163 Wood St., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-5467
Shell Point .....Mrs. Margaret Carpenter, 3153 Shell Point Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-8677
Soldier Bay .....Mrs. Mitchelle Evans, P.O. Box 56, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3743
Southport .....Mrs. Joanna Holden, P.O. Box 11416, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6433
Supply .....Mrs. Pam Johnson, P.O. Box 13, Supply, NC 28462; 754-3199
Town Creek .....Mrs. Martha Latta, 722 George II Hwy., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6960

Brotherhood Directors

Antioch .....Mr. John Ross, 3669 Lewis Loop Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5888
Beach Road .....Mr. Mel Cornillaud, 3573 St. James Dr., SE, Southport, NC 28461; 253-9379
Boones Neck.....Mr. David Owens, 564 Mary Lou Ln., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 846-3341
Brunswick Islands ....Mr. Vincent Haley, P.O. Box 358, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6009
Calvary.....Mr. Jerry Bass, 45 Fairmont St., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-2022
Elah .....Mr. Dean Bates, 7330 Hunter Ridge Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-8371
FBC, Southport .....Mr. Alan Shirley, 5980 Village Dr., Southport, NC 28461; 457-4753
Goshen ....Mr. David Price, 129 Dogwood Cir., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-2365
Gospel Center.....Mr. Wendell Davis, 3455 Stone Chimney Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6699
Jennies Branch.....Mr. Thomas Inman, P.O. Box 195, Ash, NC 28420; 754-6488
Mt. Olive .....Rev. Anthony W. Clemmons, 1856 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5546
Mt. Pisgah .....Mr. Reid McGinnis, 2459 Sunfish St., SW, Supply, NC 28452; 842-7332
Oak Island First.....Mr. Timothy Carpenter, 158 N.W. 5th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-1079
Ocean View .....Mr. Don Schopf, 46 Plantation Dr., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-5282
Old Shallotte.....Mr. Eddie Parker, Jr., 809 Live Oak Dr., SW, Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 579-7573
Peace Memorial .....Mr. Kevin Barnett, 7393 Leigh Ct., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 253-4810
Sabbath Home .....Mr. Jerry Garrell, 1178 Cypruss St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-9139
Shallotte First ....Mr. Denny Ellis, 3451 Shell Point Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28459

Shell Point.....Mr. Jason Long, 3192 Shell Point Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6689
Southport .....Mr. James F. Howard, Sr., 114 N. Atlantic Ave., Southport, NC 28461; 457-6113
Town Creek.....Mr. Jervie Babson, 5394 Potterfield Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5823

Church Clerks

Antioch.....Mrs. Joyce Daniel, 1245 Green Lewis Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6538
Beach Road.....Mrs. Debra Strassberg, 10 Green View Dr., Caswell Beach, NC 28465; 278-3009
Beulah .....Mrs. Sonia Stevens, 1087 River Rd., Calabash, NC 28467; 579-3367
Bolivia.....Mrs. Linda Bowling, 497 Danford Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5637
Bonaparte .....Mrs. Lisa Foss, 5073 Project Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-5706
Boones Neck.....Mrs. Irene Bellamy, 3475 Boone's Neck Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6455
Brunswick Islands.....Mrs. Melodee Pruitt, 2909 James St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-3045
Calvary.....Mrs. Emma L. Hewett, 6736 Ocean Hwy., W, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-5258
Community Chapel .....Mrs. Joyce Midgett, 2512 Malmo Loop Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3644
Cornerstone .....Mrs. Linda C. Haskins, 1131 Pine Bur Cir., Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 579-8905
Elah .....Ms. Helen J. Lewis, 1568 Old Fayetteville Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2834
Faith .....Ms. Kathy Creech, 929 Green Lewis Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6733
Farmers Chapel .....Ms. Virginia Skipper, 3200 Maco Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-2572
FBC, Southport .....Mrs. Cindy Bevill, 1253 Old Mill Creek Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6038
Fellowship .....Mrs. Tina King, 5670 Kingtown Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-6798
Friendship .....Mrs. Jacqueline B. Smith, 7520 Pireway Rd., Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3315
Goshen.....Mrs. Mary Flynn, 1811 Fertilizer Rd., Riegelwood, NC 28456; 655-3194
Gospel Center.....Mrs. Marilyn S. Swain, 210 Varnamtown Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6217
Grace .....Mrs. Margaret Stocks, 7230 Stocks Way, NW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 287-6592
Jennies Branch.....Mrs. Eva H. Gore, 1721 Gores Landing Rd., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-6926
Mill Creek....Mrs. Vera G. Bowling, 1220 George II Hwy., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6475

Mt. Olive.....Mrs. Gwen B. Clemmons, 1140 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8720; 253-6313
Mt. Pisgah.....Mrs. Judy W. Clemmons, 273 Sellers Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462 754-6487
New Life.....Ms. Thelma Little, 4638 Little Prong Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3227
Oak Island First.....Mrs. Phyllis Blackmer, 147 N.E. 7th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-7154
Ocean View.....Mrs. Brenda H. Russ, 1610 Russtown Rd., NW, Ocean Isle, NC 28469; 287-6646
Old Shallotte.....Mr. Lawrence J. Parker, 1011 Park Rd., SW, Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 579-3810
Peace Memorial.....Mrs. Jeanne P. Barnette, 7393 Leigh Court, NE, Leland, NC 28451; 253-4810
Prospect.....Mrs. Gwen Causey, 946 Little Macedonia Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462-3748; 754-8445
Sabbath Home.....Mrs. Shelba Thornton, 2708 Milliken Ave., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6824
Shallotte First.....Mrs. Gail Ward, 838 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-5674
Shell Point.....Mrs. Selene Robinson, 920 Turnpike Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6351
Soldier Bay.....Mrs. Mitchelle Evans, P.O. Box 56, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3743
Southport.....Mrs. Mary L. Russ, 103 River Dr., Southport, NC 28461; 457-6236
Supply.....Ms. Jeanette S. Galloway, 200 Green Swamp Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-5618
Town Creek ...Mrs. Linda Lanier, P.O. Box 302, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6485

Treasurers

Antioch .....Mrs. Brenda Borowski, 1607 Green Lewis Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6341
Beach Road.....Mrs. Barbara Knotts, P.O. Box 10344, Southport, NC 28461; 457-5635
Beulah.....Mrs. Edith Grissett, 1070 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-3698
Bolivia.....Mrs. Jane Wescott, 89 Wilson St., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5042
Bonaparte .....Mrs. Ruth Mincey, 7119 Channel II, SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-3295
Boones Neck.....Mrs. Cheryl McCumbee, 2567 Whitfield Dr., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-9812
Brunswick Islands .....Mr. Jon Caudle, 4738 Ibis Cir., SW, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-3531
Calvary.....Mrs. Lumina Soles, P.O. Box 261, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4460
Community Chapel .....Ms. Kitty Skipper, 3274 Malmo Loop Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3345
Cornerstone.....Mr. John Gainey, 9066 Shady Forest Dr., Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 575-2278

Elah.....Mr. John Butler, P.O. Box 1376, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3594
Faith ...Mrs. Rosa Allen, 905 Green Lewis Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-7735
Farmers Chapel.....Ms. Iris T. Casteen, 3304 Maco Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-2004
FBC, Southport .....Mrs. Marie Dozier, P.O. Box 2557, Southport, NC 28461; 845-2463
Fellowship .....Ms. Lillie Mae King, Kingtown Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-4670
Friendship .....Mr. Samuel C. Smith, 2206 Ash-Little River Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3478
Goshen.....Mr. James Mintz, 4435 Mt. Misery Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 655-3461
Gospel Center.....Mrs. Sherrill Hewett, 1700 Empire Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-2153
Grace .....Mrs. Margaret Stocks, 7230 Stocks Way, NW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 287-6592
Jennies Branch.....Mrs. Marilyn Richberg, 1263 Goose Creek Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4898
Mill Creek .....Mrs. Marjorie Willetts, 765 George II Hwy., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6523
Mt. Olive.....Mrs. Gwen B. Clemmons, 1140 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8720; 253-6313
Mt. Pisgah .....Mr. Chris Raines, 469 Mt. Pisgah Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462 842-5981
New Life.....Mrs. Betty Hewett, 2125 Exum Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-4218; 287-3450
Oak Island First.....Ms. Terri Borgardts, 162 N.E. 12th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-1670
Ocean View .....Mrs. Dru Beerman, 71 Windsor Cir., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-7609
Old Shallotte .....Mr. Thomas Batson, P.O. Box 82, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6536
Peace Memorial.....Mrs. Annell Dyckman, P.O. Box 213, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-4944
Prospect.....Mrs. A.V. Sellers, 405 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-4819; 754-4414
Sabbath Home .....Mrs. Gail Beck, 1044 Sabbath Home Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2803
Shallotte First .....Mrs. Lena Hawes, 4648 White St., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4858
Shell Point.....Mr. Jay Houston, 2786 Winfree Way, SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6367
Soldier Bay.....Mr. Don Evans, P.O. Box 43, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3724
Southport .....Mrs. Edythe Smith, P.O. Box 10328, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6157
Supply .....Miss Ruth Galloway, 94 Green Swamp Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 754-6390
Town Creek.....Mrs. Carol Hardee, 799 Governors Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6534

Ministers of Music

Antioch.....Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, 178 Danford Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6560

Beach Road .....Mr. David Arndt, P.O. Box 273, Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-9059

Beulah .....Ms. Allison Hardee, 131 Desert Storm Rd., Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 287-7729

Boones Neck .....Ms. Alice Hinceman, 1333 Pheasant Ave., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-1653

Brunswick Islands.....Mr. Richard M. Shenton, 982 Ocean Blvd., W., Holden Beach, NC 28462; 842-4049

Calvary.....Mrs. Sandy F. Duran, 610 Holden Beach Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-8217

Cornerstone.....Mr. John Gainey, 9066 Shady Forst Dr., Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 575-2278

Elah .....Mr. Donald R. White, Jr., 1595 Old Fayetteville Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-6074

Faith.....L.V. Walton, 5490 Ocean Hwy., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5783

FBC, Southport .....Mrs. Lucy Lumsden, P.O. Box 2439, Southport, NC 28461; 845-2313

Fellowship .....Mrs. Tina King, 5670 Kingtown Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-6798

Friendship ....Ms. Kathy Duval, 2970 Ash-Little River Rd., Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3399

Goshen .....Mr. Gene Willetts, 241 Bradley Dr., Wilmington, NC 28406; 791-5078

Gospel Center .....Mrs. Janice Singletary, 3005 Sterling Dr., Supply, NC 28462; 842-9373

Jennies Branch.....Mr. Bobby Gore, 1637 Pierce St., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-6469

Mill Creek.....Mr. Harry Batson, 836 Caison Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5476

Mt. Olive.....Mrs. Donna Z. Link, 125 N. Shore Dr., BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 845-2234

New Life.....Mrs. Betty Hewett, 2125 Exum Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-4218; 287-3450

Oak Island First.....Mr. Wilton Lennon, 7300 River Rd., SE, #52, Southport, NC 28461; 457-0331

Ocean View.....Mr. John Giles, 230 Crooked Gulley Cir., Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 579-9872

Old Shallotte .....Mr. Albert Hughes, 129 Village Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6762

Peace Memorial .....Mr. Frank Scearce, 375 Savanna Branch Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-9700

Sabbath Home.....Mrs. Ellen Midgette, 1551 Gores Landing Rd., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-6501

Shallotte First.....Mrs. Sandra Hall, 217 Dogwood Tr., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6482

Shell Point .....Mrs. Cindy Hilz, 111 Mullet St., Holden Beach, NC 28462; 842-4629

Soldier Bay .....Mrs. Alice Smith, P.O. Box 10, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3425
Southport.....Mr. Eddie Hicks, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6816
Supply.....Mrs. Pam Hewett, 2172 Ocean Hwy., W, Supply, NC 28462; 754-6528
Town Creek.....Mrs. June Beasley, 570 Governors Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5519

Organists

Antioch.....Mrs. Judy Auman, 2435 Midway Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6573
Beach Road.....Ms. Charlotte Byrd, P.O. Box 10278, Southport, NC 28461; 457-0744
Beulah .....Mrs. Barbara Meares, 870 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-3272
Brunswick Islands.....Mrs. Helen Zenzer, 3573 Lakeview Dr., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-5749
Calvary.....Mrs. Lillian Hewett, 1974 Ocean Hwy., W, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4719
Elah.....Ms. Elizabeth Gainey, 1412 Lanvale Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-2112
Faith.....Ms. Polly Willetts, 67 Danford Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6561
Farmers Chapel.....Ms. Annette Fairfax, 1403 Buckingham Ave., Wilmington, NC 28401; 799-8702
FBC, Southport.....Mrs. Lucy Lumsden, P.O. Box 2439, Southport, NC 28461; 845-2313
Friendship.....Mrs. Betty W. Long, 8169 Pireway Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-6338
Gospel Center.....Mr. Grayson Masser, 2002 Forest Dr., Supply, NC 28462; 842-4066
Jennies Branch .....Mrs. Colene Blalock, 8958 Landing Dr., SW, Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 579-7153
Mt. Olive.....Mrs. Sue C. Wescott, 14 Stone Chimney Rd., SE, Supply, NC 28462; 754-2737
Mt. Pisgah ...Mrs. Janice R. Owens, 283 Mt. Pisgah Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462 842-3626
Oak Island First...Ms. Marlene Lively, 125 NW 12th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-5829
Ocean View.....Mrs. Mildred Cox, 1122 Park Rd., SW, Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 579-5191
Shallotte First.....Mrs. Ouida Hewett, P.O. Box 361, Shallotte, NC 28459; 842-6017
Soldier Bay .....Mrs. Faye Smith, 3786 Ash-Little River Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-5354
Supply.....Mrs. Ethelyn Hawes, P.O. Box 124, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4416
Town Creek.....Mrs. Cheryl Maultsby, 5230 Maultsby Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-6429

Pianists

Antioch .....Mrs. Sharon Owens, 1234 Gilbert Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-8040
Beach Road .....Mr. Michael Knotts, P.O. Box 10881, Southport, NC 28461; 457-9759
Beulah .....Mrs. Barbara Meares, 870 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-3272
Bolivia .....Mrs. Martha Dounby, 137 Al St., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-5647
Bonaparte .....Mrs. Marilynn Everett, 9140 Shady Forest Dr., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 579-4461
Boones Neck .....Mrs. Martha Benton, 2762 Boone's Neck Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6813
Brunswick Islands .....Mrs. Betty Green, 1488 Trogon Pl., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-2836
Calvary .....Mrs. Sandy Duran, 610 Holden Beach Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-8217
Elah .....Mr. Don White, 1595 Old Fayetteville Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-6074
Faith .....Ms. Lana Whitby, 1980 Southport-Supply Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6520
Farmers Chapel .....Ms. Shirlene Scoggins, 1853 Colon Mintz Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3963
FBC, Southport .....Mrs. Margie Candler, P.O. Box 2456, Southport, NC 28461; 845-2218
Friendship ....Ms. Kathy Duval, 2970 Ash-Little River Rd., Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3399
Goshen.....Mrs. Mary Flynn, 1811 Fertilizer Rd., Riegelwood, NC 28456; 655-3194
Gospel Center .....Ms. Paulette A. DeCowsky, P.O. Box 1002, 360 Paradise Ln., Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-5226
Grace .....Miss Julie White, P.O. Box 34, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4752
Jennies Branch.....Mrs. Melba Johnson, 39 Fairway Dr., Brierwood, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-8822
Mill Creek .....Mrs. Marjorie Willetts, 765 George II Hwy., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6523
Mt. Olive .....Mrs. Rita Lewis, 2885 Shell Landing Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-4896
Mt. Pisgah.....Mrs. Loretta R. Hewett, 549 Mt. Pisgah Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6553
New Life .....Ms. Jill Bennett, 4976 Big Neck Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-4218; 287-3636
Oak Island First.....Ms. Jean Vernon, P.O. Box 1197, Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-7704
Ocean View.....Mrs. Phyllis Turnage, 1730 Ocean View Dr., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-5270
Old Shallotte.....Mrs. Sandy Parker, 557 Seaside Rd., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-9274
Peace Memorial.....Mrs. Barbara Caudill, 973 Town Creek Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 253-5350

Prospect.....Mrs. Gwen Causey, 946 Little Macedonia Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462-3748; 754-8445
Sabbath Home .....Ms. Donna Ennis, 2647 Old Ferry Conn., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6542
Shallotte, First.....Mrs. Daisy Ivey, 4181 Crest St., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-5121
Shell Point .....Mrs. Selene Robinson, 920 Turnpike Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6351
Soldier Bay .....Mrs. Geneva P. Crawford, P.O. Box 2419, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-1445
Southport .....Mrs. Pam Hicks, 2004 Robert Ruark Dr., Southport, NC 28461; 457-4767
Supply.....Mrs. Glenda Caylor, 138 N. Park St., Southport, NC 28461; 457-5402
Town Creek.....Mrs. Becky Falor, 823 Charming Way, Leland, NC 28451; 253-5613

Media Library Directors

Antioch.....Mrs. Virginia Gilbert, 696 Gilbert Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-2842
Beulah .....Mrs. Cindy Long, 828 Meadow Ln., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-9815
Brunswick Islands.....Mrs. Katherine Lee, P.O. Box 56, Shallotte, NC 28459; 842-2120
Calvary .....Mrs. Peggy Owens, 4618 Bluff Dr., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4738
Elah.....Ms. Beth Lewis, 812 Giles Pl., Leland, NC 28451; 371-0444
Faith .....Mrs. Margaret Clemmons, 917 Danford Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6849
FBC, Southport.....Mrs. Velvyn Shirley, 5980 Village Dr., Southport, NC 28461; 457-4753
Friendship .....Mrs. Mary Stanaland, 1843 Ash-Little River Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3820
Goshen.....Mrs. Debbie White, 4350 Mt. Misery Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-4362
Gospel Center.....Miss Jolynne Singletary, 3005 Sterling Dr., Supply, NC 28462; 842-9373
Jennies Branch .....Mrs. Eloise Andrews, 1588 Crown Creek Cir., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-3113
Mt. Olive .....Mrs. Rita Lewis, 2885 Shell Landing Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-4896
Mt. Pisgah.....Mrs. Kitty Howard, 200 Benton Rd., SE, P.O. Box 315, Supply, NC 28462; 754-9448
Mrs. Delana H. Raines, 469 Mt. Pisgah Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-5981
Oak Island First.....Ms. Nancy Matthews, 3201 E. Beach Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-6943
Ocean View.....Mrs. Debbie Sellers, 1309 Hale Swamp Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-5664

Sabbath Home.....Mrs. Brenda Fulford, 2757 Old Ferry Connectin, SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6845
Shell Point.....Mrs. Florence Hewett, 1474 Civietown Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4771
Southport.....Mrs. Katherine Prevatte, P.O. Box 10969, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6686
Supply.....Mrs. Ethelyn Hawes, P.O. Box 124, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4416
Town Creek .....Mrs. Carol Potter, 832 Green Hill Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-5731

Ministers of Youth

Beach Road .....Mr. Phillip McKenna, 273 North Hills Dr., Boiling Spring Lakes, NC 28461; 845-8980
Beulah.....Mr. Eddie Bennett, 500 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-6630
Brunswick Islands .....Mr. Johnny Craig, Jr., 118 Ocean Blvd., SW, Holden Beach, NC 28462; 842-8505
Calvary.....Mrs. Ardith Shaw, 3510 Lakeshore Dr., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4581
Elah .....Ms. Lauri Henderson, P.O. Box 671, Burgaw, NC 28425; 259-4256
Faith.....Mr. Brian Raleigh, 4380 Reynolds Ln., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-7682
Mrs. Joann Raleigh, 4380 Reynolds Ln., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-7682
FBC, Southport.....Mr. Donnie Varnam, 5750 Thomas Tr., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5657
Mrs. Kathy Varnam, 5750 Thomas Tr., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5657
Goshen.....Mrs. Sylvia Edwards, 3408 Mt. Misery Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2389
Gospel Center.....Mr. Nathan Swain, 210 Varnamtown Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6217
Mill Creek.....Mrs. Ruth Gore, 1158 Lords Branch Rd., Winnabow, NC 28475; 253-6240
Mt. Olive .....Rev. Clayton Rivenbark, 438 Harris Swamp Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-4971
New Life.....Mrs. Betty Warren, 4698 Whiteville Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-4218; 287-3653
Oak Island First.....Ms. Hope Shadding, 113 N.W. 8th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 457-1784
Ocean View .....Rev. Dave Ungar, 7025 Beach Dr., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 575-7003
Peace Memorial.....Mr. Jimmy DeVane, 1180 Queens Way, Leland, NC 28451; 253-4866
Sabbath Home.....Mrs. Shelba Thornton, 2708 Milliken Ave., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6824
Shallotte First .....Mr. Tony Hall, 217 Dogwood Tr., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6482
Shell Point ...Mr. Larry Heustess, P.O. Box 2911, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-3191
Southport.....Mr. Eddie Hicks, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6816

Ministers of Recreation

Calvary ..Mr. Ced Brogden, 1053 Village Pt. Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-5102
Faith .....Mr. Gordan Creech, 2309 Woodside Tr., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6795
Fellowship .....Mrs. Tina King, 5670 Kingtown Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-6798
Goshen.....Mrs. Debbie White, 4350 Mt. Misery Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-4362
Gospel Center.....Mr. Nathan Swain, 210 Varnamtown Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6217
Jennies Branch.....Mr. David Pridgen, P.O. Box 447, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6096
Mill Creek.....Mrs. Susan Willetts, 8856 George II Hwy., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5748
Mt. Olive.....Mr. Allan D. Clemmons, 1935 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-4455

Ministers of Education

Fellowship .....Mr. Charles FormyDuval, 4740 New Britton Loop Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3205
Goshen.....Mr. Rudra Rumphal, 1207 Old Ocean Hwy., Bolivia, NC 28422
Mill Creek.....Mrs. Karen Thompson, 1639 Old Mill Creek Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-7365

Ministers of Preschool

Elah.....Ms. Nan Benton, 9652 Sturgeon Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2517
FBC, Southport .....Mrs. Mary Walls, 643 Westwood Rd., P.O. Box 2578, Southport, NC 28461; 845-2429
Fellowship .....Mrs. Jewell Chavis, Old King Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3530
Goshen .....Mrs. Sharon Townsend, 9087 Green Loop Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3650
Gospel Center.....Mrs. Janice Singletary, 3005 Sterling Dr., Supply, NC 28462; 842-9373
Mill Creek.....Mrs. Sherry Willetts, 1005 Danford Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6237
Mt. Olive.....Mrs. Kelly Tippett, 5580 Potterfield Rd., NE, Winnabow, NC 28479-9998; 253-6198
New Life.....Mrs. Chrisitine Vereen, 3738 Exum Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-4218; 287-3210

Ministers of Children

Brunswick Islands.....Mrs. Lynn Burroughs, 1449 Asheboro St., Supply, NC 28462; 842-4149
Cornerstone .....Mrs. Linda C. Haskins, 1131 Pine Bur Cir., Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 579-8905
Elah .....Ms. Angelia Herring, 381 Lanson Ln., Leland, NC 28451; 371-3375
FBC, Southport .....Mrs. Cindy Bevill, 1253 Old Mill Creek Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6038
Fellowship ....Miss Natasha King, 5670 Kingtown Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-6798
Goshen .....Mr. Bobby Buchanan, 715 Dew Oil Plant Rd., Delco, NC 28436; 655-4275
Gospel Center.....Mrs. Janice Singletary, 3005 Sterling Dr., Supply, NC 28462; 842-9373
Mill Creek.....Mrs. Dottie Lewis, 5480 R.L. Lewis Ln., Bolivia, NC 28422; 845-2332
Mt. Olive...Mrs. Sue C. Wescott, 14 Stone Chimney Rd., SE, Supply, NC 28462; 754-2737
New Life .....Mrs. Sue Gore, 3810 Big Neck Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-4218; 754-8691
Old Shallotte .....Mrs. Joey Shreve, 800 Thomasboro Rd., Calabash, NC 28469; 287-6084
Sabbath Home .....Mrs. Gail Beck, 1044 Sabbath Home Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2803

Prayer Ministry Coordinators

Beulah .....Rev. Micheal Blevins, 1070 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-6707
Goshen .....Mr. Don Summerville, 2401 Blue Banks Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3403
Mt. Olive ....Mrs. Joy L. Jones, 946 Town Creek Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-7106
Oak Island First .....Ms. Ann Webb, P.O. Box 594, Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-6141
Old Shallotte .....Ms. Irene Parker, 1011 Park Rd., SW, Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 579-3810
Shallotte First.....Mrs. Jan Floyd, 2183 Stanley Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28562; 842-7771

Stewardship Chairmen

Beach Road.....Mr. Gary Lyles, 116 NE 26th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-5707
Beulah.....Mr. Eddie Bennett, 500 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-6630
Brunswick Islands .....Mr. Dwayne Etheridge, P.O. Box 545, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6015

Calvary.....Mr. Robert Cox, 459 Lakeshore Dr., Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 579-5949
FBC, Southport ...Mr. Thurston Cumbee, 1139 Boiling Spring Rd., Southport, NC 28461; 845-2265
Goshen.....Mr. Ed Edwards, 3408 Mt. Misery Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2389
Mt. Olive.....Mr. Donald Johnson, 462 Masters Dr., BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 845-3271
Oak Island First.....Mr. John Taylor, 112 W. Island Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-7746
Shallotte First ...Mr. Doug Ward, 838 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-5674
Soldier Bay.....Mr. Don Evans, P.O. Box 43, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3724
Southport.....Mr. Porter Gray, 217 McGlamery St., Yaupon Beach, NC 28465; 278-3632

Secretaries

Beach Road .....Mrs. Betty Webb, 2203 W. Oak Island Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-4302
Beulah.....Ms. Carole Long, 1047 Harbor Dr., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 579-3358
Mrs. Barbara Meares, 870 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-3272
Bonaparte .....Mrs. Lisa Foss, 5073 Project Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-5706
Mrs. Ruth Mincey, 7119 Channel II SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-3295
Boones Neck.....Mrs. Jenny Todd, 979 Stanbury Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-5405
Ms. Elizabeth Wilson, 2793 Boone's Neck Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6779
Brunswick Islands .....Mrs. Geneva P. Crawford, P.O. Box 2419, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-1445
Calvary .....Mrs. Emma L. Hewett, 6736 Ocean Hwy., W, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-5258
Community Chapel ....Ms. Shirley Hammonds, 7180 Laherschall Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 655-3686
Cornerstone.....Mrs. Linda C. Haskins, 1131 Pine Bur Cir., Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 579-8905
Elah .....Ms. Helen J. Lewis, 1568 Old Fayetteville Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-2834
FBC, Southport .....Mrs. Debbie W. Simmons, 1652 Old Mill Creek Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-4056
Fellowship.....Mrs. Joyce FormyDuval, 4740 New Britton Loop Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3205
Goshen .....Mrs. Betsy Summerville, 2401 Blue Banks Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3403
Grace .....Ms. Nellie Rising, 545 Village Rd., Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-5112
Mrs. Margaret Stocks, 7230 Stocks Way, NW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 287-6592

Jennies Branch .....Mrs. Marilyn Richberg, 1263 Goose Creek Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4898
Mill Creek.....Mrs. Bonnie Scott, 1286 Lords Branch Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6244
Mt. Pisgah.....Mrs. Sibyl H. Saunders, 530 Mt. Pisgah Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-4923
New Life.....Mr. Joey Pruitt, 4791 Little Prong Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-4218; 287-6469
Mrs. Mary Lois Vereen, 2889 Exum Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-4218; 287-3232
Oak Island First .....Mrs. Alvania Taylor, 112 W. Island Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-7746
Ocean View .....Mrs. Elisa Wood, 1920 Wonderland St., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-6166
Old Shallotte .....Mr. Thomas Batson, P.O. Box 82, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6536
Peace Memorial .....Mrs. Jeanne P. Barnette, 7393 Leigh Ct., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 253-4810
Sabbath Home.....Mrs. Shelba H. Caison, 2772 Sparta Loop, SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-3190
Shell Point .....Mrs. Mary Houston, 2786 Winfree Way, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6367
Soldier Bay .....Mrs. Myrlie Babson, P.O. Box 205, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3877
Southport .....Ms. Barbara L. Faulk, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6816
Ms. Jacqueline Neitzey, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6816
Supply .....Mrs. Marilyn Sellers, 1736 Clemmons Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6920
Town Creek.....Mrs. Lib Sellers, 1301 George II Hwy., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5889

Representatives on Associational Board

Antioch.....Mrs. Patricia Lewis, 500 Carney's Branch Tr., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5933
Mr. Ernie Reynolds, 4398 Reynolds Ln., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-4499
Beach Road.....Mr. Craig Stewart, 102 SE 74th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 201-4250
Mrs. Stephanie Stewart, 102 SE 74th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 201-4250
Beulah ....Mrs. Cheryl Bennett, 500 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-6630
Mr. Eddie Bennett, 500 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-6630
Mrs. Michael Blevins, 1070 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-6707
Rev. Michael Blevins, 1070 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-6707
Mr. Randy Hardee, 131 Desert Storm Rd., Calabash, NC 28467; 287-6408
Mrs. Randy Hardee, 131 Desert Storm Rd., Calabash, NC 28467; 287-6408

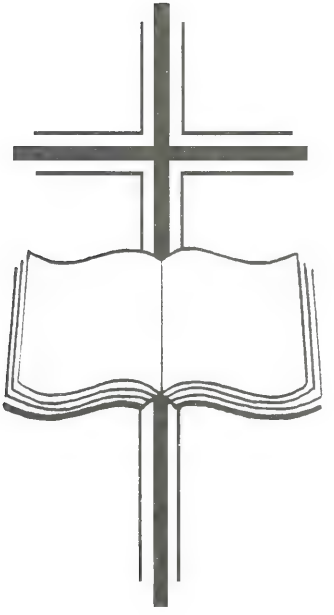
Mr. Bobby Thorne, 974 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-3434
Mrs. Bobby Thorne, 974 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-3434
Bolivia .....Mrs. Mary Craft, 57 Corbett St., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6680
Mr. Mozelle Craft, 57 Corbett St., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6680
Bonaparte.....Mrs. Lisa Foss, 5073 Project Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-5706
Rev. Terrance Foss, 5073 Project Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-5706
Mr. Tonry Morgan, 1107 Bow Ct., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 579-6842
Boones Neck.....Mr. David Owens, 564 Mary Lou Ln., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 846-3341
Rev. Marvin A. Rogers, 2975 Iowa Ct., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-5170
Brunswick Islands.....Mrs. Lois Myers, 1282 Caison Ave., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6817
Mr. Dallas Pruitt, 2909 James St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-3045
Calvary .....Mr. Wilbur Holden, 135 Village Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6734
Mr. Jack Soles, P.O. Box 261, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4460
Community Chapel.....Mr. Milton Smith, 9035 Dale's Haven Dr., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-2380
Cornerstone.....Ms. Terri Dowless, P.O. Box 7477, South Brunswick, NC 28470
Mr. John Gainey, 9066 Shady Forst Dr., Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 575-2278
Mrs. Linda C. Haskins, 1131 Pine Bur Cir., Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 579-8905
Rev. William Haskins, 1131 Pine Bur Cir., Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 579-8905
Elah .....Mr. John Cook, 1428 Blaff Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3062
Mr. Houston Williams, 1296 Lanvale Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-3386
Faith.....Mr. Clark Casanova, 2179 Cherry Tree Rd., NE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6862
Mrs. Ruby Casanova, 2179 Cherry Tree Rd., NE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6862
Farmers Chapel.....Ms. Annette Fairfax, 1403 Buckingham Ave., Wilmington, NC 28401; 799-8702
Rev. Danny Fairfax, 1403 Buckingham Ave., Wilmington, NC 28401; 799-8702
Ms. Shirlene Scoggins, 1853 Colon Mintz Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3963
Ms. Rosa Lee Skipper, 565 Military Cutoff Rd., Lot #23, Wilmington, NC 28405; 397-9145
FBC, Southport .....Mr. Tom Foran, 426 Redwood Dr., Southport, NC 28461; 845-8698
Mr. Bert Walls, 2236 Mirror Lake Dr., Southport, NC 28461; 845-8690
Friendship .....Mr. Mike Hughes, 2620 Ash-Little River Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3410
Mr. Jeff Long, 2819 Long-Gates Way, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3208
Goshen .....Mrs. Betsy Summerville, 2401 Blue Banks Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3403
Mr. Don Summerville, 2401 Blue Banks Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 655-3403
Gospel Center.....Rev. Walter Ellington, 2828 Coastal Shores Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-4554
Mr. D. Richard Hallman, P.O. Box 3369, 362 Paradise Ln., Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-7416
Grace .....Mr. Archie Rising, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6122
Mr. James Stocks, 7230 Stocks Way, NW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6592

Jennies Branch.....Mr. James Bellamy, 109 Ocean Isle Beach Rd., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-6491
Mrs. Virginia Bellamy, 109 Ocean Isle Beach Rd., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-6491
Mill Creek .....Mr. Jerry Willetts, 885 George II Hwy., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5748
Mr. Robert Willetts, III, 1005 Danford Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6237
Mt. Olive .....Rev. Anthony W. Clemmons, 1856 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5546
Mr. Larry W. Clemmons, 1730 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5556
Mt. Pisgah.....Mr. Claude C. Howard, 200 Benton Rd., SE, P.O. Box 315, Supply, NC 28462; 754-9448
Mrs. Kitty Howard, 200 Benton Rd., SE, P.O. Box 315, Supply, NC 28462; 754-9448
New Life .....Mrs. Juanita Pruitt, 5970 Myrtle Head Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-4218; 287-3804
Mrs. Betty Warren, 4698 Whiteville Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-4218; 287-3653
Ocean View ..Mr. Gene Perritt, 6925 2nd St., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-7745
Mr. Harry Rudiger, P.O. Box 4406, Calabash, NC 28467; 579-0452
Old Shallotte.....Mr. Jim Childs, 5313 Lakewood Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-3957
Mr. Bobby Long, P.O. Box 1417, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-6000
Peace Memorial .....Mr. Johnnie Cavanaugh, 4330 Old Ocean Hwy., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6329
Mr. Alden Potter, 461 Bell Swamp Conn., NE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5510
Prospect .....Ms. Dinia Woodard, 1131 Royal Oak Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462-3457; 754-4602
Mrs. Edna Woodard, 1131 Royal Oak Rd., NW, Supply 28462-3457; 754-4602
Sabbath Home.....Rev. Norman Bellamy, 2878 Shell Landing Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6311
Mr. James Caison, 3052 Holden Beach Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2659
Rev. Darrell Floyd, 990 Sabbath Home Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-3440
Shallotte First.....Mrs. Amelia Baker, 2245 Ocean Hwy., W, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-8052
Mrs. Ouida Hewett, P.O. Box 361, Shallotte, NC 28459; 842-6017
Soldier Bay.....Mr. Darious Babson, 5761 Simmons Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-6844
Mr. Terry Milliken, 6989 Hughes Smith Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-6503
Southport .....Mr. Richard Holbrook, 98 Caswell Beach Rd., Caswell Beach, NC 28465; 278-3134
Mr. E.J. Prevatte, 313 E. Bay St., Southport, NC 28461; 457-6892
Supply.....Mr. James Clemmons, 1124 Spt./Supply Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 754-6978
Miss Ruth Galloway, 94 Green Swamp Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 754-6390
Mr. Judd Ward, 2137 Old Ocean Hwy., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5330
Town Creek .....Mrs. Shirley Babson, 132 Mill Creek Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6578
Mrs. Vickie Edge, 6242 Rock Creek Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-5002

Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors

Beach Road .....Mr. Mack Moore, 121 NE 33rd St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-6185
Beulah.....Rev. Jennis McLamb, P.O. Box 96, Little River, SC 29566; (803) 249-2351
Rev. Jerry Prince, 1003 Durham Ave., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 579-6322
Brunswick Islands .....Dr. Marvin Gold, 116 Greensboro St., Supply, NC 28462; 842-7783
Rev. Jack Hancox, 310 Womble St., Yaupon Beach, NC 28465; 278-3006
Rev. Garrett Hayes, 2692 Francis Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-8289
Rev. Mark Owens, 3075 Old Ferry Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6375
Rev. Charles Smith, P.O. Box 369, Supply, NC 28462; 842-3809
Calvary .....Mr. Ivren Hughes, 168 Northwest 3rd St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-1879
Dr. Tom Womble, 1933 Stone Ballast Way, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-2526
Cornerstone .....Rev. William Haskins, 1131 Pine Bur Cir., Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 579-8905
Faith.....Rev. E.T. Walton, 5471 Ocean Hwy. E, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6848
FBC, Southport.....Dr. Howard Johnson, P.O. Box 2646, Southport, NC 28461; 845-3405
Goshen.....Rev. Linwood Peterson, 4514 Mt. Misery Rd., NE, Leland 28451; 655-2658
Gospel Center.....Rev. Walter Ellington, 2828 Coastal Shores Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-4554
Rev. Weston Varnam, 2335 Stone Chimney Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6518
Jennies Branch .....Rev. Joel Bibey, 1253 Bay Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4520
Rev. Merlin Boone, 418 W. 35th St., Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 579-3408
Mt. Olive .....Rev. C. O. Blanton, 42 Stone Chimney Rd., SE, Supply, NC 28462-3374; 754-7361
Rev. Clayton Rivenbark, 438 Harris Swamp Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-4971
Mt. Pisgah .....Rev. Charles Glisson, 235 Royal Oak Rd., NW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-8689
Dr. Julian R. Gruber, 9201 Bonaparte Dr., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 579-3017
Rev. Truette Rogers, 2075 Stanley Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2969
Rev. Lee Roy Smith, 2876 Tideland St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-4303
Ocean View.....Rev. Jason Ross, 4222 Todd Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6753
Rev. Wayne Turnage, 1730 Ocean View Dr., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-5270
Rev. Dave Ungar, 7025 Beach Dr., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 575-7003
Sabbath Home.....Rev. Norman Bellamy, 2878 Shell Landing Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6311
Shallotte First .....Rev. Randy Gruber, 9201 Bonaparte Dr., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 579-3017
Shell Point ....Rev. Robert Norton, Jr., 1282 Goldfinch Pl., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-7254

Rev. Steve Stout, 2687 Boones Neck Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-9140
Soldier Bay .....Rev. Donald M. Hardwick, P.O. Box 2, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3425
Southport .....Rev. William Deitz, 113 W. West St., Southport, NC 28461; 457-6318
Dr. Paul Early, P.O. Box 1179, Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-6888
Dr. Leon Thomas, 2307 E. Oak Island Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-1064
Supply .....Rev. Cliff Eubanks, Ash/Longwood Rd., Calabash, NC 28467; 287-6606
Rev. Emery Hewett, 1399 Holden Beach Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28462; 754-6762
Rev. Marvin Musselwhite, 131 Green Swamp Rd., NW, Shallotte, NC 28462; 754-4207
Town Creek...Rev. Bill Buchanan, 115 Baldwin Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 341-6227
Rev. Walter Clegg, 439 Creekview Ln., Leland, NC 28451; 253-5805
Rev. S.L. Doty, Jr., 114 Baldwin Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2464
Rev. Theron Leonard, 1416 Town Creek Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-5665



Messengers to Association

Antioch .....Mrs. Vera Jones, P.O. Box 37, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6393
Mrs. Sarah Lewis, 2936 Ripley Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5639
Mrs. Sharon Owens, 1234 Gilbert Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-8040
Mr. Ted Stone, 4151 Stone Trail, SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6206
Beach Road.....Mr. Gene Pinkerton, P.O. Box 10998, Southport, NC 28461; 278-5458
Mrs. Pat Pinkerton, P.O. Box 10998, Southport, NC 28461; 278-5458
Beulah.....Mr. Eddie Bennett, 500 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-6630
Rev. Michael Blevins, 1070 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-6707
Bolivia.....Mrs. Letha Rabon, 5651 Ocean Hwy., East, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5146
Rillie Robbins, 551 Caison Loop Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6710
Mrs. Hazel Willetts, 95 Wilson St., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5540
Bonaparte.....Mrs. Lisa Foss, 5073 Project Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-5706
Rev. Terrence Foss, 5073 Prospect Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-5706
Mr. Tony Morgan, 1107 Bow Ct., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 579-6842
Boones Neck.....Mr. David Owens, 564 Mary Lou Ln., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 846-3341
Mr. David Owens, 564 Mary Lou Ln., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 846-3341
Mrs. Marvin A. Rogers, 2975 Iowa Ct., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-5170
Rev. Marvin A. Rogers, 2975 Iowa Ct., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-5170
Brunswick Islands.....Mrs. Betty Brown, 2644 Jackson St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-5021
Mr. James R. Brown, 2644 Jackson St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2591
Mrs. Katherine Lee, P.O. Box 56, Shallotte, NC 28459; 842-2120
Rev. Mark Owens, 3075 Old Ferry Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6375
Mr. Richard M. Shenton, 982 Ocean Blvd., West, Holden Beach, NC 28462 842-4049
Mrs. Betty Stringer, 169 Swordfish Dr., Holden Beach, NC 28462; 842-7284
Mr. Gilbert Stringer, 169 Swordfish Dr., Holden Beach, NC 28462; 842-7284
Calvary .....Dr. John Peverett, 5051 Hickory St., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4801
Mrs. Jo Womble, 1933 Stone Ballast Way, Ocean Isle Beach,NC 28469; 754-2526
Dr. Tom Womble, 1933 Stone Ballast Way, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-2526
Community Chapel .....Mr. Joseph Clewis, 2484 Malmo Loop Rd., Leland, NC 28451
Elah .....Ms. Vivien Harrell, 1468 Lanvale Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2107
Ms. Helen J. Lewis, 1568 Old Fayetteville Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-2834
Ms. Shirley Miller, 1411 Old Fayetteville Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2315
Mr. Houston Williams, 1296 Lanvale Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-3386
Faith .....Mrs. Irene Cannon, 1970 Southport-Supply Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5783
Mrs. Margaret Clemmons, 917 Danford Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6849
Mr. Sonny Gore, 6708 Funston Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-8893

Farmers Chapel.....Ms. Annette Fairfax, 1403 Buckingham Ave., Wilmington, NC 28401; 799-8702
Rev. Danny Fairfax, 1403 Buckingham Ave., Wilmington, NC 28401; 799-8702
Ms. Kimberly McKinney, 565 Military Cutoff Rd., Lot #23, Wilmington, NC 28405; 397-9145
Ms. Shirlene Scoggins, 1853 Colon Mintz Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3963
Ms. Rosa Lee Skipper, 565 Military Cutoff Rd., Lot #23, Wilmington, NC 28405; 397-9145
FBC, Southport.....Mrs. Yvonne Bevill, 1672 Old Mill Creek Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6783
Ms. Doris Foran, 426 Redwood Dr., Southport, NC 28461; 845-8698
Mr. Tom Foran, 426 Redwood Dr., Southport, NC 28461; 845-8698
Friendship.....Mrs. Betty Hughes, 2644 Ash-Little River Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3824
Mrs. Barbara Long, 7940 Pireway Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-6499
Mrs. Jacqueline B. Smith, 7520 Pireway Rd., Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3315
Rev. James Whitworth, 3894 Hickory View Dr., Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-9696
Mrs. Ruth Whitworth, 3894 Hickory View Dr., Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-9696
Goshen .....Mr. Henry Benton, 3879 Avondale Dr., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3576
Mr. Billy Lennon, 4355 Mt. Misery Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3633
Gospel Center....Mrs. Emma Lea Caison, 2609 Wild Cat Dr., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6521
Mrs. Janice Singletary, 3005 Sterling Dr., Supply, NC 28462; 842-9373
Rev. Doug Worley, 451 Maple Creek Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-7153
Mrs. Eva K. Worley, 451 Maple Creek Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-7153
Jennies Branch.....Mr. David Pridgen, P.O. Box 447, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6096
Mr. John Tate Pridgen, 3908 Marsh Hen Dr., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6395
Mr. David Pridgen, III, P.O. Box 923, Shallotte, NC 28459; 755-7290
Mr. John Truesdale, 1701 Stirrup Ct., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-6821
Mrs. Sara Truesdale, 1701 Stirrup Ct., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-6821
Mr. Marshall Tyner, 1688 Sea Gull Way, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-7096
Mill Creek....Mrs. Vera G. Bowling, 1220 George II Hwy., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6475
Mrs. Elizabeth Willetts, 3549 Old Ocean Hwy., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5319
Mrs. Marjorie Willetts, 765 George II Hwy., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6523
Mt. Olive .....Rev. Anthony W. Clemmons, 1856 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5546
Mr. William A. Clemmons, 1140 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8720; 253-6313

Mt. Pisgah .....Mrs. Glenna McGinnis, 2459 Sunfish St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-7332
Mr. Reid McGinnis, 2459 Sunfish St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-7332
Mrs. Ruby Rogers, 2075 Stanley Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2969
Rev. Truette Rogers, 2075 Stanley Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2969
New Life.....Ms. Thelma Little, 4638 Little Prong Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3227
Mrs. Betty Warren, 4698 Whiteville Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-4218; 287-3653
Oak Island First.....Ms. Nancy Matthews, 3201 E. Beach Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-6943
Mrs. Aileen Wood, P.O. Box 876, Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-3724
Mr. J.D. Wood, P.O. Box 876, Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-3724
Ocean View.....Mrs. Betty Ridgeway, 4335 Todd Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4987
Mr. Riley Ridgeway, 4335 Todd Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4987
Mrs. Barbara Rudiger, P.O. Box 4406, Calabash, NC 28467; 579-0452
Mr. Harry Rudiger, P.O. Box 4406, Calabash, NC 28467; 579-0452
Mrs. Phyllis Turnage, 1730 Ocean View Dr., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-5270
Mrs. Elisa Wood, 1920 Wonderland St., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-6166
Peace Memorial.....Mr. Kevin Barnett, 7393 Leigh Ct., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 253-4810
Mr. Chuck Dyckman, P.O. Box 213, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-4944
Mr. Frank Scearce, 375 Savanna Branch Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-9700
Prospect.....Mrs. Gwen Causey, 946 Little Macedonia Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462-3748; 754-8445
Rev. Robert McClain, 1011 Pierce Dr., BSL, Southport, NC 28462-9669; 845-2825
Sabbah Home .....Mrs. Gail Beck, 1044 Sabbath Home Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2803
Mr. Rudy Beck, 1044 Sabbath Home Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2803
Rev. Darrell Floyd, 990 Sabbath Home Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-3440
Shallotte First.....Mrs. Gloria Blanton, 2629 Ocean Hwy., W, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6337
Mrs. Bettie Carter, Shallotte, NC 28470
Mrs. Lena Hawes, 4648 White St., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4858
Mrs. Dorothy Hewett, 124 Pine St., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4861
Mrs. Gail Ward, 838 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-5674
Shell Point.....Mr. Jay Houston, 2786 Winfree Way, SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6367
Mrs. Lina Nord, 2530 Lina Tr., SW, Shallotte,NC 28470; 754-6780
Mrs. Selene Robinson, 920 Turnpike Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6351
Soldier Bay .....Mr. Darious Babson, 5761 Simmons Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-6844
Mr. Terry Milliken, 6989 Hughes Smith Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-6503

Southport .....Mrs. Gertrude Blake, 1668 Howe St., Southport,NC 28461; 457-5485
Mrs. Suzie Carson, 501 N. Atlantic Ave., Southport, NC 28461; 457-6940
Mrs. Mary Drew, P.O. Box 10401, Southport, NC 28461; 457-5327
Mrs. Madeleine Gordon, 102 Paula Cir., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-3737
Mr. James F. Howard, Sr., 114 N. Atlantic Ave., Southport, NC 28461; 457-6113
Rev. Jeff Johnson, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6816
Mr. E.J. Prevatte, 313 E. Bay St., Southport, NC 28461; 457-6892
Mr. Grady Sillings, 315 Stuart Ave., Southport, NC 28461; 457-4470
Supply .....Miss Ruth Galloway, 94 Green Swamp Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 754-6390
Mrs. Pam Johnson, P.O. Box 13, Supply, NC 28462; 754-3199
Ms. Nancy Moore, 1230 Spt./Supply Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 754-6704
Town Creek.....Mr. Jervie Babson, 5394 Potterfield Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5823
Mrs. Mary Babson, 5394 Potterfield Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5823
Mrs. Shirley Babson, 132 Mill Creek Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6578
Mrs. Edna Clegg, 439 Creekview Ln., Leland, NC 28451; 253-5805
Rev. Walter Clegg, 439 Creekview Ln., Leland, NC 28451; 253-5805
Mrs. Jeanette Leonard, 1416 Town Creek Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-5665
Mrs. Theron Leonard, 1416 Town Creek Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-5665

Historical Events

ANTIOCH: Had new church directory made. New sound system purchased. Paid off all church debts (including van). Plan note burning on Homecoming.

BEACH ROAD: This year our church began several Precept courses. We built a parking lot across the street on the property we purchased last year. We built four (4) new additional classrooms in our fellowship hall. We also extended and made bigger our pulpit and choir area. We were blessed to offer our part-time Music Director a full-time paid position. We received drawings for our new church building and are preceeding ahead with the working preliminary plans.

BEULAH: More land was obtained for additional parking. And a concrete sidewalk was added. A large lighted sign was purchased for the front outside. The church sanctuary was remodeled. New carpet, new pew covers, new hymn books and new choir robes were purchased.

ELAH: Called churches' first Youth Minister - part time. Replaced church steeple that was lost during Hurricane Fran.

FAITH BAPTIST: The church was burned December 15, 1996, we met in the fellowship hall until March, 1997. The church was drawn closer together. The cause of the fire was arson. We got siding on our fellowship hall and a hallway made between the fellowship hall and the church. New sign for the church, new fences and landscaping were done.

FELLOWSHIP: Installed a new storage building.

FBC, OAK ISLAND: A very busy, transitional year with an excellent interim Pastor and a diligent search for a new regular pastor. Much excellent work by property and space committee. Nothing really "historic" but good groundwork.

GOSHEN: The Donald Ray Watson Christian Scholarship fund has awarded scholarships to two (2) ministerial students, $2,500.00 each. Our oldest member, Mrs. Ruth Butler, celebrated her 100th birthday. Ministry began with trailer park kids.

GOSPEL CENTER: Mrs. Joyce H. (Carvin) Robinson retired after 32 very faithful years service as the church treasurer. Four (4) were saved and baptized, four (4) by church letters. We purchased beautiful new choir robes. We made our first church directory with pictures. Our basketball team was formed and were undefeated. We celebrated Pastor and wife appreciation day. Built an outside pavillion with picnic tables and cement floor and we are putting it to good use. Made up the Church's Constitution.

MILL CREEK: New carpet installed in vestibule. New furniture, table and mirror dedicated to Dr. Wayne Tyner. New carpet in all downstairs Sunday School rooms and halls. New vinyl in bathrooms. Replaced heating and cooling in upstairs Sunday School rooms and fellowship hall. Planned and planted new landscaping around church.

MT. OLIVE: Fellowship Hall completely renovated, new Nursery, Pastor's study, additional parking lot paved with flower/shrubbery dividers between new and existing lot.

OCEAN VIEW: Added a Minister of Youth - Rev. Dave Ungar. Paid off church debt. Super VBS - 269 enrolled. Bought two (2) new vans and new metal shelter for them.

OLD SHALLOTTE: Refurbished entire Sanctuary of the church. Began a New Adult Outreach for Senior Adults.

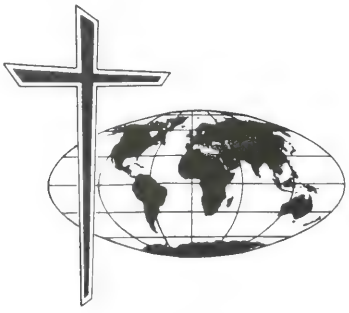
PEACE MEMORIAL: Completion of New Food Pantry Building. Dedication service held on September 21, 1997.

PROSPECT: Replaced screens on windows and carpet on front porch. One member (Gwen Causey) serves on the Historical Committee for Baptist State Convention.

SABBATH HOME: Upgraded Sound System. Purchased new choir robes. Formed a long range Planning Committee. New Church sign under construction and installed a new Gas Log Fire Place for the Parsonage.

SHALLOTTE FIRST: Church is sponsoring the Shallotte Middle School 5th Grade. Held an R.A. Derby to raise funds for our Annie Armstrong Offering. Choir sang a cantata at Easter "He's Alive." Began our first Experiencing God Bible Study. Promise Keepers is getting off the ground led by our Brotherhood Director, Denny Ellis. A churchwide Prayer chain was started.

SHELL POINT: Sold old church building to make room for new dining room.



In Memoriam

(Members Who Died During The Year)

ANTIOCH
- Mrs. Alma Hickman
- Mrs. Annie Dell Lewis
- Mr. Everett Tatum (Deacon)
- Mrs. Lucy Johnson White
- Mr. Phil Yount

BEACH ROAD
- Mr. Grady Foster
- Mr. John Nation
- Mr. Henry B. Quick

BEULAH
- Mr. Bryan Bennett

BOONE'S NECK
- Mr. Boyd Lott (Deacon)

BRUNSWICK ISLANDS
- Mrs. Euzenia Stephens

CALVARY
- Mr. Woodrow Russ
- Mr. Ralph Simpson

ELAH
- Mr. Ned Ganey (Deacon)
- Mrs. Marie Mathis Miles
- Mr. Waitus Mintz

FELLOWSHIP
- Mrs. Ginger Verren

FBC-BOILING SPRING LAKES
- Mrs. Grace Bratt

FRIENDSHIP
- Mrs. Alma Ward, Charter Member

GOSHEN
- Mrs. Gertrude Stevens

GOSPEL CENTER
- Mr. Harold Hill
- Mr. Walter Kirby
- Mr. Carvin Robinson (Deacon)

GRACE
- Mr. Horace L. Todd
- Mrs. Videll White

JENNIES BRANCH
- Mr. J.C. Huggins
- Mrs. Elizabeth Kinlaw
- Mr. Allen Stanley, Jr.

MILL CREEK
- Mrs. Lucille Mills McCallister
- Mr. Cecil C. Robbins

MT. OLIVE
- Mr. Dewey Jones

MT. PISGAH
- Mrs. Annie L. Arnold
- Mrs. Remona Long
- Mrs. Gertrude F. Mooney
- Mr. Harlee Sellers
- Mrs. Naomi S. Sellers

OAK ISLAND
- Mr. William Clifton
- Mrs. Marie Worley

OCEAN VIEW
- Mrs. Janice Caison
- Mrs. Ila Harrelson
- Mr. Albert Hughes
- Mrs. Pearl Osmore
- Mr. Bradford Tucker (Deacon)

OLD SHALLOTTE
- Mr. Kenneth Clifford
- Mrs. Elva Russ

PEACE MEMORIAL
- Mrs. Loretta Butterfuss

PROSPECT
- Mr. Junior Dowell (Deacon)
- Mr. Audie Phelps

SABBATH HOME
- Mr. Bennie Caison
- Mr. Wallace Fisher
- Mr. Ralph Hunnicutt
- Mr. Kenneth Jones
- Mrs. Margaret Lambert
- Rev. Thomas Lambert
- Mr. Albert Rogers

SHALLOTTE FIRST
- Mr. Franky Bennett
- Mr. Hubert Blanton
- Mrs. Debbie Caison
- Mr. Clyde Carlisle
- Mr. Danny Gales
- Mrs. Ramona Horne
- Mr. William Manning

SHELL POINT
- Mrs. Edith Branch
- Mrs. Alene Hewett

SOLDIER BAY
- Mrs. Estelle L. Canady
- Mr. Esque Hill
- Mrs. Deborah Milliken

SOUTHPORT
- Mr. Lewis Hardee
- Mrs. Esther Harris
- Mrs. Vera McKeithan
- Mr. Bill Murdaugh
- Mrs. Mary R. Russ

SUPPLY
- Mr. Stan Buckner
- Mrs. Woodie Holden
- Mrs. Lois Lewis
- Mr. Guy Meyers
- Mrs. Florrie Sellers
- Mrs. Ada Mae Varnam

TOWN CREEK
- Mr. Carlie Edge
- Mrs. Bea Rabon
- Mr. William Lee Rabon
- Mrs. Viola Rogers

Proceedings

of the

Ninety-ninth Annual Meeting

of the

Brunswick Baptist Association

One Day Session
SOLDIER BAY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 24, 1997

The prelude was played by the pianist of Soldier Bay Baptist Church.

Avery Lumsden, Moderator, called the meeting to order. James Buchanan led the congregation in singing "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus." A time of devotion was led by Rev. Charlie Smith, pastor of Soldier Bay Baptist Church.

Rev. Charlie Smith welcomed the messengers and visitors to our meeting.

Mr. Rex Gore presented the order of business, which was adopted as printed in the bulletin. Rev. Avery Lumsden recognized and welcomed all the visitors.

Mrs. Arlene Hallman, associational clerk, gave the clerk's Book of Reports, report.

The congregation sang the hymn, "He Lives."

The following reports were given from the Missions Performance Group, with each one speaking to his or her report:

Sunday School ..... Macon Wood
Discipleship Training ..... John Peverett
Music ..... James Buchanan
Brotherhood ..... Tyler Potter
Evangelism ..... Gene Perritt
Media/Library Ministry ..... Margaret Clemmons
Recreation ..... Jay Houston
Christian Life/Public Affairs ..... Doug Worley
Coastal Baptist Study Center ..... Vic Potter, Jr.
Mission Development ..... Jack Hancox,
Terry Foss & Susan Pinchot
Migrant Ministry ..... Charlie Smith

"I Will Sing of My Redeemer" was sung by the congregation.

Ralph W. Dixon, Executive Director of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, gave us a report on things going on in the Baptist Foundation.

New Business: David Stratton from the Missions Performance Group brought a motion: On October 13, 1997, it was mentioned at our Associational Executive Board meeting that Goshen Baptist Church, one of our associational churches, had voted to call a woman to be the pastor of that congregation. Some within our association promised us that action would be brought before the messengers of this Annual of this promise, the Missions Performance Group discussed the matter. It is the conviction of the Missions Performance Group that prayer and study should properly precede any action on this issue. Therefore . . .

The Missions Performance Group moves that the Moderator in conjunction with the Nominating Committee recommend a study group of not more than six (6) and not less than four (4) persons to study this topic: Women in the Pastorate as it Relates to Associational Work. The names of those serving on this study group will be presented for approval to the January, 1998 meeting of the Executive Board. The study group will make its final report and recommendation to the messengers of the 1998 Annual Meeting. Furthermore, the Missions Performance Group requests that we make this a matter of prayer within our association for the next year. This motion passed with the following changes - six (6) months time instead of the one year - making the final report and recommendation to the April 13th Executive Board Meeting. David Stratton made another motion that we except the New Ebenezer Baptist Church into our association. This motion was seconded, voted on and passed.

There were a few announcements made for the information of our members given by Avery Lumsden. The Nominating Committee Report was given by Charlie Smith, it was voted on and then excepted as given.

The North Carolina Assembly Report was given by Rick Holbrook.

Brunswick Counseling Services Report was given by John Gray.

Moderator, Avery Lumsden, introduced the new pastors in the association, they are: Rev. Robert McClain, pastor of Prospect Baptist Church, Rev. Bill McNeill, pastor of Supply Baptist Church, and Rev. Albert Young, pastor of Oak Grove Baptist Church. He then recognized all the present and retired pastors, plus all other staff members such as the ministers of music, etc.

The Associational Treasurer, Miss Ruth Galloway, gave her report and it was approved as presented.

Don Evans presented the Budget Committee Report - it was adopted as read. Don also presented a motion that $28,000 of Bill Smith's salary be designated as housing allowance - this was voted on and approved.

The Audit Report was given by Foxy Howard - motion made and approved to accept this report as given.

Director of Missions Report was given by Bill Smith.

The Missions Report was given by Tom Jenkins, Missions Director, N.C. Baptist State Convention.

Janice Singletary, chairman of Credentials Committee, reported as follows:

the number of churches	32
Pastors	25
Messengers	83
Visitors	42
TOTAL	150

Special music was presented by James Buchanan and the Leland First Baptist Church Praise Team. The afternoon message was brought by Milton Hollifield, Director of Evangelism of the N.C. Baptist State Convention.

The benediction and blessing for the evening meal were given by Rev. William McNeill. Rev. Charlie Smith gave us the directions to the fellowship hall for the evening meal.

Arlene J. Hallman, Clerk

EVENING SESSION

The prelude was played by the pianist. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. Avery Lumsted. James Buchanan led us in singing a medley of choruses. Devotion was given by Rev. Ronnie McCray, pastor of New Ebenezer Baptist Church. Rev. McCray and his wife presented us with a piano and vocal selection.

Rev. Charlie Smith welcomed us all back for the evening session. Special music was presented by the Leland First Baptist Church choir.

Larry Sawyer, director of Odum Home, gave the Baptist Children's Home of N.C. Report.

Business - Brunswick Baptist Associational Brotherhood of Baptist Men are seeking to erect a building on the property adjacent to the Baptist Resource Center. The purpose of this building is to house the Disaster Rescue Trailer owned by the Baptist Men. The cost has been estimated to be approximately $15,000.00 - the exact size and style has yet to be determined. The motion was approved as presented. There were a few announcements given by Rev. Avery Lumsden.

Rev. Chris Hall gave the report of the Preacher, Place, and Time Committee. The committee for 1998 is Avery Lumsden, Albert Young, James Buchanan and Chris Hall. The preachers will be Rev. Mack Brunson, preacher of Green Street Baptist Church in High Point, N.C., and Dr. John Peverett of Calvary Baptist Church in Shallotte. The meeting will be held at Oak Grove Baptist Church, the date is October 23, 1998, beginning at 2:30 P.M. Resolutions Committee Report was given by Mrs. Selene Robinson.

Rev. Bill Smith, Director of Missions, installed the new officers for the new year.

The report from the Credential Committee was as follows. The totals for the entire session were:

Churches	35
Pastors	29
Messengers	95
Visitors	47
TOTAL	171

Rev. Bill Buchanan gave us a report on the Campbell University. James Buchanan led the congregation in singing another hymn, "There's a Land That is Fairer Than Day."

The memorials were read by Rev. Avery Lumsden, pastor of Boiling Springs Lakes Baptist Church.

Just prior to the message, special music was presented by the Leland First Baptist Church Sanctuary Choir.

Rev. Avery Lumsden introduced us to the speaker of the evening, Rev. Chris Hall.

After Rev. Hall's very inspirational message, Albert Young closed the Brunswick Baptist Association Annual Meeting by leading us in the benediction.

Arlene J. Hallman, Clerk

Director of Missions Report

Brunswick County, according to all reports, is still one of the top growing counties in the United States. Many economists, and others who specialize in migration trends, say that from Myrtle Beach, S.C. to Wilmington, N.C. is the fastest growing area in the United States.

We are seeing a migration of people at a phenomenal rate to Brunswick County. The *Star News*, in an article dated October 19, 1997, quoted Charles F. Longino, Jr., a Wake Forest University professor specializing in migration trends, has categorized the people coming to Brunswick County as "amenity migrants," usually pre-retirees looking to stay ahead of the baby boomer pack moving to the coast. He also said that Southeastern North Carolina has everything they are looking for; a low crime rate, mild weather, good hospitals, and a low overall cost of living. "This is the golden stream coming our way - the cream of the crop." He said, "They have a lot of wealth and a lot of ability."

Many changes are taking place in Brunswick County. My guess is within 5-10 years Brunswick County will take on a new personality. It will look different, act different, and be a mixture of varied groups of people. We, as Brunswick Baptist, must take a good hard look at the information given us by these resourceful people and make adjustments in order that we might minister and reach this group of people.

This year the New Ebenezer Baptist Church congregation came to us and asked for membership in the Brunswick Association. New Ebenezer is a Black congregation now building a new church on Highway 211, east of Supply. The Pastor, Ronnie McCray, asked for membership because of what the Brunswick Association was doing to help people. After many hours of discussion with Ronnie and his congregation, the Mission Performance Group agreed to recommend a motion be brought before the association to accept New Ebenezer Church under the watchcare of the association. Beach Road Baptist Church has agreed to accept the New Ebenezer Church under their watchcare and sponsorship for a one year period. The association will be voting on this matter at the Annual Meeting on October 24, 1997, at Soldier Bay Baptist Church.

We are continuing to work with the Cornerstone Baptist Church and are beginning to see good possibilities for future ministry in the Calabash area. The Rev. Bill Haskins is presently serving as interim at Cornerstone.

The Associational Centennial Committee is continuing to work toward the association's 100 year celebration in 1999. This past year the committee has met to discuss everything from program to history. At the present, we are asking that every church prepare its own history in order that it might be a part of the Centennial Meeting in 1999. We look forward to this special celebration. The Annual Meeting will be on October 22, 1999, and the Centennial Celebration will be October 23, 1999.

The Brunswick Counseling Service, Inc. has been in operation for little over a year now. Dr. Gray has had the opportunity to minister to many people since the service opened. He has been well received by the people and the counseling service is continuing to grow.

During the July, 1997 Executive Board Meeting, the Missions Performance Group brought a motion to call Brother Jack Hancox as our part-time Missions Ministry Director for the association. He would be called to serve twenty (20) hours a week. Jack would be our Missions Development person and work with all the churches in the association in this area. We appreciate the work Jack is doing.

Charlie Smith, our Migrant and Spanish Speaking Director, is continuing to work with this group and has made some progress in establishing a work.

We have had many opportunities for training and other ministries this year and some of them are listed as follows:

1. Deacon Training - Nov. 1 & 2, 1996, Beulah Baptist Church
2. GA Fair - Nov. 8, 1996, Boiling Spring Lakes First Baptist Church
3. RA Car Race - March 8, 1997, Antioch Baptist Church
4. Mother/Daughter Banquet - March 15, 1997, Supply Baptist Church
5. Sunday School Training - March 17-18, 1997, Faith Baptist Church
6. Associational Youth Night - March 22, 1997, Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church
7. Constitution and By-Laws Training - April 3, 1997, Calvary Baptist Church
8. VBS Clinic - April 8, 1997, Supply Baptist Church
9. ACTeam Training - April 11-12, 1997, Cary
10. Key Leadership Training - May 5 & 6, 1997, Caswell
11. Boot Camp, Medical/Dental Bus, Backyard Bible Clubs - July 14-19, 1997
12. Sunday School Training - August 2, 1997, Ocean View Baptist Church
13. Brotherhood Fishing Tournament - September 1, 1997, Caswell
14. WMU Mission Fair - September 6, 1997, Mill Creek Baptist Church
15. Association Youth Rally - September 20, 1997, Leland First Baptist Church
16. WMU Annual Meeting - September 26, 1997, Beach Road Baptist Church
17. Brotherhood Projects throughout the year.

We are grateful for our leaders in the association. You are a great group of people and we love you for what you are doing for the Kingdom's work. Thank you for your work and commitment.

William L. Smith, Director of Missions

1997 Clerk's Report to the Association

As of this date I have received the Annual Church Profiles from 36 churches in our Association. I really appreciate the time, hard work and effort of the Church Clerks to get these to me.

I have not received the ACP's from Bethel, Lebanon, Leland, Longwood, Oak Grove, Sunset Harbor First and Woodburn. I hope there are people here today that have brought the ACP's from those churches.

Although the response has been good in getting the Annual Church Profiles to me before the annual meeting, I still need your help in getting the others. If I do not have all the letters I cannot give you an accurate report. Most times it also means that those churches are not included in the information sent to SBC Headquarters in Nashville and the State office in Cary.

Some of the statistics from the reporting churches are as follows:

Total baptisms for the year -- 229 - a decrease of 3
All other additions to church rolls - 326 - an increase of 10
Total Sunday School Enrollment - 5,222 - a decrease of 21
Discipleship Training Enrollment - 1,326 - a decrease of 62
Vacation Bible School - 2,882
Total to date of all reported membership - 9,026 - an increase of 328

There are some annuals from last year that have not been delivered. If you have not received yours and are interested, please see me or Patricia after the afternoon session. The cost is $3.00 per copy. Also, if anyone wants to order annuals for this year you can see me for that also.

Arlene J. Hallman, Clerk

Executive Board Meeting

JANUARY 13, 1997

The Executive Board of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular session Monday, January 13, 1997, at Peace Memorial Baptist Church with vice moderator David Stratton presiding.

Following the call to order by the Vice Moderator, the welcome and devotion was given by Landis Lancaster, Interim Pastor of the host church. Special music was presented by Jackie Spillers, pastor of Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church.

The roll call showed 19 churches were represented, 14 pastors, 25 representatives, and 3 general officers, 1 director of missions and 8 visitors for a total of 51. The minutes for the October Executive Board Meeting were read and approved. The treasurer's report was presented and approved. After a congregational hymn, we were favored with two selections by a trio from Elah Baptist Church. The associational prayer was given by Jackie Spillers.

Unfinished Business: There was none.

New Business: The Missions Performance Group reported that we presently owe $25,000 on our land debt. We have $23,307.47 of the amount owed on hand, this leaves us with a balance of $1,692.53. They moved that we take $1,692.53 out of our savings account in order that we might pay off our land debt in full. The motion was seconded and carried.

Reports were given by:

Dr. John Gray from the Brunswick Counseling Service - he reported that this service began September 9th. They have done 150 hours, this means 150 appointments. They are open two (2) days a week, and have seen 38 different people. He requested help from the local churches and pastors in letting people know that they are there to help.

Ron Lewis from Cornerstone Baptist Church - they have eight (8) new members, six (6) of those first time salvation experience. He mentioned that his two (2) year relationship ends next month.

Bill Smith, Director of Missions - expressed his appreciation for all the help with Cornerstone. Really looking forward to 1997 and all the exciting things planned.

After several announcements, the meeting was adjourned and Elmer Farmer from the host church gave the benediction. Refreshments were served in the fellowship hall.

Rev. David Stratton, Vice Moderator
Arlene J. Hallman, Clerk

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
APRIL 14, 1997

The Executive Board of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular session on Monday, April 14, 1997, at Oak Grove Baptist Church with moderator Avery Lumsden participating.

Following the call to order by the moderator, the welcome, scripture and prayer was given by Rev. Lee Roy Smith, Interim Pastor of the host church. Debbie Bradley and Winky Evans accompanied Janet Evans at the piano, all from the host church, favored us with a musical selection.

The roll call was given and stated that 18 churches were represented, 9 pastors, 23 representatives, 3 general offices, 1 director of missions and 10 visitors making a total of 46.

The minutes for the January, 1997 meeting were read and approved. The treasurer's report was presented and approved. After a congregational hymn, we were favored with another song by Debbie Bradley. Before the associational prayer, our moderator asked for prayer for our churches stating that out of 42 churches in our association, we have 19 without pastors and then Chris Caudle from Brunswick Islands Baptist Church gave the Associational Prayer.

There was no Unfinished Business.

New Business: Charles Smith of the Missions Performance Group at the request of the Centennial Committee, brought a request that we change the date of the centennial annual meeting from Thursday, October 21, 1999 to Friday, October 22, 1999, and the centennial celebration from Friday, October 22, 1999 to Saturday, October 23, 1999. Motion was made and approved.

Second request by Charles Smith at the request of the Centennial Committee was to have $1,000.000 allocated to the committee for the planning of the celebation. Motion was made and approved. Third item was from the Nominating Committee at the request of the Centennial Committee to add three (3) names to the already existing Centennial Committee - they are Gwen Causey, Janice Singletary and Vera Bowling. Motion was made and approved. Fourth item was to increase the WMU budget from $1,000.00 to $2,500.00. Motion was made and approved.

Fifth item was to donate pews from First Baptist of Calabash, now known as Cornerstone to the Ebenezer Baptist Church, on Highway 211. Motion was made and approved. The last item was for permission to initiate a free will special love offering for people with acute needs in our association. Motion made and approved.

Report was given by Dr. John Gray from the Brunswick Counseling Service. They are now working two (2) days a week. They anticipated that it would take a year to reach the goal of a full time two (2) day a week center in Brunswick County, and they reached it in seven (7) months. Over 1/2 of the people seen are members of the churches in our association. In cooperation with the town commissioner, judge, parents, and the sheriff's department, he is going to lead a support group for people with family and friends on drugs. They will meet at Columbia Brunswick Hospital in a room they offered them.

Our Director of Missions, Bill Smith, thanked Oak Grove Baptist Church for allowing us to meet in their church. He reminded us of the need for pastors for our churches. Also told us of the work that Dr. Gray is doing at the Brunswick Counseling Service and how much good he is doing. Made mention of the need for a pastor at Cornerstone and asked us to pray about this need. Talked a little about all the activities that have been going on in the churches in our association. He then introduced Gwen Causey who had some suggestions and ideas for everyone to take back to their churches in reference to the centennial preparations.

After several announcements - we had the big event of the evening. Bill Smith and James Whitworth were in charge of the mortgage burning of the note for the property. After this everyone sang the doxology.

The meeting was then adjourned and Pastor Terrance Foss of Bonaparte Baptist Church gave the benediction. Refreshments were served in the fellowship hall.

Rev. Avery Lumsden, Moderator
Arlene J. Hallman, Clerk

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
JULY 14, 1997

The Executive Board of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular session on Monday, July 14, 1997, at Bonaparte Baptist Church with moderator Avery Lumsden presiding.

Following the call to order by the moderator, the welcome, scripture and prayer was given by Rev. Terrance Foss, pastor of the host church. After which we were favored with a song by Jimmy and Karen Williamson.

The roll call was given and stated that 15 churches were represented, with 7 pastors, 17 representatives, 2 general officers, 1 director of missions and 5 visitors - this made a total of 32 in attendance.

The minutes for the April, 1997 meeting were read and approved. In the absence of the treasurer, a copy of the report was given to everyone in attendance. After the moderator asked us all to read over it, we voted to approve same. After a congregational hymn we were favored by another song by Jimmy Williamson. Our moderator asked us to pray for our churches that are still without pastors, and for our churches that are having Vacation Bible School now - plus the ones that have already had theirs, also for Mrs. Hancox and he made note of 2 small children who are very sick. After which the Associational Prayer was given by Rev. Walter Jones who is the Interim Pastor at Jennie's Branch.

There was no Unfinished Business.

New Business: A motion was made from the Missions Performance group for Rev. Jack Hancox to become the (part-time) Missions Ministry Director for the Brunswick Baptist Association, with $10,000 salary and $3,000 for travel expenses. (This is $8,000 from the Brunswick Baptist Association and $5,000 a year from the N.C. State Convention.) Also to instruct the Finance Committee to insert a line item in our present budget to provide for the Missions Ministry Director for the balance of the present associational year. The motion was approved.

Nominating Committee Report given by Rev. Bill Smith made a motion to accept the missions performance group for the 1997-98 year, as listed. Motion approved. The Centennial Committee made a motion for Mark Owens and Sandy Duran to serve on the Centennial Committee. Motion approved.

Our Director of Missions Rev. Bill Smith thanked Rev. Terry Foss, pastor of Bonaparte Baptist Church for allowing us to meet in their church. He also made mention of the dental bus that is in the area at this time. Told us when and where they would be. Talked about Rev. John Ross and the 300 plus young people that are working in the county, they are staying at Fort Caswell. He also reminded us about getting the material together for the Centennial Celebration coming up in October, 1999. On Saturday, August 2nd there will be Sunday School Training from 9:00 to 12:00 for all age groups. Bill asked Jimmy Simmons of Oak Grove Baptist to introduce their new minister to us - Rev. Albert Young - he has been there since July 6th.

There were a few announcements after which the meeting was adjourned and Rev. Vic Potter gave the benediction.

Rev. Terry Foss announced that there was food back yonder, which we all enjoyed very much.

Rev. Avery Lumsden, Moderator
Arlene J. Hallman, Clerk

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
OCTOBER 13, 1997

The Executive Board of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular session on Monday, October 13, 1997, at Prospect Baptist Church with moderator Avery Lumsden presiding.

Following the call to order by the moderator, the welcome, scripture and prayer was given by Rev. Robert McClain, pastor of the host church. After this we were favored with a song by Reta Major, accompanied by Margie Candler, pianist. They are from Boiling Spring Lakes First Baptist Church.

The roll call was given and stated that 15 churches were represented, with 10 pastors, 24 representatives, 2 general officers, 1 director of missions and 8 visitors - making a total attendance of 45.

The minutes for the July, 1997 meeting were read and approved. The financial report was presented by the treasurer, corrected and then approved. After we sang a hymn we were favored with another song by Reta Major.

Our moderator again reminded us to keep praying for our churches without pastors. There were specific prayers given by some in attendance for us to pray about. After these requests the Associational Prayer was given by Rev. Albert Young, Pastor at Oak Grove Baptist Church.

Two new pastors - Rev. Robert McClain of Prospect Baptist and Rev. Bill McNeill of Supply Baptist were welcomed into the association.

There was no Unfinished Business.

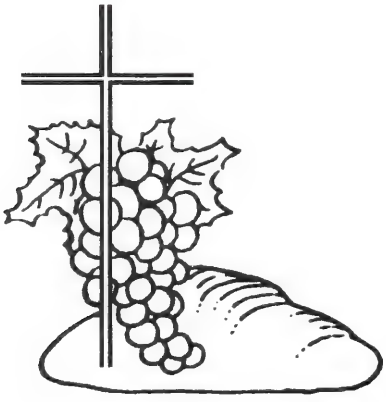
New Business - There was a motion made by Rev. Chris Hall, pastor of First Baptist Church in Leland, and seconded by Rev. Doug Worley, pastor of Gospel Center Baptist Church of Varnamtown, to appoint a committee of three (3) to discuss with the Goshen Baptist Church to verify the matter of them calling a female as pastor and to report all their findings back to the association. This was followed with some discussion by the association and the motion was denied.

A very informative report was given by our Mission Ministry Director, Jack Hancox, about all the things that are going on in this ministry. Bill Smith, our Director of Missions, mentioned the two (2) new ordinations that we had recently. He also told about the good WMU meeting that was held at Beech Road, plus some other information about things that are happening in the association.

There were a few announcements given - after which our moderator reminded us that the Brunswick Baptist Association is on the cutting edge of our world and God is sending us people and we need to be faithful to our mandate in love and in obedience to reach people for Jesus Christ.

Rev. Jackie Spillers gave the benediction and then Rev. Robert McLain invited us all to stay for refreshments.

Rev. Avery Lumsden, Moderator
Arlene J. Hallman, Clerk



1997-1998 Budget

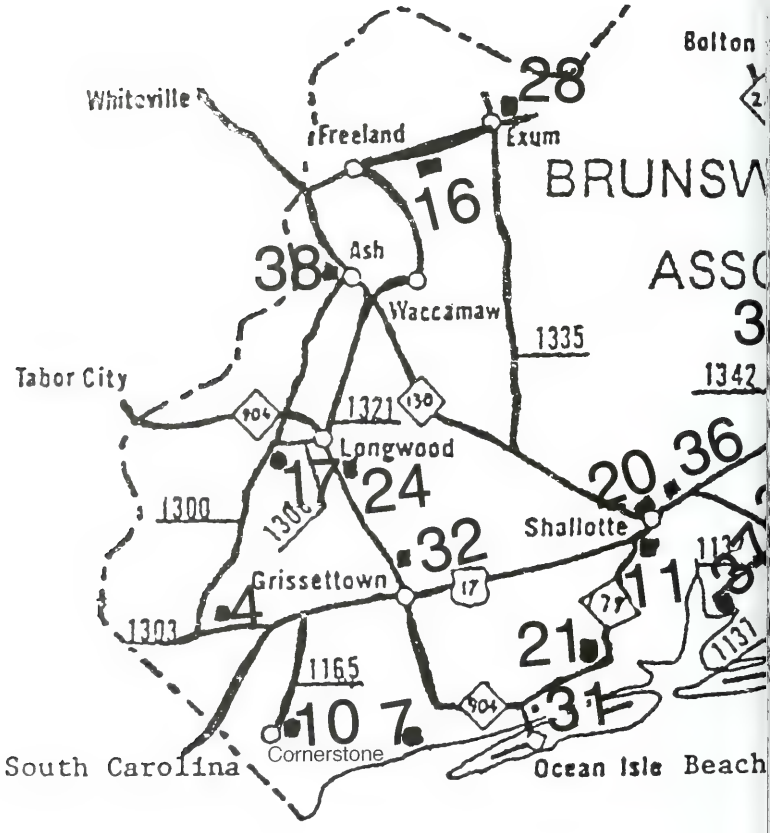
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

100	MISSION ACTION	1996-97 BUDGET	1997-98 PROPOSED	BSC FUNDS	INCR./ DECR.
1.	Resort Ministry	600	600		
2.	Migrant Ministry	800	1,300	800[1]	+500
3.	People Search	807	807	807[2]	
4.	New Missions	6,000	1,000		-5,000
5.	Two Day Bible Conference	4,620	3,500		-1,120
6.	Hunger Relief Fund	4,500	4,500	4,500[3]	
7.	Summer Worker	2,400	0		-2,400
8.	Brunswick Counseling Services	1,500	0		-1,500
		21,227	11,707	6,107	-9,520
200	**MISSION PERFORMANCE**				
1.	Pastoral/Deacon	200	200		
2.	Sunday School	1,000	2,000		+1,000
3.	Discipleship Training	500	500		
4.	WMU	2,500	3,000		+500
5.	Brotherhood	1,000	1,500		+500
6.	Music	500	400		-100
7.	Evangelism	500	500		
8.	Stewardship	100	250		+150
9.	Recreation	500	100		-400
10.	Christian Life/Family	500	500		
11.	Coastal Baptist Study Center	500	0		-500
12.	Age Group Consultants				
	1) Adults	100	0		-100
	2) Youth	500	800		+300
	3) Children	100	0		-100
	4) Preschool	100	0		-100
13.	Media/Library	1,200	1,000		-200
		9,800	10,750		+950
300	**PERSONNEL**				
1.	Director of Missions				
	1) Ministry Expense				
	a. Travel	6,600	6,400		-200
	b. Conventions/Conferences	800	1,000		+200
	c. Books/Publications	0	175		+175
		7,400	7,575		+175
	2) Direct Income				
	a. Base Salary	17,843	17,843		
	b. Housing	13,700	15,437		+1,737
	c. Utilities & Upkeep	3,200	3,200		
	d. Social Security Offset	3,657	3,790		+133
		38,400	40,270		+1,870

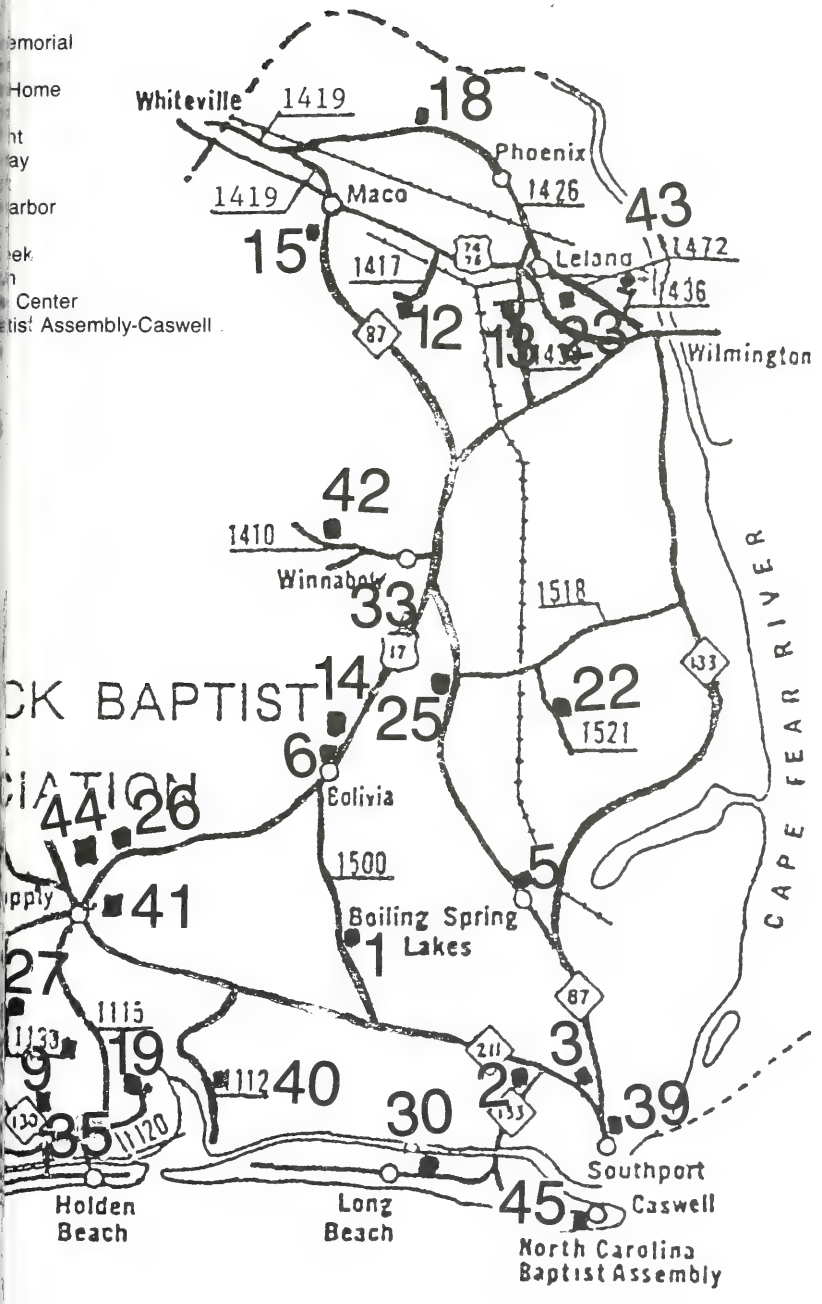
3) Benefits				
a. Retirement	4,600	4,600		
b. Insurance				
1) Life	450	450		
2) Medical	5,000	5,000		
3) Long Term Disability	450	450		
	10,500	10,500		
	56,300	58,345		+2,045
2. Missions Ministry Director				
1) Salary		10,000	5,000[4]	+10,000
2) Travel Expense		3,000		+3,000
		13,000	5,000	+13,000
3. Secretary				
1) Salary	16,880	17,400		+520
2) Benefits				
a. Social Security	1,285	1,331		+46
b. Retirement	1,000	1,000		
c. Insurance				
1) Life	72	72		
2) Medical	2,500	2,500		
3) Disability	144	144		
	5,001	5,047		+40
	21,881	22,447		+566
4. Clerk				
1) Honorarium	175	175		
2) Expenses	350	350		
	525	525		
	78,706	94,317	5,000	+15,611
400 OPERATING EXPENSES				
1. Office				
1) Supplies	3,200	3,000		-200
2) Bulk Mailing	800	800		
3) Postage	1,000	700		-300
4) Telephone	1,900	1,700		-200
5) Printing	900	500		-400
6) Mail Permit/Box Rent	125	125		
	7,925	6,825		-1,100
2. Equipment				
1) Repairs	1,000	1,000		
2) New Purchases	1,000	800		-200
	2,000	1,800		-200
3. Insurance				
1) Resource Center	1,000	1,200		+200
2) Calabash Church Property	800	800		
	1,800	2,000		+200

4.	Building & Grounds				
	1) Janitorial Contract	4,800	5,200		+400
	2) Utilities	2,700	3,000		+300
	3) Janitorial Supplies	300	300		
	4) Grounds Improvements	500	500		
	5) Bldg. Maintenance/Repairs	500	500		
		8,800	9,500		+700
5.	Kitchen Refreshment	200	200		
		20,725	20,325		-800
500	**CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS**				
1.	Resource Building	0	0		
2.	Property Payment	12,500	0		-12,500
		12,500	12,500		-12,500
600	**STATISTICAL/PROGRAMS**				
1.	Annual Meeting				
	1) Programs	75	75		
	2) Speakers	300	300		
	3) Registration	50	50		
	4) Meals	0	0		
		425	425		
2.	Calendar of Activities (printing)	100	100		
3.	Annual Minutes (printing)	1,000	500		-500
		1,525	1,025		-500
700	**LEADERSHIP TRAINING**				
1.	Key Leadership	100	75		-25
2.	Training of Missions Perf. Group	100	75		-25
3.	Pastors' Retreat	100	75		-25
		300	225		-75
800	**SPECIAL PROGRAMS**				
1.	Centennial		1,000		+1,000
900	**MISCELLANEOUS**				
1.	Contingency Fund	500	500		
	GRAND TOTAL	145,283	139,849	11,107	-5,434
	SOURCE OF FUNDING				
1.	Brunswick Baptist Association				
	1) Contribu. from churches	$102,480	$116,049		
	2) General Fund Balance	5,070	11,300		
	3) Participation Fee for Program	4,620			
		112,170	127,349		

1. Antioch
2. Beach Road
3. Bethel
4. Beulah
5. B.S. Lakes
6. Bolivia
7. Bonaparte
8. Boone's Neck
9. Brunswick Islands
10. Cornerstone
11. Calvary
12. Community Chapel
13. Elah
14. Faith
15. Farmers Chapel
16. Fellowship
17. Friendship
18. Goshen
19. Gospel Center
20. Grace
21. Jennies Branch
22. Lebanon
23. Leland
24. Longwood
25. Mill Creek
26. Mt. Olive
27. Mt. Pisgah
28. New Life
29. Oak Grove
30. Oak Island
31. Ocean View
32. Old Shallotte
33. Pea
34. Pros
35. Sab
36. Sha
37. She
38. Solc
39. Sou
40. Sun
41. Sup
42. Tow
43. Woc
44. Res
45. N.C



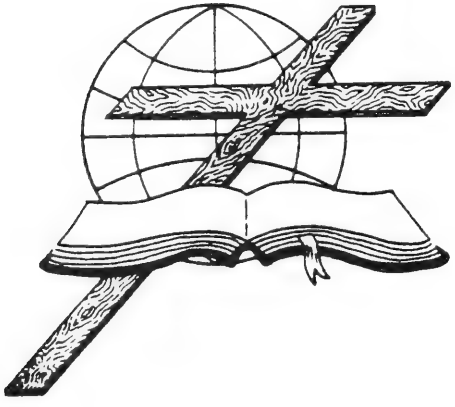
emorial
Home
ht
ay
arbor
ek
n
Center
tist Assembly-Caswell



2. Baptist State Convention		
1) Escrow Funds carried forward for people search	807	807[1]
2) Escrow funds for migrant ministry	800	800[2]
3) Mission Action support for Hunger relief and missions Ministry Director	12,100	9,500[3,4]
4) N.C. Missions Offering Fund Balance	5,406 19,113	1,393 12,500
3. Capital Fund Drive by Ass.		
1) Property Payment	5,603	0
2) Surplus from 1996-97	6,897	0
3) Carried forward from Sept. '96	0	0
	12,500	0
	143,783	139,849

[1] Baptist Convention Funds carried over from 1996-97 for Migran Ministry.
[2] Baptist Convention Funds held in escrow for People Search.
[3] Anticipated Funds from BSC for Hunger Relief in 1997-98.
[4] Contractual Funds anticipated from BSC for Missions Ministry Director.
[5] Contributions from churches for 1996-97 was $111,061.60.

**There are additional funds held in escrow which are not listed individually in the budget. See the financial statements for these items.*



1996-1997 Yearly Financial Report

Checking Account Balance, October 1, 1996		$ 13,668.66
Receipts from the Churches		$111,061.60
Minute Fund		231.00
Baptist State Convention		
Ron Lewis		4,500.00
N.C. Mission Offering		1,393.48
Bonaparte - Intern Project		3,033.31
Jack Hancox-Mission Ministry Director		416.66
Peace Memorial-Hunger Fund		9,000.00
Sunset Harbor (Computer)		70.00
WMU Boot Camp Fund (Ocean View & Jennies Branch)		90.00
Atlantic Telephone (Capital Gain)		94.68
Judi Pridgen (For Bill Smith)		25.00
Sales Tax Refund		48.41
WMU (Registration to Ridgecrest)		1,195.00
Bibles to Germany (Boones Neck WMU)		20.00
FAX to Spain (Patricia Lewis)		15.40
S.S. Board (Wayne Turnage Reimbursed for ACTeam Meeting)		59.50
Refund from Joe's Barbecue		5.41
Final Land Payment from Savings		12,500.00
Two Softball Teams (Leland First)		700.00
Resort Ministry Gift from Sea Mist		20.00
Cornerstone		1,532.86
Soldier Bay	477.51	
Brunswick Islands	1,055.35	
Brunswick Counseling Center, Inc		8,903.45
Calvary	1,093.00	
Bonaparte	75.45	
Elah	1,050.00	
Southport	400.00	
Mt. Pisgah	1,200.00	
Savings Account	5,085.00	
Beach Road Dental Bus		133.50
Brunswick Baptist Men's Fishing Tournament		180.00
Miscellaneous		22.00
Amount Received During the Year		$155,251.26
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR		$168,919.92

EXPENDITURES

Director of Missions Salary	$14,843.00
Housing	13,700.00
Utilities & Upkeep	3,200.00
Social Security	3,657.00
Insurance	5,900.00
Retirement	7,599.96
Travel	6,600.00
Convention/Conference	400.00
Office Secretary's Salary	11,799.63
Internal Revenue	4,544.22
N.C. Department of Revenue	764.66
Retirement	2,039.96
Insurance	2,290.36
Clerk's Honorarium	175.00
Clerk's Expense	50.84
Missions Ministry Director Salary	1,250.00
Travel	375.00
Bonaparte Intern Project (Terry Foss)	3,033.31
Operating Expenses	
Office Supplies	2,641.56
Bulk Mailing	600.00
Stamps	548.00
Bulk Mail Permit & Box Rent	109.00
Phone (1,289.09) and Fax (353.37)	1,642.46
Computer Software Balance (647.50) & Printer (565.17)	1,212.67
Insurance for Office and Cornerstone (Church Mutual)	1,628.00
Utilities	2,813.44
Janitorial Contract	4,800.00
Janitorial Supplies	222.95
Kitchen Refreshments and Coffee Pot	87.37
Repaired Lights on Sign	139.32
Refrigerator	561.50
Repair Phone System Damaged by Lightning (Atlantic Telephone)	247.00
Annual Meeting Speaker (C. J. Bordeaux - Travel & Honorarium)	200.00
Printing of Minutes	1,539.97
Materials for Counseling Area (J.M. Parker)	47.56
N.C. Dept. of Revenue (Tabitha Hickman)	67.44
Final Land Payment (Emily & Gene Sellers)	12,500.00
Incorporation Documents (Baxley & Trest)	188.00
Hunger Fund from BSC (Peace Memorial)	9,000.00
Fill-Ins for Secretary (Sharon Owens, 240; Lib Sellers, 180)	420.00
Pastors	100.00
Miscellaneous	52.00
Sam's Membership (William Smith)	25.00

Brunswick Baptist Association Athletic Fund (Leland First)	700.00
Bibles to Germany-McGinnis (Boones Neck WMU)	20.00
Safe Deposit Box Rent	40.00
Harland Deposit Slips & Checks	70.97
William L. Smith	25.00
Fishing Tournament Equipment	180.00
Cornerstone	
Ron Lewis	9,000.00
Water & Sewer	156.70
Brunswick Electric	1,305.21
Brunswick Counseling Services, Inc.	
From Savings Account	5,085.00
Bonaparte	75.45
Calvary	1,093.00
Elah	1,050.00
Mt. Pisgah	1,200.00
Southport	400.00
Budget	1,500.00
Programs	
Brotherhood (Medical/Dental Bus, RA Racers Food, Stamps, Spkr., Notebk.)	905.23
Deacon-Wife Training Conference (Ellis & Ruby Fulbright)	250.00
Discipleship Training (Word Resources; Historical Commission)	235.87
Media/Library (Books & Supplies)	930.98
Mission Development	334.41
Recreation (Stamps & Film Developing)	19.95
Sunday School (ACTeam Training, Conference Refreshments, Tracts, VBS)	658.22
WMU (Training, Supplies, Gifts, Mother/Daughter Banquet, Speakers, Ridgecrest - Bus & Registration)	3,288.67
Youth (BSU of Campbell, Speakers, Food)	764.37
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$152,905.21
General Fund	11,451.62
Mission Project/People Search	807.00
Resort Ministry	128.00
Ministerial Fund	102.14
Migrant Ministry	798.56
Honduras Mission Trip	106.89
Mission Development	889.83
Mission Work (Mildred Blankenship)	100.00
Supplies for Summer Worker	13.69
N.C. Mission Offering	1,393.48
WMU Boot Camp	90.00
N.C. Baptist Men's Medical/Dental Bus	133.50
CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE, September 30, 1997	$16,014.71

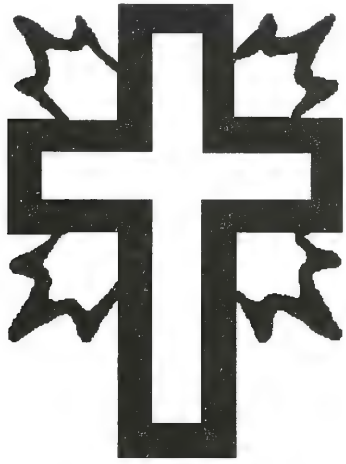
SAVINGS ACCOUNT

SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCE, October 1, 1996			$16,975.86
Interest for the Year			562.20
SUBTOTAL			17,538.06
Withdrew for Balance of Land Payment			1,192.53
TOTAL			$16,345.53
Baptist State Convention (Crusade Ass't. NAMB)			3,000.00
BSC (Revival Crusade)			2,500.00
Brunswick Counseling Services, Inc.		5,085.00	
Withdrew to Put in Counseling Account		5,085.00	
Brotherhood Disaster Relief Trailer Fund			1,769.22
Retirement of Land Debt		7,261.45	
Deposited		4,046.02	
Ocean View	200.00		
Elah	400.00		
Leland First	2,500.00		
Beach Road	211.02		
Shallotte First	235.00		
Mt. Pisgah	500.00		
Amount Received on Land Payment		11,307.47	
Withdrew to Make Land Payment		11,307.47	
SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCE, September 30, 1997			$23,614.75

Contributions from the Churches 1996-1997

Antioch	$1,100.00
Beach Road	6,921.56
Bethel	1,305.05
Beulah	2,341.00
Boiling Spring Lakes First	3,366.15
Bolivia	00.00
Bonaparte	00.00
Boones Neck	1,054.88
Brunswick Islands	2,380.85
Calvary	4,378.00
Community Chapel	256.46
Cornerstone (Mission)	133.28
Elah	5,507.00
Faith	1,607.34
Farmer's Chapel	00.00
Fellowship	200.00
Friendship	400.00
Goshen	2,500.00
Gospel Center	1,200.00
Grace	00.00

Jennies Branch	4,384.73
Lebanon	1,256.76
Leland, First	12,877.23
Longwood	100.00
Mill Creek	558.30
Mount Olive	600.00
Mount Pisgah	3,120.00
New Life	300.00
Oak Grove	145.00
Oak Island First	2,124.93
Ocean View	9,539.79
Old Shallotte	500.00
Peace Memorial	1,202.83
Prospect	305.40
Sabbath Home	3,400.00
Shallotte, First	4,249.92
Shell Point	4,084.60
Soldier Bay	3,077.13
Southport	9,401.34
Sunset Harbor First	779.74
Supply	3,000.00
Town Creek	9,993.52
Woodburn First	1,408.81
Total	$111,061.60



Coastal Baptist Study Center
1996-1997 Yearly Financial Report

Checking Account Balance October 1, 1996	$3,713.78
Antioch (Schorlarship)	250.00
Checking Account Balance, September 30, 1997	$3,963.78

Brunswick Association Brotherhood Annual Report

October, 1996:

- October 1, 1996 — Association Brotherhood meeting was conducted at the Resource Center.

Novemeber, 1996:

- November 1, 1996 — Three members of the Brunswick Baptist Association Brotherhood attended the North Carolina Baptist Men's board meeting.
- November 8, 1996 — Six members of the Brunswick Baptist Association Brotherhood participated in Disaster Recovery planning in Wilmington.
- November 9, 1996 — Seven members of the Brunswick Baptist Association participated in taking surveys in Wilmington for Disaster Recovery work.
- November 19, 1996 — Personnel from the Brunswick Baptist Association Brotherhood participated in a critique of Mission Boot Camp at Fort Caswell.

December, 1996:

- December 19, 1996 — Seven members of the Brunswick Baptist Association Brotherhood met at the First Baptist Church activity center in Wilmington to prepare for Disaster Recovery efforts in Wilmington and surrounding areas.
- December 26-31, 1996 — Twenty-five plus members of the Brunswick Baptist Association Brotherhood were involved in Disaster Recovery work in Wilmington and surrounding areas.

January, 1997:

- January 15, 1997 — Brunswick County Baptist Men supervised 12 college youth performing Disaster Recovery work in the surrounding counties.
- January 16, 1997 — Association Brotherhood meeting was conducted at the Resource Center.
- January 18, 1997 — Association Baptist Men were involved in renovating 3 homes in the Wilmington area.

- Jan. 31-Feb. 1, 1997 — Eight Personnel from the Brunswick Baptist Association Brotherhood attended the North Carolina Baptist Men's convention.

February, 1997:

- February 22, 1997 — Several Baptist Men groups from the Association attended the RA/Challenger Rockingham race. There were approximately 40 RAs, Challengers, and Baptist Men Present.
- February 24, 1997 — Joint meeting between the Association Baptist Men and Baptist Women was conducted at the Resource Center.

March, 1997:

- March 6, 1997 — Two members of the Brunswick Baptist Association Brotherhood attended a planning meeting at the Wilmington Baptist Association office for continued Recovery work in the area.
- March 8, 1997 — The first Association RA Racer competition was held at Antioch Baptist Church. There were over 100 RAs that participated in the race. (A total of 200 plus present.)
- March 8, 1997 — Association Baptist Men provided a speaker for Baptist men's meeting at Goshen Baptist Church.
- March 13, 1997 — Two members of the Brunswick Baptist Association Brotherhood attended a planning meeting at the Wilmington Baptist Association office for continued Recovery work in the area.
- March 20, 1997 — Association Brotherhood meeting was conducted at the Resource Center.
- March 22-23, 1997 — A representative from the Brunswick Baptist Association Brotherhood attended a Disaster Relief planning and coordination meeting at Camp Caraway.

April, 1997:

- Mar. 31-Apr. 5, 1997 — Thirty Personnel from the Brunswick Baptist Association Brotherhood participated in Disaster Recovery work in Wilmington and the surrounding areas.
- April 12, 1997 — Five Association Baptist Men performed recovery work in Wilmington.
- April 18-19, 1997 — Ten personnel from the Brunswick Baptist Association Brotherhood planned, coordinated, and conducted Disaster Recovery training for personnel from all areas of North Carolina at Fort Caswell.

May, 1997:

- May 8, 1997 — Association Brotherhood meeting was conducted at the Resource Center.
- May 12, 1997 — Two personnel from the Brunswick Baptist Association Brotherhood participated in recovery planning at the Wilmington Baptist Association office.
- May 16-25, 1997 — Two members of the Brunswick Baptist Association Brotherhood participated in Disaster Recovery work in Falmouth, Ky.
- May 27, 1997 — Six members from the Brunswick Baptist Association Brotherhood met at Fort Caswell to plan for Mission Boot Camp.
- May 31, 1997 — Two homes on Carolina Beach were worked on to prepare damage caused by Hurricane Fran.

June, 1997:

- June 12, 1997 — Association Brotherhood meeting was conducted at the Resource Center.
- June 26, 1997 — Association Brotherhood meeting was conducted at Fort Caswell to continue planning for Mission Boot Camp.

July, 1997:

- July 4, 1997 — Continued work on two homes in Carolina Beach.
- July 12, 1997 — Association Brotherhood meeting at Fort Caswell.
- July 12-19, 1997 — Mission Boot Camp at Fort Caswell. During Boot Camp, over 50 members of the Brunswick Baptist Association Brotherhood and WMU participated. Twelve homes in Brunswick County were renovated, Clown and puppet ministries were conducted in several areas within the county, Vacation Bible school taught, backyard Bible studies conducted and a sports ministry was conducted in the county.
- July 14, 1997 — NCBM Medical/Dental bus was at Leland Baptist Church.
- July 17, 1997 — NCBM Medical/Dental bus was at Beach Road Baptist Church.
- July 18, 1997 — NCBM Medical/Dental bus was at Calvary Baptist Church in Shallotte. (There were over 100 personnel ministered to through this ministry at the three locations.)

August, 1997:

- August 9, 1997 — Over 40 personnel participated in a workday at New Ebenezer Baptist Church.
- August 26, 1997 — Brunswick Baptist Men provided Brotherhood training for the Bladen County Brotherhood.

September, 1997:

- September 1, 1997 — Association Baptist Men Fishing tournament with over 120 participants.
- September 29, 1997 — Association Brotherhood meeting was conducted at the Resource Center.

Ongoing Activities:

➤ Food is picked up and delivered on a daily basis to families in Brunswick and New Hanover counties. Over 50 families being ministered to.

Tyler Potter, Director
Association Brotherhood

Media/Library Report

The year started off with a meeting at the director's home with a program on promotion and things coming up. Packets of materials were mailed to those churches who did not attend. Had fourteen (14) in attendance representing Southport, Faith, Calvary, Ocean View and Boiling Spring Lakes First.

In April, 1997, three (3) media/library personnel from Boiling Spring Lakes First Baptist Church attemded the N.C. Church Media/Library Workshop at Caraway Conference Center and made plans to come to our next meeting and share with the other churches what they learned.

May, 1997, found your director attending the Key Leadership Conference at Caswell.

June, 1997, found Velvyn Shirley, director of the media/library at Boiling Spring Lakes First, coming to Southport Baptist as hostess and in charge of the meeting. Southport wanted the meeting held there so that the other churches could see their new library colors and shelves. Great job Southport!

All during the year your director has been cataloging many new books and videos and putting in new shelves at the Associational Resource Center.

Also, went to Boiling Spring Lakes First during the year and gave them information on how to have and run an effective media/library.

Call me at 253-6849 if I can be of help.

The Resource Center has many new items that would be of benefit to your church. Come see us and check some things out.

Respectively Submitted,
Margaret J. Clemmons
Media Ministry Director

Migrant Ministry Report

This has been another exciting year for the migrant ministry. God continues to bless us with outreach opportunities and Christian fellowship with our migrant friends. The following are some things that were accomplished this past year.

(1) English classes were provided, seventeen students enrolled.
(2) Five children were enrolled in Vacation Bible School.
(3) Five children were enrolled in Sunday School.
(4) Food was collected and distributed to the migrant community.
(5) Worship opportunities were provided in the home of the migrant families.

Goals For The Coming Year . . .

(1) Continue to develop programs for building fellowship with the migrant.
(2) Continue to collect and distribute food and clothes where needed.
(3) Share the gospel and provide places for worship.
(4) Provide English classes in the areas where needed.
(5) Involve as many churches as possible.
(6) Encourage migrants to get involved in the local church.
(7) Encourage migrants to develop their own program of worship under the leadership of the local church.

Respectfully submitted by:
Charlie Smith
Migrant Ministry Director

Missions Development Report

God is moving mightily among us these days. And it is a great cause for rejoicing. Some of our churches are responding to the great mission field which is moving in on us. Between 1990-1996, over 10,000 newcomers arrived in our county. Another 2,000 are expected before the end of 1997. To meet this challenge some of our churches are developing new and effective outreach programs. Several churches have two (2) Sunday morning churches all year long.

Great strides are being made in several areas of ministry by our churches. We are moving outward and forward in our mission commitment and we thank the Lord for His leadership. My goal for the number of churches directly involved in missions development is twenty (20). Today thirteen (13) churches are assisting and others are about ready to get in with us.

The migrant/Spanish language work has made important gains this year. Charlie Smith and Soldier Bay Church are leading out with the significant assistance of Juan Cohen (Antioch). Other churches need only to contact Charlie to get involved directly.

Resort ministries at Sea Mist were ably led by Terry Foss, pastor of Bonaparte Baptist Church. The Cabana services at Long Beach were led by Wilton Lennon and First Baptist Church of Oak Island with great help from Jeff Johnson and Southport Baptist, Lucy Lumsden and First Baptist of Boiling Spring Lakes, and Gaylin Huff and the Caswell Staff. We expect to see this ministry expand greatly next summer.

More churches are realizing that ministry opportunities exist for church volunteers in Hospice, Hope Harbor Home, Habitat for Humanity, Literacy Council, and our newest helping agency, Providence Home, Emergency Teen Shelter at Southport. Providence Home has already held it's dedication, the staff is in place, and in November, 1997, the home will be fully functioning.

Several of our churches have been blessed by their involvement in the Communities in School "Adopt-a-School" Program. We anticipate that by next fall we shall see at least twelve (12) of our churches in this exciting ministry.

A food distribution program managed by Peace Memorial Church now touches people throughout the county. The Lord is blessing this ministry in a great way. They now are open every Thursday at 6:00 P.M. to assist the hungry.

Some of our church people are helping with the Brunswick Learning Center, Southport, in a "be a friend" program. That matches up students, teachers, and church people on the campus daily!

Other Ministries in which our people from our churches have been involved include: Caswell Boot Camp, Backyard Bible Clubs, Promise Keepers, Tailgate "Food" programs at local football games, a bus ministry to kids, outreach to singles, sending children and youth to camps (those unable to pay), Bible classes in the high schools, outreach to nursing/retirement homes, home repairs and raking leaves for shut-ins, a CROP Walk for the hungry.

The associational WMU held a successful Child Advocacy/Missions Fair at Mill Creek Baptist Church.

Relationships with our brothers and sisters in the black churches have deepened and expanded. A large group of our men and women have assisted in "project drywall" with New Ebenezer Church. Other projects are underway.

So much is going on and all we can do is praise the Lord. New ministries being planned by our churches range from participation in a jail ministry, establishing a soup kitchen and an "In As Much" campaign. We have had a great year in missions development and God has greater things ready for us --- when our churches are ready! So let the Lord lead you to minister to the "least of these" our brethren and His children. Continue to pray to Him that outreach may become a matter of serious concern in our churches.

Jack Hancox
Missions Ministry Director

Brunswick Baptist Association
1997 Recreation Annual Report

God has blessed our association richly in outreach opportunities and Christian fellowship through athletics during the past year. For the first year since recreation became a part of Association programs, it was self-supporting in that no Association funds, other than some for mailing and printing, were used. This was accomplished by each sport collecting entry fees which covered the costs. The annual golf tournament actually made money which will be used to fund future programs and to supply equipment. To God be the Glory!

Our largest program, coed softball, was again successful and remains our most popular program. The league fielded 14 teams from Beach Road, Brunswick Islands/Supply combined, Boiling Spring Lakes, Faith, Gospel, Center, Lebanon, Leland, Mt. Olive, Mt. Pisgah, Sabbath Home, and Southport. Southport Baptist and Leland Baptist each had two teams in the league. Mt. Olive Baptist Church again won both regular season and the tournament.

The annual golf tournament, held in November, continues to draw churches and players from Leland, Southport, Supply, Bolivia, Shallotte, Calabash, Ash, and the beaches. A total of 108 men and women played in the 1996 tournament won by Shell Point Baptist Church in a card play-off with Calvary Baptist Church after both teams posted a score of 61. The tournament date this year is Saturday, November 15, 1997, and will be held again at the Brierwood Golf Course in Shallotte.

We are trying to resume coed volleyball among our young adults and teens. We have not played volleyball in two years due to the lack of facilities. We have renewed a relationship with the Brunswick County Recreation Department which may prove to provide access to the Brunswick County School facilities. Please pray that God will provide these facilities for us.

On behalf of the participating atheltes in the association, I wish to thank the association for its support in allowing us to utilize the association property for softball fields. Our promises from contractors to assist with the building of the fields have not come to fruition at this point apparently due to the tremendous growth our area is experiencing. Please pray that God will convict those who have promised that God's work should come first and that we can complete the construction that has already started.

Please pray for me and for our athletes as we attempt to follow God's direction as He opens doors of opportunity with recreation. God bless you all!!!

In His service and for His sake,
Jay Houston

Sunday School Report

This year we had two training sessions. The first session was held at Faith Baptist Church March 17 and 18, 1997, from 7-9:00 p.m. The conferences were led by Baptist State Convention workers. There was approximately 80 people in attendance. The second session was held at Ocean View Baptist Church on August 2, 1997, from 9:00 a.m. - Noon. Had about 40-45 in attendance.

The ACTeam attended the Regional Sunday School Conference in Cary, April 5 and 6, 1997. A total of five attended the ACTeam training.

We appreciate and thank the above churches for letting us use their facilities for these two training events.

Respectively submitted,
Wayne Turnage
Sunday School Director

Brunswick Baptist Association

P.O. Box 80
Supply, NC 28462

Dear Pastors, Clerks, Historians and Church Members,

Our past is a rich heritage. We, as Baptists, share a common heritage that binds us together as a distinct denomination in the larger family of Christendom. The Brunswick Baptist Centennial Committee wants you to commit yourself to the recording and preservation of this heritage. The following information is offered to help you understand both the Association's past and its hope for the future.

Pastors need to compile their biographical data, photographs, newspaper clippings, and other items. Keep biographical data current. Make a collection of your personal letters, diaries, manuscripts, sermons and other materials. The Z. Smith Reynolds Library at Wake Forest University is the official depository for N.C. Baptist historical materials and relics. The staff will compile a biography file for you which will be preserved permanently in their collection.

Clerks need to prepare a collection of church records to be microfilmed. These include church minutes, histories, clippings, occasional photographs, church programs and anniversary brochures. A complete list of the types of records that churches may have and are to be included in such a collection are listed in the brochure, "Preserve your Church Records by Microfilm" available from the N.C. Baptist Historical Collection. The staff will microfilm your valuable records without cost and then return them to you immediately. All churches are invited to place their non-current records in the collection.

Historians need to promote the researching and writing of a church history. A resource kit designed to strengthen the history work of your church is available from The Southern Baptist Historical Society (1-800-966-2278). Guidelines are given to help you plan, research, write and publish your church history. Members of the Brunswick Baptist Associational Centennial Committee are also available to help you if problems arise. A quality history of your church will have long-term value for your church members.

Church members need to commit to the importance of maintaining accurate and complete church records. Some of the things you can do include:

** encouraging your pastor to save his personal records and sermons,
** securing a current photography of your church and pastor for your church records,
** videoing or cassette taping worship services and sermons,
** creating a church history committee to oversee the history work of your church,
** helping to locate and preserve church records,
** wanting church records microfilmed,
** seeing the value of an oral history program (interview oldest member and leaders),
** photographing your church's people, events, etc,
** dramatizing your church's history through dramatic presentations, pageants, skits,
** displaying and exhibiting your church history in a heritage room,
** celebrating your church's anniversary,

** observing Baptist Heritage Month in June, and
** preparing a History Time Line showing key dates and events in your church's history.

The Brunswick Baptist Association Centennial Committee wants every church to become involved in our Centennial Celebration to be held October 22 and 23, 1999. This will be a time to celebrate our heritage and to highlight the activities of each church. To have your church's history (2,000 words or less) included in the Centennial History Book we will need it by October, 1998. Pictures of current pastors along with a biographical sketch will be included in the book. An interview with your oldest member, along with a picture, is needed.

Can you help? Does anyone have in their possession any written original records pertaining to Associational meetings? Does anyone have original records of church activities that you think may be of value to the committee? Where are the records of the Union meetings held on the 5th Saturday of each quarter? Does anyone have the church records of an extinct church? How about a picture of one of these churches? Does anyone have pictures of the groundbreaking for the Resource Center? Does anyone have suggestions or ideas for the committee to consider? Does anyone have a picture of one of our former Associational Missionaries? We need information on these people, also.

This will be your history. It will be a written record of your accomplishments. Your achievements will be recorded for all people to see. Let's work together to preserve the irreplacable heritage that we have.

Gwen Clemmons Causey
946 Little Macedonia Road, NW
Supply, NC 28462
754-8445

Associational History Committee

All three members of this committee are working closely with the Centennial History Committee. Two members serve on the Centennial Committee and the other one serves in a support role.

We are requesting that all churches update their church history for inclusion in the Centennial History Book. If you need help with writing your history, contact a member of the committee. We need a picture of your current pastor. Locate your oldest member and interview them for the book. We need your input and suggestions for the book.

A Church History Conference was held on October 20, 1997, at Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church. Attending were church historians, clerks, media coordinators, pastors and other interested persons. The conference was led by John R. Woodard, Director of the N.C. Historical Collection at Wake Forest University. Topics of discussion included preserving and utilizing church records, forming a church committee and points on writing a church history.

We share a common heritage that binds us together as a distinct denomination therefore, we should preserve the irreplaceable history that we have for future generations of Baptists.

Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey
Historical Committee

Discipleship Training Report

Discipleship Training is often difficult to report because many churches have their own program of discipleship that is sometimes not reportable. Unlike Sunday School, Discipleship Training, cannot be counted and contained in a neat box. Discipleship Training is ongoing, short term, long term, at home, at night, etc.

It is interesting to note that in the 1996 annual church profile only 16 churches reported having a discipleship training program. Twenty-one churches reported that they had no discipleship training. There were some churches that did not have any reports, of any kind, published. Does this mean that out of all our churches, only 16 are discipling? I pray not! It has been well documented that when churches drip discipleship and outreach they begin to die. Let us once again take seriously the great commission that commands us to "make disciples."

Some of the most exciting programs and studies are presently being produced by our Sunday School Board, these include "Experiencing God," "Mind of Christ," "Discovering and Using Your Spiritual Gifts," "The Spirit Life," "Sharing Christ, Meeting Needs," etc. In addition, there are workshops being held periodically on "Money Management and Personal Financial Health," "Master Life," "Marriage Covenant," etc.

There is a catalog entitled "Adult Discipleship and Family Development Catalog" that gives a wonderful outline of materials that are available. These materials include new member training, prayer encounters, parenting training, help for those going through difficult times, such causes as "Making Peace With Your Past" and "Moving Beyond Your Past" and "Search for Significance." These are but a few, there are many, many more. Please get a copy of "Adult Discipleship and Family Development Catalog."

We want stronger churches, more committed believers . . . we pray for revival . . . these courses will definitely help your church to become a stronger fellowship and a greater influence in the community.

If you need any help in your discipleship program, please do not hesitate to call me at Calvary Baptist Church, 754-9425.

Respectfully submitted,
John M. Peverett
Discipleship Training Director

Girls in Action 1997

GA Missions Fair was November 8, 1997, at Boiling Spring Lakes First Baptist Church. Hot dogs, chips, and desserts were served. Countries represented were Mexico, Taiwan, China, United Kingdom, Africa, Bahamas, and Germany. Prizes for the best booth, costume, food, passport were given. Girls made passports before arriving. Had books stamped at each country as they visited. There were 61 in attendance from seven (7) churches.

GA Mother/Daughter Banquet was March 15, 1997, at Supply Baptist Church. The meal was a covered dish with meat provided by GA Association. Theme was "Showers of Blessings" with Joy Drew presenting the program relating a missions trip to Honduras. Ten (10) churches participated with $354.00 collected by GA's for AAEO-Good Work.

Went to Myrtle Waves on June 14, 1997, with 59 participants. Last year had 120.

Ordered 59 T-shirts; red with white print.

GA/RA Camp was held August 15-16, 1997, at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly. The cost was $25. Bonnie and Charles Wiggs, missionaries from Korea and Albania, were guest speakers. Ate lots of ice cream and cookies. The theme was "Tell All the World." Made salvation bracelets and over 200 toiletry bags for the Medical/Dental Bus. Had dinner and breakfast in the cafe this year. It cost more but it was a lot less taxing on my preparation and everyone was more relaxed at meals. Kentucky Fried Chicken for lunch is always a big hit.

I want to thank you all for the support you have given me for the past eight (8) years. GAs has been fun. Carla Shipman is the new GA Consultant. Make sure you show her the same great support.

Laurie Sillings
GA Consultant/Activities Director

Women's Missionary Union 1996/1997

Thank you Lord for our WMU in the Brunswick Association. The emphasis for our 1996/97 year was HAND IN HAND, "For we are laborers together with God." (I Corinthians 3:9a, KJV) Our project hope "Child Advocacy" should be a continuing project in our life.

OCTOBER

Thanks to the Wilmington Association for providing their WMU leadership team to lead our WMU Leadership Training. This was held at First Baptist Church of Leland, October 23. Thirteen churches were represented; 11 Brunswick churches and two Wilmington churches, with fifty-two in attendance.

NOVEMBER

Our gift to the Women's Prison Ministry was gloves. Our goal was 300. We gave 378 with 13 churches participating.

On November 8, a GA Fair was held at Boiling Spring Lakes First Baptist Church. Seven churches participated representing seven countries with 84 GA's and leaders attending. The fair was organized by Laurie Sillings, GA Activities Director for the association.

Several of our churches held the Foreign Mission Study "Overseas Churches, Continue the Mission Focus" during November and December.

Baptist Women's Day of Prayer "Celebrate the Day of Christ" was observed on November 4 in several of our churches.

DECEMBER

December 1-8 our WMU in our churches observed the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.

FEBRUARY

Supply Baptist Church hosted an associational observance of WMU Focus Week on February 14. Shannon Baker with Communities In School informed us on how we as individuals and church groups can become involved in the after-school programs.

Some mission studies on "Start Something New" were held in our area churches.

MARCH

The Week of Prayer for Home Missions "Start Something New" and the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering was observed on March 2-9.

March is when the GA's had their GA Mother/Daughter Banquet at Supply Baptist Church. This was organized by Laurie Sillings.

The WMU State Convention was held at Ridgecrest March 21-23. We rented a bus and 25 ladies from the county and the WMU council climbed aboard. It is always an inspiration to go to Ridgecrest. I am glad Romona Long had the opportunity to travel with us even though she was very sick. She has since gone to be with the Lord. Thanks to Gayla Varnam for arranging the trip.

APRIL

April 11-12 the International Student Conference was held at Fort Caswell. We got gracious thanks from not only Velma Ferrell with Youth and Campus Ministries, but also from Melinda Fillingim from Chowan College for refreshments our WMU ladies provided.

JUNE

On June 14 Laurie Sillings coordinated GA Myrtle Waves Day for our GAs.

JULY

On July 12-19 the second annual Boot Camp was held at Fort Caswell. Our WMU ladies helped feed over 300 youth and adults July 12, 13, and 14. We have also given money to offset the cost of Boot Camp.

AUGUST

On August 15 and 16 Laurie Sillings organized a GA/RA Camp at Fort Caswell. Thanks to all who helped with the camp.

The new Associational WMU Council attended leadership training at Fort Caswell on August 22-23.

SEPTEMBER

September 14-21 we observed the Week of Prayer for North Carolina Missions.

On September 6 the WMU council sponsored a N.C. Missions and Child Advocacy Display. Thanks to Susan Carson and Vera Bowling for organizing the event. Mill Creek Church hosted the event. You missed some great information. Over 50 people attended. We have been asked to repeat this event.

Our WMU Annual Meeting was held on September 26 at Beach Road Baptist Church. We started with dinner prior to our meeting. What a meeting! Our theme was "Hand in Hand With Children." Special music was presented by Beatriz Benize in her native language. Patricia Frazier did a wonderful job of presenting Lottie Moon to us. All who were present, I believe, learned a lot more than we knew about Lottie. The evening was topped off by gracious gifts of teddy bears to our sheriff's department to be used with children. Thanks to Jackie Smith for organizing this marvelous event.

I thank each one who has helped me this year as WMU Director for the Brunswick Association. We are a great organization with a great love of missions. "For we are laborers together with God." (I Corinthians 3:9a KJV)

In Christ's Love,
Patsy Elliott
WMU Director

Associational Youth Ministry Report

Our annual spring Associational Youth Night was held on March 22, 1997, at Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church. David Holland from the First Baptist Church of Beaufort, S.C. was the speaker. The Beaufort youth group accompanied Mr. Holland and participated in the fellowship and worship. They led in puppetry drama and music. We had about 130 youth in attendance.

The First Baptist Church of Leland sponsored the fall Youth Rally on September 20, 1997, and was lead and coordinated by Robert Brown, Associate Pastor/Minister of Youth of First Baptist Leland. There was a pizza blast at 6:00 p.m. At 7:00 p.m. the musical, "The Circle" was presented by the Leland First Baptist Youth group. The speaker for the night was Jonge Tate from Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. There were approximately 160 people present for the rally.

We appreciate Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church and Leland First Baptist Church for helping to make these events an Associational Youth Ministry Happening.

Billy Gilbert
Youth Coordinator

Resolutions Committee Report

We wish to express our appreciation to the members of Soldier Bay Baptist Church for their gracious "country style" hospitality and the warm reception they have extended to this annual meeting of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

Be it resolved that we of this association give our full support to it in all its endeavors undertaken for the good of the Christian community and others in need of Christian love and service.

Be it further resolved that we all undertake the task of spreading the gospel, as outlined in the Great Commission, here at home and from here to the needy and hurting of the world.

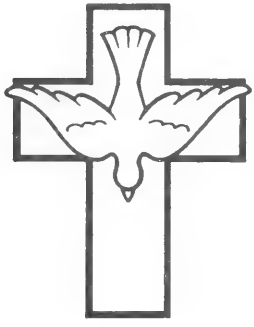
Let us pray that God will give all of us that loving and caring heart so needed to see our assignment through to the end.

Respectfully submitted,
Selene R. Robinson

Music Report

Finding the time and money for Christmas and Easter cantatas can be exhaustive and expensive. Books range from $5.00 to $7.00 each. Accompanient tapes/CDs can be as much as $80.00. To help lighten the cost for churches we instituted an Associational Music Library. In the library there are copies of Cantatas/Accomp. Tapes/Rehearsal trax and such for churches to borrow. There is no cost for using these cantatas. However, when duplicating the practice trax please contact the publisher for a duplication agreement. The cost is minimal for duplication of these tapes. If your church has any cantatas they would like to offer to the library or you would like to use any of the cantatas already in the library, please stop by the associational office. The only requirement for donating a cantata to the library is that it be complete and usable. If I can be of any assistance please call me at the church office (901) 371-2233, Monday through Thursday, 8:30-5:00 p.m.

Sandy Duran from Calvary Baptist Church is directing the Associational Choir for the 1999 Centennial Celebration. Approximately 100 singers met September 28 at Supply Baptist Church. If your church has not registered please see or call Sandy.



The *Biblical Recorder* Associational Report - 1997

These are "watershed years" for Baptists! Analysts almost daily remind us that the radical changes in society and the erosion of so much that has been precious to us in our religious life is creating a time of major "transition" as we Baptists and other church groups face the 21st century.

The *Biblical Recorder* tries to tell the whole story with a focus on the many positive things people are doing in their churches and world missions, along with the crucial issues which cannot be concealed and ignored if we honor our heritage from yesterday and fulfill our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The *Biblical Recorder* was born and continues to serve for that purpose. In the 164 years of state Baptist papers in North Carolina, never was the *Recorder* more needed than now for people to have the truth.

People are reading less than any time in recent history at the very time there is an increased number of publications and periodicals. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age, what some have described as an "information glut."

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; no democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The *Biblical Recorder* should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina. Your support as a subscriber and reader, coupled with your encouragement to others, will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the *Recorder*, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Recent and anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater value now than ever before.

The paper deliberately focuses more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The *Biblical Recorder*
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127
E-mail: 70420,66@compuserve.com

At the sound of a car in his grandmother's carport, Jason looked out the window, and was shocked to see his mother striding toward the house.

She was angry, and Jason shouted, "Lordy, it's momma," as he ran to the back bedroom to call the police.

Just 12 years old, Jason had lived in seven foster care homes and with his grandmother on and off since his father died seven years earlier. His mother's addictions cost her custody of her only son. For whatever reason, tonight she wanted him back.

Out of control, Jason's mother broke open the door and kicked grandmother to the floor. She grabbed her by the hair and "slung me around by the hair of my head," grandmother says, remembering.

Mother shouted for Jason to come out of hiding, and threatened to kill his grandmother. She grabbed a bottle, broke it, and held the jagged edge to grandma's throat, shouting that she would kill her if Jason didn't come out of hiding.

Just then Jason's aunt arrived from a house next door, and held his mother's arms until the police arrived.

Six years later, grandmother beams with pride for Jason, who overcame that tragic, traumatic start in life. Jason garnered academic, athletic and leadership honors in a steady stream at Tuscola High School in Haywood County and is starting college in August 1997 as a freshman at The Citadel.

At Tuscola, he was captain and MVP of the track and cross country teams and a conference champion, vice president for his senior class, Cadet Colonel and ROTC commander in a group of 115 cadets, in National Honor Society, in the top 10 percent of his class, attended leadership events at Western Carolina University and Washington, D.C., and was a peer helper and peer counselor.

At The Citadel he will study political science with a minor in military history and international affairs. He wants a military career as a fighter pilot, then to enter politics after retirement.

Jason credits Broyhill Home, his home since that traumatic night in his grandma's house.

"All the accomplishments of my life have been made possible by Baptist Children's Homes," Jason said at his final awards banquet at Broyhill Home, where he received top honors for the second year.

"Broyhill has made me into a young man with a future, who knows now where he is going and what he wants to do. They've opened the doors to enable me to do that."

As for grandmother, who was desperate to find a place for Jason after the incident in her house, she prays "every night and I thank God every night that we have a place like Broyhill Home and Baptist Children's Homes."

Jason's story is repeated hundreds of times each year at Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. Not all are as dramatic but everyone tells of a young person and a family at the end of an unraveling rope, and of BCH tying a knot in that rope and helping them to hold on.

As four residential campuses, six emergency care cottages, two homes for behaviorally troubled girls, a maternity home, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping and model day care, 1,398 young people found help in troubled times last year.

During the past year BCH received $1.5 million through the Cooperative Program, and $724,000 through the Thanksgiving Offering. Total church gifts of $3.05 million comprised 25 percent of the BCH budget.

In June 1997 BCH successfully completed the $10.1 million "Light Their Way" Campaign to raise money for operations, capital needs and endowment. Two major priorities of the campaign will be completed in early 1998; the Winifred Lindsay Education/Administrative Center at Odum Home in Pembroke, and the John D. and Amelia W. Johnson Cottage at Mills Home. A third priority, the Huber M. Craig Lodge at Cameron Boys Camp, has been completed.

A new video, "Families Under Construction" is available to promote the 1997 Thanksgiving offering, which has a statewide goal of $750,000, the largest ever.

A model program for family preservation has been initiated at Mills Home in Thomasville. Two social workers are on staff to work intensively with families which are at risk of being separated, but who, with help, can overcome their issues and stay together.

Thomasville Area Director Bill Scarlett also is initiating ways for churches and their members to be directly involved on campus, from tutoring, to cooking, to spending early evenings giving personal attention to residents to free staff for more intensive counseling.

Baptist Children's Homes' work was featured in November on "The 700 Club" and in December on CNN. BCH also adopted a missions statement this year, which is "helping hurting children, healing broken families."

Wherever children are hurting and families are strained, BCH strives to heal.

James D. Goldston, III, Trustee Chair
Michael C. Blackwell, President

Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc.

ANNUAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS 1997

According to Dr. James Kennedy of Coral Ridge Ministries, approximately 6 million crimes are committed in the United States annually. Murder arrests of teens are up 92% since 1985; the number of 13-to 15-year-olds arrested for murder nearly doubled between 1982 and 1992; 1.6 million cars are stolen each year; America spends $39 billion a year on police protection, $29 billion on prisons and $10 billion on legal and judicial costs for criminal cases; drunk drivers cost us $110 billion a year, and drug abuse costs $40 billion a year. With these alarming statistics, the Christian Action League of North Carolina is constantly working to restore moral and biblical principles to our state and nation through the legislative process and the public education system and by assisting communities in our state with local battles for civic and moral righteousness.

A. *Christian Values*

- It was the pleasure of the Christian Action League to sponsor the Second Annual Christian Heritage Week in North Carolina, March 16-22. The League encouraged schools, churches and communities to recognize, commemorate and learn about the Christian heritage and history of our nation. We mailed information about a League sponsored essay contest to be written on America's Christian Heritage to all high schools (public and private) in the state and hosted an awards ceremony and banquet for the top state winners of that contest in Raleigh.
- Lobbied for and promoted SB 442, The American History Act. A bill that would allow public school teachers to read or display historical documents even though they contain religious references. This bill passed the legislature and is now a law.
- The League continued a project in 1997 to distribute copies of the Ten Commandments throughout North Carolina. To date, over 10,000 copies of these prints have been distributed.
- Promoted Sanctity of Human Life Sunday.
- Presented copies of Dr. Billy Graham's speech to the May 5, 1997, Joint Session of the General Assembly on audio cassette to members of the Legislature and offered copies through our newsletter. Dr. Graham was being honored for this tremendous worldwide contributions to religion, morality, racial equality and family.
- Promoted and worked for the passage of HB 511, Evolution Not Taught as Fact.
- Published *The Beacon* newsletter quarterly with circulation of 22,000. Kept concerned citizens informed on moral issues via e-mail, fax networks, church and civic club presentations.

B. *Lottery*

Lottery proponents felt this was the year to bring a state-sponsored lottery to North Carolina. The League, through letters, e-mail and faxes, kept the Christian community updated on lottery information and encouraged its members to contact their legislators. The lawmakers received a barrage of letters and calls from across the state saying that the lottery was a bad bet for North Carolina. The League will continue to monitor this issue as the session nears an end, but as of today, the lottery seems to have been defeated for another session.

C. *Sex Education*

Worked with other Christian and pro-family groups to see that the state mandate for Abstinence Until Marriage education was implemented statewide. Also supported efforts to insure that federal grant money was used to promote abstinence education.

D. *Abortion*

The League lobbied for and encouraged its members through Legislative Alerts to write in support of HB 303 and SB 536 (Ban Partial Birth Abortion), HB 594 (Fetus Death from Criminal Act) and HB 536 (Abortion/Woman's Right to Know). We offered the video "Reversing Roe" through our newsletter. This video tells the story of Norma McCorvey (Jane Roe) of the infamous Roe vs. Wade Supreme Court case who after 25-years and 35 million aborted babies tells of her transformation from an abortion industry pawn to a pro-life Christian.

E. *Homosexuality*

CAL supported efforts to strengthen the traditional family and addressed the radical homosexual agenda. Successfully lobbied against legislation that would have eradicated present N.C. law making homosexuality illegal. Offered the powerful and emotional video of Michael Johnston "On Wings Like Eagles." This video tells of Michael's 11 years in the homosexual lifestyle and his struggle between right and wrong and about forgiveness and grace. Michael is founder of Kerusso Ministries, an organization to help others struggling with this sin.

F. *Alcohol*

Monitored all legislation concerning alcohol and other drugs. Successfully supported efforts to strengthen current DWI laws. Worked with communities in helping them set up an organization to combat liquor referenda. Lobbied against SB 838 (ABC Tourism Resorts Permits); SB 837 (Sports Club ABC Permits), SB 447 (Lumberton Economic Development District) and HB 651 (Interstate Economic Zones). These bills allow alcohol sales without the vote of local citizens. Provided awareness, education and resource materials related to substance abuse problems to churches, communities, etc.

G. *Pornography*

Lobbied for SB 452 (Local Regulation of Adult Establishments) and notified citizens to contact their legislators and encourage them to vote for this legislation that would give local governments more control in regulating these establishments.

Respectfully submitted,
Johnny R. Henderson, Executive Director
Joe S. Lennon, President

Division of Evangelism 1997 Report
Baptist State Convention 1997

With joy I report that North Carolina Baptists are continuing to experience progress in our evangelism efforts. Both our full time staff and field staff consultants are leading a variety of evangelism training events in many associations as we encourage churches to learn and use creative methods for doing evangelism. As a result of the prayers and labor by the members of North Carolina Baptist churches empowered by God's Spirit, baptisms in this state increased again for the third consecutive year. Based upon data taken from the Annual Church Profiles (ACP) and subsequent inquiries, total baptisms reported in 1996 were 25,674. This is a 1.9% increase over 1995. Many of our churches failed to submit an ACP and their baptisms are not recorded in this report. In addition to the numerous training events we conduct across the state each year, we also present a traditional statewide evangelism conference. The purpose of this event is to offer spiritual enrichment and motivation through dynamic preaching and outstanding music. This conference encourages church leaders to emphasize the importance of evangelism. In 1998 the State Evangelism Conference will be held at War Memorial Auditorium in Greensboro, February 2-3.

In cooperation with the Southern Baptist Convention, our theme for 1997-2000 in evangelism will be CELEBRATE JESUS 2000 (CJ 2000). This is a four year plan to share a gospel witness with every person in the United States. The emphasis for this strategy will be: 1997 Prayer, 1998 Personnel Witnessing, 1999 Proclamation and 2000 Preservation. Promotional packets related to CJ 2000 have been mailed to churches. Local associations have both a packet and a video to assist in this emphasis. Our goal is to touch every home in North Carolina with a gospel witness before the beginning of 2001. In addition to the Evangelism Division staff, special assistants known as Field Staff Consultants have been trained to help associations and churches in N.C. develop strategies which will enable them to achieve this goal. These specialists are available to assist in association or church evangelism planning, training and implementation.

When we recognize that 45-50% of the more than seven million residents of North Carolina are not actively affiliated with any church, do we realize that we must penetrate our culture with the gospel of Jesus? The staff of the Evangelism Division is available to help reach these people with the message of Christ's redeeming love. Often, most newer members in our churches are coming as transfer members from other churches while we are failing in our responsibility to reach those who have no relationship with Christ. Look around your community! Discover where the unchurched are! Determine their physical and emotion needs. Develop attractive innovative ministries which will give you the opportunity to meet their spiritual needs through the power of Christ.

We are continuing in our efforts with the North American Mission Board (NAMB), Communication Services and Pubic Relations of Baptist State Convention to develop a plan which will allow us to broadcast more spot announcements via radio and television. This will enable us to highlight both a Christian message and our North Carolina Baptist work.

PERSONAL EVANGELISM

The work of our Personal Evangelism Department continues to grow under the creative and resourceful leadership of Nelson Searcy. Recently available is a new electronic magazine which contains articles, book reviews, educational materials, facts and trends in evangelism, success stories from local church evangelism activities and ideas you can use. Subscribe today be sending an E-mail request to nsearcy@bscnc.org or call our office.

WITNESS TRAINING - Exciting plans are being made to provide opportunities in 1998 for more Christians to become confidently equipped to effectively share their faith. Numerous personal witnessing approaches can be learned through BWR, CWT, WIN Schools, One-Day Soul Winning Workshops, People Sharing Jesus and others. To schedule a seminar or training program, contact the Evangelism Division.

JESUS VIDEO - Another new and creative way for sharing the Gospel is available by using the new JESUS video produced by Campus Crusade. This 2 hour film presents the story of Christ and then tells how the viewer can receive Jesus as Savior. Copies of this video can be purchased through the Evangelism Division for $5.00 each when purchasing more than 5 copies. It is available in several languages at an additional cost. This is an excellent way to saturate a new commu-

nity, reach language groups or share the gospel with a friend through a videopresentation. Individuals may wish to give copies to a video store to be placed in their family video section.

YOUTH EVANGELISM - More than 2,600 youth and their leaders attended the Youth Evangelism Spring Thing and the two Youth Evangelism Weeks at N.C. Baptist Assembly. During these conferences, more than 2,050 youth were trained to share their faith. Also, a total of 704 decisions were recorded which included 177 professions of faith, 465 recommitments, 25 special service and 37 other. SUPER SUMMER 1997 at Carowinds, another special youth evangelism event of the Evangelism Division, was very successful with more than 26,000 in attendance despite the rains and flooding resulting from hurricane "Danny." More than 2,822 youth recorded spiritual decisions during the worship celebration including 563+ professions of faith.

The Personal Evangelism Department began offering a collection of ten Youth Evangelism Seminars (Y.E.S.) designed to assist associations and churches in reaching lost and unchurched youth in their areas. Many of these conferences were conducted across the state in 1997. Our staff is available and desirous to help association and church leadership plan youth evangelism events in your area.

STUDENT EVANGELISM TEAMS - Our two student evangelism teams maintained their normally busy summer schedule of music and ministry for state, association and church youth events. They performed each day during our Youth Evangelism Weeks, Single Adult Evangelism Retreat at Caswell and SUPER SUMMER at Carowinds. The EVANGELS conducted three-day Youth Happening events for 16 associations and churches. Their ministry activities included music, drama, Bible studies, testimonies, recreation and personal evangelism. WITNESS presented 35 concerts in 29 churches in addition to their dialy music and testimony concert ministry in youth conferences at Caswell, Mundo Vista, Baptist Children's Homes, and resort areas. Many youth responded during the invitations presented at each concert. Contact the Evangelism Division to request one of these youth evangelism teams for the summer of 1998.

COLLEGE/UNIVERSITY CAMPUS EVANGELISM - We continue to work with the Youth and Campus Ministry Division and BSU Campus Ministers in offering witness training to Christian students on campus. Cooperative plans are also in process for a major statewide evangelism event which will target college students.

SINGLE ADULT EVANGELISM - Each spring we sponsor an evangelism retreat at N.C. Baptist Assembly. In June, 210 singles of various ages enjoyed this conference which included equipping seminars, worship services and free time.

EVANGELISM DEVELOPMENT

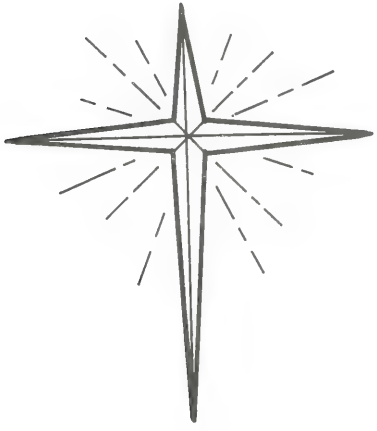
We continue to expand the work of our Evangelism Development Department. During his tenure as a full-time employee, Ed Bullock opened new doors of partnership with N.C. Baptist Men as we moved three laity ministries under the Evangelism Division umbrella and joined efforts with the Baptist Men's Division. These are: North Carolina Baptist Lay Witness Foundation (NC BLWF), Lay Renewal and Prayer for Spiritual Awakening. At the end of 1996, Ed Bullock retired from full-time status with the Evangelism Division, but continues to work part time as a Consultant. Some of his responsibilities include Executive Director of the Lay Witness Foundation and staff liaison with Lay Renewal. His voice mail is Extension 562.

EVANGELISM STRATEGIES - In July of 1997 we produced a new three volume set of training videos which accompany Darrell Robinson's third edition book Total Church Life. This is an excellent tool for developing a church vision which focuses on reaching people with the Gospel. We also offer a seminar entitled "Developing a Strategy For Evangelism In the Local Church." We are encouraging churches and associations to develop joint mission partnerships and crossover events to strengthen evangelism in selected local areas. Reaching the Cities, Towns and Villages is a strategy we have created to identify one or more peolpe in every post office community who will lead a nucleus group of people in their respective areas in a mission of acquainting every person in their locale with the plan of salvation. Through computer technology, we now have the capability of supplying a church with a map of their community with designations indicating where church members, visitors and inactive residents are located.

MASS EVANGELISM, through the ministry of vocational and bivocational evangelists, has increased in 1997. We provide a training and fellowship conference annually for our N.C. vocational evangelists. Another aspect of mass evangelism relates to our large tent. Numerous associations and churches working in cooperative endeavors use this tent each year for mass evangelism events. In 1998 we will produce an attractive color booklet to help present the Gospel to some of the 25 million tourists who visit N.C. each year. As a part of CJ 2000 Baptist associations are encouraged to begin establishing plans now for area wide evangelistic crusades in 1999.

INTERFAITH WITNESS - With the fast growing international population of our state and nation, tremendous needs exist for helping Christians understand the spurious beliefs of non-christian religious groups. This aspect of evangelism is rapidly becoming most important. Our division offers training in interfaith witnessing which can enable Christians to know how to share the Gospel with sincere religious people who have unknowingly been deceived. In addition, we maintain a list of specialists who have been certified to lead interfaith witnessing conferences in churches.

Milton A. Hollifield, Jr., Division Director



North Carolina Baptist Colleges and Universities - 1997

Serving North Carolina Baptists for 862 years

1996 COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY DATA

TOTAL ENROLLMENTS (REGULAR AND SUMMER SCHOOL): 24,125
GRADUATES: 4,119 - FACULTY: 1,456 - ADMINISTRATION: 161
CHURCH-RELATED-VOCATIONS STUDENTS: 526

CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY

- Opened January 5, 1887 as Buies' Creek Academy.
- Became Buies' Creek Junior College, August 21, 1924.
- Authorized by Baptist State Convention to become Campbell College, December 17, 1926.
- Began a senior college program with the junior class in 1961.
- School of Law founded in 1976.
- Graduate program in Education launched in 1977; in Business, 1978.
- Became Campbell University on June 6, 1979. School of Pharmacy and School of Education founded in 1985.
- School of Divinity founded in 1995.

Norman A. Wiggins, President

CHOWAN COLLEGE

- Founded and opened for students as Chowan Female Institute, October 11, 1848.
- First called Chowan Female Collegiate Institute in 1851.
- First called Chowan Baptist Female Institute in 1868.
- Became Chowan College on May 17, 1910.
- Became coeducational senior college, 1931.
- Changed to a junior college, September 1937.
- Changed to senior college status, Fall 1992.

Stanley G. Lott, President

GARDNER-WEBB UNIVERSITY

- First chartered as Boiling Springs High School, December 2, 1905.
- Opened as Boiling Springs Junior College, September 3, 1928.
- Name changed and new charter granted to Gardner-Webb Junior College, Inc., June 1942.
- Charter amended in conformity to the Constitution of the NC Baptist State Convention, November 1946.
- Became a fully accredited senior college December 1, 1971.
- Became Gardner-Webb University on January 1, 1993, and opened School of Divinity, Fall 1993.

M. Christopher White, President

MARS HILL COLLEGE

- First commencement as French Broad Baptist Institute, July 4, 1856.
- Chartered as Mars Hill College, February 16, 1859.
- Opened as Mars Hill Junior College, August 14, 1922.
- Began a senior college program in 1962.

A. Max Lennon, President

MEREDITH COLLEGE

- Incorporated as Baptist Female University of NC, February 27, 1891.
- Opened for students, September 27, 1899.
- Became Baptist University for Women by legislative enactment, January 20, 1905.
- Became Meredith College by legislative enactment, January 24, 1911.

John E. Weems, President

WINGATE UNIVERSITY

- Authorized as Wingate School of Union Baptist Association, 1895. Opened 1896; chartered 1897.
- Beacme a junior college in 1923.
- Baptist State Convention assumed sponsorship; withdrew in 1930 and returned Wingate College to support by Union and other associations.
- Trustees first appointed by N.C. Baptist State Convention in 1949.
- Became a senior college in 1977.
- Began offering graduate work in 1985.
- Became Wingate University in 1995.

Jerry E. McGee, President

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

- Opened as Wake Forest Institute, February 3, 1834.
- Chartered as Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, December 28, 1838.
- Bowman Gray Medical School of Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, officially opened July 1, 1941; first class September 10, 1941.
- Wake Forest College authorized by special session of Convention meeting in Greensboro, July 30, 1946, to move to Winston-Salem.
- First session in Winston-Salem began with the summer term, June 18, 1956; Wake Forest College became a university, June 12, 1967.
- Baptist State Convention and Wake Forest University established a new relationship on November 11, 1986 as described in the Convention's Constitution, Article XIV.

Thomas K. Hearn, Jr., President

Meredith College has formally requested a new relationship with the Baptist State Convention, patterned after the one with Wake Forest University. The matter will be voted upon during the November 11-12, 1997 Convention.

Making Life for Older Adults...

The Best of Times

Thank you, North Carolina Baptists!

Our February Offering this year was the strongest yet. Gifts through the Cooperative Program have come to us above the norm. Thank you for making it possible for us to make this year "The Best of Times" for so many North Carolina Baptist Older Adults.

NEW PLACES

Cliffwood Retirement Community
Fayetteville

Opening in early 1999, The Cliffwood Retirement Community is designed to meet the needs of middle income Older Adults. It will offer residents a continuum of care ranging from Independent Living and Assisted Living options to nursing care.

A New Retirement Community,
Concord

Design work for a new continuing care retirement community in the Concord area has begun with ground breaking expected in the spring of 1998.

NEW PROGRAMS

Home and Community Based
Programs

The Solarium Programs for Older Adults suffering from dementia related disorders are well established in the Prince Nursing Center at Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem and in the Rickman Nursing Center at the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville.

A new home and community based program offering respite care to Older Adults in the Asheville area began this year. This service provides safe, structured, creative enrichment for seniors diagnosed with dementia-related disorders such as Alzheimer's disease, and provides relief for families giving in-home care to these dear ones.

NEW PEOPLE

Winston-Salem, Albemarle, Hamilton
and Asheville

Margaret Almond has joined the Executive Management Group as Vice President for Development.

Tammy Harwood brings nursing and management skills to the position of Home Manager and Administrator at the Taylor House in Albemarle.

Paulette Richmond is completing a year of service as Home Manager/ Administrator at The Hamilton Baptist Home in Hamilton.

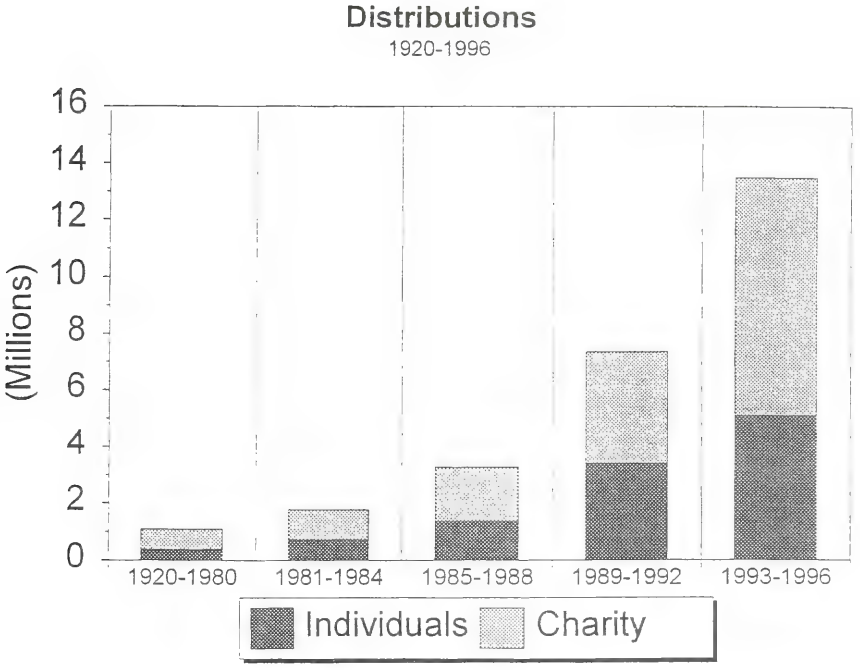
Edgar Ferrell, retired pastor of Black Mountain First Baptist, now serves as Chaplain at the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville.

Calvin Knight serves as Chaplain at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem.

We send this report with our gratitude for your prayers and gifts enabling us to make life for Baptist Older Adults . . . **The Best of Times!**

William B. Stillerman
Baptist Retirement Homes
of North Carolina, Inc.

North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.
1996 Annual Report



The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in generating endowment to enhance their permanent financial support. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased individual collective financial support. The Baptist Foundation is committed to assisting individual church members through creative stewardship methods to provide permanent financial undergirding of these ministries.

As of December 31, 1996, the Foundation held $60,892,220 under management. In 1996, $2,600,680 was distributed to Baptist work and $1,259,082 was distributed to individuals for a total distribution of $3,859,762.

The income distributions for the entire 77-year history of the N.C. Baptist Foundation totals: $10,932,764 income paid to individuals and $16,059,259 to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $26,992,023.

Richard D. Laws, Chairman of the Board
Ralph W. Dixon, Jr., Executive Director

HOSPITAL HIGHLIGHTS

Since opening its doors in 1923, The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated has remained fully committed to the purpose of carrying out a ministry of healing as taught by Jesus Christ. It is this Christ-like spirit that has led patients such as Helen Keller to write: "When I was coming out from under surgery, they treated me with fine love, and I could feel it. I have been in places where it didn't matter how many times you pressed the call button, you would just lie there and wait, but the nurses at Baptist Hospital always came right away. If I ever have to go back to a hospital, this is where I would come."

Baptist Benevolent Care Fund

Baptist Churches from all across North Carolina joined us in mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. This annual ingathering of love was approved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1924. In 1996 the MDO amounted to $456,497.00. It was used exclusively to help patients who had little or no health care insurance or other financial means to pay their hospital bills. From this past year's offering, over $200,000 was used to assist members of our Baptist Churches. May God bless all those who gave so generously.

Division of Pastoral Care

During the year the Chaplains and Staff of the Pastoral Care Department provide worship services in Davis Chapel on Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Sunday for patients and family members. The Pastoral Care Department staff supervised 65 students during the year. They made more than 50,000 ministry contracts, an increase of 10% over the previous year.

CareNet, Inc. continues to grow. There are now 13 counseling centers located in strategic areas across the state. During the year these centers will provide over 26,000 hours of counseling.

The Center for Congregational Health, Inc., continues to expand its assistance to ministers and churches. Programs and assistance offered to churches include Consultants and Intentional Interims working with churches as they face the challenges of today. The Young Leader's Program helps in leaderships development, and the Clergy Wellness Program, Turning Point, is designed to foster a holistic growth-approach to the individual minister's life calling.

Points of Emphasis and Progress

J. PAUL STICHT CENTER - In April the J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation opened the doors of a new 240,000 square foot state-of-the arts building. Here services are provided to older adults. These services include a geriatric assessment clinic, Acute Care for the Elderly clinic, Alzheimer's disase and memory disorders clinic, osteoporosis clinic, geriatric gynecology clinic, a women's health center, education services, and a legal clinic for seniors. It houses a true "Day Hospital" for seniors - the first in the state - which provides therapy, examinations and rehabilitation as day-time treatment, eliminating costly overnight stays.

COMPREHAB - On November 4, 1996, the doors were opened to The Medical Center's new CompRehab Center. The 70,000 square-foot building houses a full spectrum of physical rehabilitation and related clinical services, including a Sports Medicine Center, Foot and Ankle Center, The Hand Center, Outpatient Physical Therapy Center, Spine Center, and the Neurorehabilitation Center.

TRAUMA CENTER - The Medical Center has the only designated Level I trauma center in Northwest North Carolina. In the trauma center our goal is for the patient to be in an operating room 10 minutes after arriving at the Emergency Department. Surgeons, anesthesiologists and staff remain on duty 24 hours a day to handle such emergencies.

TOPS IN RESEARCH - According to a report in the February issue of *Applied Clinical Trials,* Bowman Gray School of Medicine ranked in the top 10 U.S. clinical research institutions.

QUALCHOICE - Established by The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated, The Bowman Gray School of Medicine, and Wake Forest University, this managed care plan provides quality health care and patient physician choice. QualChoice is now able to offer coverage to ministers and church staffs.

WEB SITE - You can learn more about The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated by checking us out on our Web site at: http://www.bgsm.edu. Here you can find helpful information about nutrition, research, and the division of Pastoral Care.

HEALTH ON-CALL™ - Need a physician or answers to questions about health topics? Dial (800) 446-2255. A registered nurse will take your call and help you select the right physician, answer your questions, provide information or mail printed material to you.

SWITCHBOARD - Assistance and information can be obtained by contacting one of our helpful and courteous switchboard operators at (910) 716-2011.

A CLOSING WORD

In the midst of changing health-care norms, we will not deviate from the mission entrusted to us by the Baptist people of North Carolina. We stand fully committed to excellence and compassion, and remain visionary as we face the demans of the health care market. Under the providence of God, we will continue to find the ways and means to be successful without compromise.

Respectfully submitted,
Len B. Preslar, Jr., President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

Historical Table of Brunswick Baptist Association From Its Organization

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Annual Sermon
1899	Shallotte	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	D.L. Hewett
1900	Mount Pisgah	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	J.A. Mintz
1901	Shallotte	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	D.L. Hewett
1902	Jennie's Branch	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	E.J. Edwards
1903	Lebanon	I.W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J.A. Mintz	A.H. Porter
1904	Long Branch	I.W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J.A. Mintz	B.G. Early
1905	Poly Bridge	I.W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J.A. Mintz	D.L. Hewett
1906	Antioch	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	G. Washington Sellers	J.A. Mintz
1907	Soldier Bay	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	G. Washington Sellers	H.F. Brinson
1908	Mount Pisgah	O.B. Sellers	Cornellus Thomas	L.S. Swain	J.C. Mizell
1909	Southport	D.I. Watson	Geo H. Gray	J.O. Lennon	D.L. Hewett
1910	Beulah	D.I. Watson	Geo H. Gray	J.O. Lennon	J.O. Fullbright
1911	Brunswick	Chas H. Phillips	Geo H. Gray	J.O. Lennon	J.L. Jenkins
1912	Cool Run	D I. Watson	Geo H. Gray	Geo H. Gray	J.C. Mizell
1913	Mount Pisgah	D.L. Hewett	Geo H. Gray	Geo H. Gray	P.T. Britt
1914	Lebanon	C.C. Wheeler	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	C.C. Wheeler
1915	Antioch	R.M. Wescott	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	G.T. Hickman
1916	Oak Grove	Ellsha Sellers	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	
1917	New Brittain	Isaac Jenrette	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	P.T. Britt
1918	Prospect	P.T. Britt	B.R. Page	B.R. Page	P.T. Britt
*1919					
1920	Friendship	Isaac Jenrette	Eugene H. Gray	Eugene H. Gray	D.L. Hewett
**1921	Chapel Hill	J.I. Stone	Eugene H. Gray	Eugene H. Gray	
1922	Mount Pisgah	D.L. Hewett	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.J. Adams
1923	Southport	G.T. Hickman	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	A.C. Hamby
1924	Cool Run	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	
1925	Friendship	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.C. Wescott
1926	Lebanon	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.H. McKeithan
1927	Antioch	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	B.R. Page
1928	Bolivia	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.R. Beach
1929	Mount Pisgah	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.A. Campbell
1930	Chapel Hill	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.A. Neilson
1931	Mill Creek	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	R.E. Sentelle
1932	Bethel	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.J. Adams
1933	Beulah	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T.H. Biles
1934	Chapel Hill	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	R.E. Sentelle
1935	Friendship	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T.H. Biles
1936	Goshen	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.S. Strickland
1937	Mill Creek	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.R. Cullium
1938	Prospect	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	M.L. Mintz
1939	Farmer's Chapel	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	A.L. Brown
1940	Mount Pisgah	Z.G. Ray	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.F. Bean
1941	Town Creek	A.L. Brown	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	S.H. Coward
1942	Longwood	A.L. Brown	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.W. Robbins
1943	Lebanon	E.J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.B. Bennett
1944	Elah	E.J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	C.R. Taylor
1945	Goshen	E.J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.G. Phelps

1946	Friendship Mill Creek	S.I. Mintz	Jone Jenrette	John Jenerett	C.S. Smith
1947	Southport Shallotte	S.I. Mintz	Jone Jenrette	John Jenerett	E.E. Ulrich
1948	New Life Antioch	H.M. Baker	Jone Jenrette	John Jenerett	T.F. Johnson
1949	Sabbath Home Leland	H.M. Baker	Jone Jenrette	John Jenerett	H.B. Bennett
1950	Chapel Hill Mill Creek	H.M. Baker	Jone Jenrette	Ressie R. Whatley	H.B. Bennett
1951	Beulah Supply	John Jenrette	A S. Knowles	Ressie R. Whatley	Jennis McLamb
1952	Jennie's Branch Southport	Dennis R Hewett	A S Knowles	Ressie R Whatley	W.R. Moorehead C O. Blanton
1953	Soldier Bay Elah	H L. Clemmons	C O Blanton	Ressie R Whatley	R.K. Redwine H.W. Crainshaw
1954	Mount Pisgah Bolivia	H L Clemmons	C.O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	Leo F. Hawkins J.W. Mears
1955	Mill Creek Friendship	H.L Clemmons	C.O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	H.L. Register J R. McDuffie
1956	Town Creek Prospect	Leo F Hawkins	Mary E Long	Ressie R Whatley	J D Hales, Jr W Luther Hawkins
1957	Shallotte Mill Creek Supply	Leo F Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Ressie R Whatley	Harold Gore Luther Copeland Avery Lumsden
1958	Antioch Shallotte FBC Leland	J.O Hales, Jr	Warren Sellers	Ressie R Whatley	W.T Lundy Garland Hendrix Paul F. Hardy
1959	Jennie's Branch Mill Creek Bethel	J D. Hales, Jr	Warren Sellers	Ressie R Whatley	J.R Scales L H. Hollingsworth M.S McLain
1960	Friendship Town Creek Beulah	J D. Hales, Jr	Warren Sellers	Ressie R Whatley	W. Amis Daniel Herbert Baker J H. Lackey
1961	Southport Farmer's Chapel	Mark Owens	John R Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	J.C. Shaw Mark Owen
1962	Shallotte FBC Lebanon	Mark Owens	John R Sellars	Ressie R Whatley	R.W Rollins Bruce Lanier
1963	Old Shallotte Boone's Neck	Mark Owens	John R Sellars	Ressie R Whatley	D.G. Thomas Arvel Crawford
1964	Mount Pisgah Calvary	J Tyler Potter Kirby Sullivan	John R Sellars	Ressie R Whatley	Bruce Lanier Richard Williams
1965	Elah Supply	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Ressie R Whatley	Perry Whisnant Fred Nordan
1966	Southport Beulah	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Ruth Galloway	G Scott Turner Jennis McLamb
1967	Antioch Soldier Bay	D G Thomas	John W Butler	Ruth Galloway	C L Turner Jesse Bentley
1968	Elah Gospel Center	D G Thomas	John W Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr W C Mebane Arthur R. Waisner
1969	Sabbath Home Peace Memorial	Jesse Bentley	John W Butler	Ruth Galloway	Raymond Whitfield D G Thomas
1970	North Carolina Baptist Assembly	Jesse Bentley	John W Butler	Ruth Galloway	James C Spivey

	Friendship				Leo Cannon
1971	Antioch	Sidney D. Britt	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dennis R. Hewett
	Southport				L.J. Benton
1972	Woodburn FBC	Sidney D. Britt	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Weston L. Varnham
	Shallotte FBC				Sidney D. Britt
1973	Leland	Leo Cannon	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	W. Perry Crouch
	Friendship				Truett Rogers
1974	Elah	Leo Cannon	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Henry L. Register
	Jennie's Branch				B.T. Tucker, Jr.
1975	Mill Creek	Ernest C. Poston, Jr.	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	T.L. Cashwell
	Ocean View				James C. Spivey
1976	Old Shallotte	Ernest C. Poston, Jr.	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Carl E. Bates
	Goshen				Sara Ann Hobbs
1977	Leland	Truette Rogers	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Truette Rogers
	Sabbath Home				B. Douglas Worley
1978	Supply	James D. Craig	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. Thomas Corts
	Beulah				Vance Tyson
1979	Southport	James D. Craig	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Avery Lumsden
	Soldier Bay				John W. Elder, Jr.
1980	Antioch	A.G. Ferris	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Del E. Parkerson
	Goshen				James S. Potter
1981	Town Creek	A.G. Ferris	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Roy D. Cable
	New Life				Billy L. Buchanan
1982	Shell Point	A.G. Ferris	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. Robert L. Goode
	Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC				Astor L. McGee
1983	Shallotte FBC	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	V.C. Potter, Jr.
	Mount Pisgah				James A. Whitworth
1984	Calvary	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Tom M. Freeman
	Southport				Woodrow W. Robbins
1985	Mount Olive	Hartwell Condrey	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Tom Walton
	Sunset Harbor				S.L. Doty, Jr.
1986	Elah	Hartwell Condrey	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Kirk Lawton
	Jennie's Branch				Vincent Wall
1987	Leland	J. Bryan Dosher	Susan S. Carson	Ruth Galloway	Randy Gruber
	Old Shallotte				Franklin Myers
1988	Friendship	J. Bryan Dosher	Susan S. Carson	Ruth Galloway	Wayne Trexler
	Mount Pisgah				Bill Greer
1989	Southport	V.C. Potter, Jr.	Susan S. Carson	Ruth Galloway	J.W. Hutchens
	Calvary				Thurman Alfred
1990	Ocean View	V.C. Potter, Jr.	Susan S. Carson	Ruth Galloway	Dr. William Bennett
	Shallotte FBC				Dr. William Bennett
1991	Supply	Wayne Trexler	Lalon Willoughby	Ruth Galloway	Doug Huff
	Goshen				Dr. Jack Hancox
1992	Antioch	Wayne Trexler	Lalon Willoughby	Ruth Galloway	Herman Absher
	Gospel Center				Dr. Paul D. Early
1993	Faith	Herman Absher	Lalon Willoughby	Ruth Galloway	Wade Laughter
	Oak Island				Arthur Yount
1994	Sabbath Home	Herman Absher	Lalon Willoughby	Ruth Galloway	
1995	Beach Road	Macon Wood	Lalon Willoughby	Ruth Galloway	Greg Mathias
					Charlie Pittman
1996	Brunswick Islands	Macon Wood	Lalon Willoughby	Ruth Galloway	C.J. Bordeaux
					Terrell Watts
1997	Soldier Bay	Avery Lumsden	Arlene Hallman	Ruth Galloway	Milton Hollifield
					Chris Hall

•Annual Session not held in 1919.
•No records of printed minutes for the 1921 Annual Session.

The 1997 Annual of the Brunswick Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Member and Congregational Information

General Financial Information

Digest of Letters

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

BRUNSWICK

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership	4 - Other Additions	6 - Year Organized	8 - Location (A-J)
2 - Resident Membership	5 - New Member Training	7 - Year Pastor Came	9 - AM Worship Att.

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4
ANTIOCH, BOLIVIA	C	Brunswick	358	239	5
BEACH ROAD, SOUTHPOR	C	Brunswick	435	404	25
BETHEL, SOUTHPORT	C	Brunswick	0	0	0
BEULAH, CALABASH	C	Brunswick	192	135	10
BOLIVIA	C	Brunswick	152	84	5
BONAPARTE, CALABASH	C	Brunswick	32	25	0
BOONES NECK, SUPPLY	C	Brunswick	117	97	19
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	C	Brunswick	312	279	21
CALVARY BAPT, SHALLO	C	Brunswick	350	320	75
COMMUNITY CHAPEL, LE	C	Brunswick	65	58	0
CORNERSTONE, CALABAS	M	Brunswick	28	28	0
ELAH, LELAND	C	Brunswick	377	252	7
FAITH, BOLIVIA	C	Brunswick	187	175	5
FARMERS CHAPEL, LELA	C	Brunswick	26	26	0
FBC, SOUTHPORT	C	Brunswick	204	143	4
FELLOWSHIP, ASH	C	Brunswick	49	41	1
FRIENDSHIP, LONGWOOD	C	Brunswick	118	101	2
GOSHEN, LELAND	C	Brunswick	177	134	1
GOSPEL CENTER, SUPPL	C	Brunswick	148	115	5
GRACE, SHALLOTTE	C	Brunswick	43	28	1
JENNIES BRANCH, OCEA	C	Brunswick	353	265	6
LEBANON, BOLIVIA	C		0	0	0
LELAND	C	Brunswick	760	0	40
LONGWOOD	C	Brunswick	0	0	0
MILL CREEK, BOLIVIA	C	Brunswick	183	106	6
MT OLIVE, BOLIVIA	C	Brunswick	233	167	8
MT PISGAH, SUPPLY	C	Brunswick	404	385	22
NEW LIFE, ASH,	C	Brunswick	101	76	0
OAK GROVE, SUPPLY	C	Brunswick	0	0	0
OAK ISLAND FIRST, LO	C	Brunswick	440	314	0
OCEAN VIEW, OCEAN IS	C	Brunswick	507	440	22
OLD, SHALLOTTE	C	Brunswick	184	144	0
PEACE MEMORIAL, WINN	C	Brunswick	278	236	4
PROSPECT, SUPPLY	C	Brunswick	33	17	1
SABBATH HOME, SUPPLY	C	Brunswick	369	245	7
SHALLOTTE FIRST	C	BRUNSWICK	442	442	5
SHELL POINT, SHALLOT	C	Brunswick	248	193	10
SOLDIER BAY, ASH	C	Brunswick	217	152	4
SOUTHPORT	C	Brunswick	871	643	23
SUNSET HARBOR FIRST	C	brunswick		0	0
SUPPLY	C	Brunswick	274	181	11
TOWN CREEK, LELAND,	C	Brunswick	489	347	11
WOODBURN FIRST, LELA	C		0	0	0
		Association Total:	**9,786**	**7,037**	**366**

10 - Church-Type Missions Started
11 - Church-Type Missions Operating
12 - Lost/Unchurched
13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis
14 - Intercessory Prayer
Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)

5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
0	1867		A	85	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
15	1989	1988	C	300	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0				0	0	0				1
15	1837	1996	C	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
6	1913		B	45	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
0	1986	1996	C	24	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
0	1946	1997	A	57	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
6	1992	1995	A	210	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
20	1961	1996	C	286	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1965	1996	A	30	0	0	N	Y	N	1
0	1995	1997	C	15	0	0	Y	N	N	1
0	1882	1992	B	120	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1978	1989	A	80	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1908	1994	A	15	0	0	Y	N	N	1
0	1965	1978	D	41	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1991		A	30	0	0	N	Y		1
0	1916	1996	A	64	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1848		A	92	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
5	1952	1994	A	75	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
0	1984	1995	E	22	0	0	N	N	N	1
7	1895		A	185	0	0	N	Y	N	1
0				0	0	0				1
0	1925	1994	C	50	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0				0	0	0				1
0	1776		A	49	0	0	N	Y	N	1
2	1915	1988	A	107	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
0	1762	1996	A	175	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1888		A	32	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
0				0	0	0				1
0	1967	1997	D	190	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
57	1948	1982	D	260	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
0	1837	1994	A	82	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1961	1997	A	75	0	0	N	Y	N	1
0	1891	1997	A	13	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
12	1930	1995	A	108	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1837		C	125	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
0	1960	1995	A	70	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
0	1886	1990	A	89	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1871		D	246	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
0				0	0	0				1
0	1948	1997	B	80	0	0		N	N	1
0	1884	1980	A	232	0	0	N	Y	N	1
0				0	0	0				1
145				**3,884**	**0**	**2**				

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

BRUNSWICK

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts	28 - Other Receipts	36 - Value - Cong. Property
27 - Designated Gifts	TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts	37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
ANTIOCH, BOLIVIA	C	$8,803	$11,433	$106	$20,342	$735,000	$2,648
BEACH ROAD, SOUTHPOR	C	$168,492	$93,859	$0	$262,351	$600,000	$41,420
BETHEL, SOUTHPORT	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
BEULAH, CALABASH	C	$82,857	$9,448	$0	$92,305	$500,000	$0
BOLIVIA	C	$33,422	$1,017	$279	$34,718	$280,000	$0
BONAPARTE, CALABASH	C	$11,644	$1,654	$17	$13,315	$62,000	$7,170
BOONES NECK, SUPPLY	C	$26,603	$1,744	$0	$28,347	$125,000	$0
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	C	$119,045	$24,367	$0	$143,412	$700,000	$137,000
CALVARY BAPT, SHALLO	C	$212,330	$48,294	$7,722	$268,346	$910,000	$32,309
COMMUNITY CHAPEL, LE	C	$8,539	$0	$290	$8,829	$100,000	$0
CORNERSTONE, CALABAS	M	$5,897	$0	$600	$6,497	$350,000	$0
ELAH, LELAND	C	$106,814	$2,694	$1,126	$110,634	$542,292	$0
FAITH, BOLIVIA	C	$77,265	$5,888	$0	$83,153	$450,000	$2,360
FARMERS CHAPEL, LELA	C	$6,173	$0	$2,000	$8,173	$140,000	$0
FBC, SOUTHPORT	C	$77,615	$15,328	$1,400	$94,343	$308,802	$0
FELLOWSHIP, ASH	C	$22,946	$5,910	$0	$28,856	$125,000	$0
FRIENDSHIP, LONGWOOD	C	$43,236	$4,264	$0	$47,500	$300,000	$0
GOSHEN, LELAND	C	$59,352	$6,809	$4,271	$70,432	$332,150	$0
GOSPEL CENTER, SUPPL	C	$56,533	$9,401	$157	$66,091	$291,200	$0

GRACE, SHALLOTTE	C	$10,674	$951	$0	$11,625	$71,000	$0
JENNIES BRANCH, OCEA	C	$98,913	$34.466	$0	$133,379	$850,000	$37,097
LEBANON, BOLIVIA	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
LELAND	C	$317,812	$62,393	$3,999	$384,204	$385,927	$19,328
LONGWOOD	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
MILL CREEK, BOLIVIA	C	$37,757	$6,716	$0	$44,473	$750,000	$0
MT OLIVE, BOLIVIA	C	$113,260	$8,213	$3,454	$124,927	$192,477	$0
MT PISGAH, SUPPLY	C	$121,641	$20,532	$11,525	$153,698	$1,021,000	$0
NEW LIFE, ASH,	C	$10,053	$2,750	$0	$12,803	$182,000	$0
OAK GROVE, SUPPLY	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
OAK ISLAND FIRST, LO	C	$100,850	$25,142	$351	$126,343	$996,800	$0
OCEAN VIEW, OCEAN IS	C	$240,118	$69,634	$0	$309,752	$1,000,000	$0
OLD, SHALLOTTE	C	$53,630	$19,478	$0	$73,108	$540,000	$0
PEACE MEMORIAL, WINN	C	$2,200	$2,995	$0	$5,195	$0	$0
PROSPECT, SUPPLY	C	$6,108	$72	$0	$6,180	$75,000	$0
SABBATH HOME, SUPPLY	C	$84,912	$8,809	$0	$93,721	$824,747	$0
SHALLOTTE FIRST	C	$81,975	$6,468	$0	$88,443	$499,000	$0
SHELL POINT, SHALLOT	C	$56,143	$41,146	$425	$97,714	$500,000	$0
SOLDIER BAY, ASH	C	$76,929	$41.003	$0	$117,932	$450,000	$0
SOUTHPORT	C	$318,639	$37,006	$44,190	$399,835	$2,046,000	$0
SUNSET HARBOR FIRST	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
SUPPLY	C	$97,489	$20,111	$1,283	$118,883	$791,000	$0
TOWN CREEK, LELAND,	C	$169,370	$17,369	-$1,177	$187,916	$570,000	$0
WOODBURN FIRST, LELA	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Association Total:		**$3,126,039**	**$667,364**	**$84,372**	**$3,877,775**	**$18,596,395**	**$279,332**

BRUNSWICK

Congregations	C/M	Total Bapt.	Other Adds.	Total Church Memb.	Sunday School Enroll.	Sunday School Avg. Attd.	Vacation Bible School Enroll.
ANTIOCH, BOLIVIA	C	3	5	358	140	78	102
BEACH ROAD, SOUTHPOR	C	19	25	435	354	110	140
BETHEL, SOUTHPORT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEULAH, CALABASH	C	10	10	192	149	93	65
BOLIVIA	C	7	5	152	43	33	38
BONAPARTE, CALABASH	C	0	0	32	19	10	52
BOONES NECK, SUPPLY	C	0	19	117	72	36	68
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	C	17	21	312	161	84	87
CALVARY BAPT, SHALLO	C	24	75	350	292	167	276
COMMUNITY CHAPEL, LE	C	0	0	95	38	[illegible]	0
CORNERSTONE, CALABAS	M	3	0	28	20	10	0
ELAH, LELAND	C	4	7	377	215	137	208
FAITH, BOLIVIA	C	8	5	187	135	80	57
FARMERS CHAPEL, LELA	C	0	0	26	17	12	0
FBC, SOUTHPORT	C	5	4	204	130	71	0
FELLOWSHIP, ASH	C	2	1	49	49	30	0
FRIENDSHIP, LONGWOOD	C	0	2	118	100	64	54
GOSHEN, LELAND	C	0	1	177	79	40	0
GOSPEL CENTER, SUPPL	C	4	5	148	112	60	104
GRACE, SHALLOTTE	C	4	1	43	22	15	0
JENNIES BRANCH, OCEA	C	7	6	353	183	105	102
LEBANON, BOLIVIA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
LELAND	C	49	40	760	454	262	120
LONGWOOD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILL CREEK, BOLIVIA	C	0	6	183	79	49	50
MT OLIVE, BOLIVIA	C	8	8	233	100	81	0
MT PISGAH, SUPPLY	C	7	22	404	190	124	140
NEW LIFE, ASH,	C	0	0	101	64	32	0
OAK GROVE, SUPPLY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK ISLAND FIRST, LO	C	27	0	440	271	125	120
OCEAN VIEW, OCEAN IS	C	20	22	507	331	163	269
OLD, SHALLOTTE	C	2	0	184	78	63	52
PEACE MEMORIAL, WINN	C	3	4	278	122	47	99
PROSPECT, SUPPLY	C	0	1	33	15	10	0
SABBATH HOME, SUPPLY	C	7	7	369	164	107	85
SHALLOTTE FIRST	C	2	5	442	154	74	112
SHELL POINT, SHALLOT	C	10	10	248	100	54	114
SOLDIER BAY, ASH	C	8	4	217	103	68	110
SOUTHPORT	C	2	23	871	752	269	179
SUNSET HARBOR FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUPPLY	C	1	11	274	134	74	53
TOWN CREEK, LELAND,	C	15	11	489	235	121	146
WOODBURN FIRST, LELA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		**278**	**366**	**9,786**	**5,676**	**2,985**	**3,002**

Discipleship Training Enroll./Part. (19+20)	Church Music Enroll.	WMU Enroll.	Brotherhood Enroll./Part.	Total Receipts (26+27+28)	Total Cooperative Program	Total Assn. Missions	Total Mission Expenditures (29thru35)
27	39	51	30	$20,342	$9,888	$1,400	$17,227
113	78	43	80	$262,351	$13,460	$6,730	$26,044
0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
69	32	0	15	$92,305	$3,056	$2,340	$11,743
0	18	28	0	$34,718	$0	$0	$820
0	0	0	0	$13,315	$30	$404	$1,008
0	22	18	10	$28,347	$2,042	$875	$3,530
93	49	23	35	$143,412	$12,322	$2,385	$21,607
237	157	59	67	$268,346	$24,081	$4,378	$37,269
0	9	0	0	$8,829	$0	$258	$687
0	0	0	0	$6,497	$0	$0	$0
38	70	56	23	$110,634	$9,420	$5,507	$17,152
59	40	35	4	$83,153	$7,060	$1,600	$10,823
0	7	0	0	$8,173	$0	$0	$100
0	33	35	32	$94,343	$6,985	$3,105	$13,584
0	0	0	0	$28,856	$0	$200	$710
0	35	43	9	$47,500	$300	$400	$4,603
0	45	23	13	$70,432	$3,850	$2,500	$10,158
25	19	17	15	$66,091	$2,498	$1,868	$6,622
0	0	0	0	$11,625	$0	$0	$629
38	78	29	28	$133,379	$10,905	$3,964	$22,634
0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
76	94	31	95	$384,204	$31,839	$12,877	$68,499
0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
0	33	6	16	$44,473	$744	$558	$5,474
23	75	35	7	$124,927	$1,200	$600	$3,040
88	55	42	24	$153,698	$5,060	$2,860	$16,550
0	11	0	0	$12,803	$500	$300	$1,200
0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
0	96	71	47	$126,343	$5,896	$1,333	$20,696
95	60	86	54	$309,752	$15,700	$6,048	$43,791
44	20	47	73	$73,108	$1,400	$600	$5,685
68	33	0	35	$5,195	$0	$420	$4,886
0	0	0	0	$6,180	$610	$305	$915
0	59	54	15	$93,721	$4,879	$3,115	$12,567
0	46	22	12	$88,443	$4,250	$4,250	$14,968
0	30	15	12	$97,714	$6,605	$3,302	$13,684
0	38	22	6	$117,932	$4,616	$3,077	$9,237
109	182	125	72	$399,835	$31,423	$9,401	$69,062
0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
0	20	21	18	$118,883	$4,425	$3,000	$24,036
0	110	97	52	$187,916	$14,224	$9,994	$42,950
0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
1,202	**1,693**	**1,134**	**899**	**$3,877,775**	**$239,268**	**$99,954**	**$564,190**

Constitution

Brunswick Baptist Association

(as adopted 23 October 1987)

PREAMBLE

The messengers from the Missionary Baptist Churches comprising the Brunswick Baptist Association do hereby declare the following to be the Constitution and Bylaws governing the functioning of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE I - NAME

The Association shall be denominational and shall be known as the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The prime purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service.

The means of accomplishing the purpose of this Association shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament and the guidance of the Holy Spirit.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches which have been received into and continued in the fellowship of the Association.

Churches may be received into fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one (1) full year. Application for membership shall be made in accordance with the rules and regulations established by the Association. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written reports of their progress and cooperative efforts as required by the Association.

Section 2. The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and Bylaws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire. For a body to be considered for membership in the Association, it must:

(1) Be a church applying from a sister association, coming in good standing, or

(2) A duly constituted church formerly sponsored as a mission for at least one (1) full year by a current member church, or

(3) A mission, under the sponsorship of the Association, that has been constituted as a church, or

(4) An established church desiring affiliation, giving satisfactory evidence of their belief in Southern Baptist faith and practice.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Associational year shall close on the 30th of September. Letters from the churches shall, as soon thereafter as possible, be transmitted to the Clerk of the Association for consolidation and use at the annual session, which shall convene on Thursday afternoon, Thursday night, and Friday morning and after-

noon, after the third Lord's Day in October of each year, except, however, when compelling conditions make it necessary to change this date, in which event the Executive Board shall be empowered with authority to determine the date of the session.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator provided two (2) weeks' notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the Pastor or Interim Pastor of each of said churches, and three (3) messengers from each church whose membership is 200 or less, and one (1) additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof in excess of 200. Such messengers must be certified by their churches to the Association.

Section 4. Only certified messengers from affiliated churches shall vote on matters before the Association.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

Section 1. The New Testament is the sole authority for the faith and practice of this Association. The doctrinal statement known as the New Hampshire Declaration of Faith, as revised by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963, reflects in general the doctrinal beliefs of this body.

Section 2. In no instance shall the Association presume to direct or control any member church with reference to its own government or internal policy, but shall be ready and willing at all times to counsel, advise or assist any member church, when so requested.

ARTICLE VI - GENERAL OFFICERS

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Statistician, Treasurer, Parliamentarian, and Chairman of Trustees. These officers shall be known collectively as the Administrative Service Officers.

Section 2. They shall be elected annually by the Association and shall assume their responsibilities at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve throughout the ensuing year.

Section 3. The elective term of the Moderator shall be limited to two (2) consecutive years; provided, however, after a lapse of two (2) years he shall be eligible to again be elected.

Section 4. In the event a vacancy occurs in the office of the Moderator, then the Vice Moderator shall immediately and automatically become the Moderator for the unexpired term of office. In the event a vacancy occurs in any other administrative service officer position, then that office shall be filled by the Executive Board upon a majority vote.

ARTICLE VII - OTHER OFFICERS

The Association may establish, as the need arises, further offices in order to implement those programs needed to perform those tasks consistent with accomplishing the goals and purposes of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE VIII - TRUSTEES

There shall be three (3) Trustees of the Association serving terms of three (3) years each. The Trustees shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and may succeed themselves. One (1) Trustee shall be elected at the annual session each year.

ARTICLE IX - EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. The Executive Board shall be composed of the General Officers of the Association, the Pastor, or Interim Pastor, of each church in the Association, two (2) members from each of the participating churches (the latter to be elected annually by their respective churches), the Director of Missions, the General Board Member and the Director/Chairman of each ministry/program committee established by the Association.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall act in behalf of the Association between annual sessions and supervise the work of the Association in promoting the programs of the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall meet annually on the Monday night after the second Sunday in January and at least quarterly thereafter each year on nights established by said Board at the annual January meeting.

Section 4. Representatives from twenty-five percent (25%) of the member churches shall constitute a quorum at a meeting of the Executive Board.

Section 5. The elected Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Statistician, and Parliamentarian shall serve the Executive Board in their respective capacities.

ARTICLE X - STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association may adopt those rules needed to establish committees to accomplish the goals and purposes of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE XI - PERSONNEL

The Association may employ personnel as needed to carry out the programs of the Association. The Association shall select an Associational Director of Missions for an indefinite term. Duties of the Director of Missions shall include supervision of the day-to-day operation of Associational programs and other duties assigned by the Association. Selection of the Associational Director of Missions shall be made by the Executive Board.

ARTICLE XII - FINANCIAL LIMITATIONS

No program shall be inaugurated which might involve the Association directly or indirectly in a debt, without securing prior approval of the Association. Likewise, no solicitation of funds for any program or ministries shall be made to member churches or auxiliaries of any member churches by any department or committee or auxiliaries of any department or committee of the Association without prior approval of the Association.

ARTICLE XIII - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution and its Bylaws may be altered or changed only at Annual Session when a Quorum of churches is represented by messengers and then only by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers voting. Provided that notice shall have been given with the reading of the proposed change(s) the previous day that such motion will be presented. Messengers from fifty percent (50%) of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XIV - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

The rules of this body shall follow *Robert's Rules of Order,* Revised.

(This Constitution was unanimously adopted by the Brunswick Baptist Association on 23 October 1987.)

Bylaws

BYLAW I - DUTIES OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES OFFICERS

Section 1. MODERATOR: He/she shall preside at the meetings of the Association and exercise all the perogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of parliamentary procedure. He/she shall appoint a Resolutions Committee for each session.

Section 2. VICE MODERATOR: He/she shall preside at the meetings of the Association in the absence of the Moderator or at the request of the Moderator. He/she shall serve as the Director of the Missions Performance Officers Group.

Section 3. CLERK: He/she shall distribute blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association. He/she shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as practical after adjournment.

Section 4. STATISTICIAN: He/she shall fill in from the church letters the records of the churches on the charts provided for that purpose, and shall report to the Association such other statistical data as may be profitable.

Section 5. TREASURER: He/she shall receive all money contributed to the Association and pay all bills specified by the budget upon receipt of a billing or otherwise directed by the Association. He/she shall make monthly reports of money received and disbursed in the Associational Newsletter. He/she shall make a quarterly verbal report to the Executive Board and a written report to the Association in its annual session.

Section 6. PARLIAMENTARIAN: He/she shall advise and assist the Moderator and the Association with all motions involving parliamentary procedure.

Section 7. TRUSTEES: They shall hold in trust any property, endowment or other securities of the Association, and shall acquire title or convey title of any such holdings at the direction of the Association or its Executive Board. The trustees shall, at the direction of the Association, cause to be kept proper insurance coverage on any and all Associational personal and real property.

BYLAW II - ORGANIZATION

The Association shall maintain those organizations necessary to accomplish the goals of the Association. Those organizations shall include councils to oversee missions programs within the Association an administration of Association programs. The duties of the members of each organization shall be consistent with the constitution of this Association and with guidelines promulgated by the State Baptist Convention and/or Southern Baptist Convention.

BYLAW III - COORDINATING COUNCIL

The Association shall have a coordinating council. The primary function of the coordinating council is to develop a commitment of teamwork within the organization, to coordinate the total associational program, to establish a practical calendar annually for the Association, to plan the annual Association meeting, and to do those other things necessary to meet the goals of the Association.

The Chairman of this council shall be elected annually by its members at its November meeting. In the absence of a Chairman, the Associational Director of Missions shall act as Chairman.

Members of the Coordinating Council shall include the general officers, the Associational Director of Missions, and officers of those programs established to meet the goals of the Association.

It shall be the responsibility of the Coordinating Council to cause to be prepared detailed job descriptions for each program established by the Association. Said descriptions shall be in keeping with the annual program developed by the Southern Baptist Convention, the North Carolina Baptist Convention, and as needed in this Association.

BYLAW IV - MISSION COUNCIL

The Association shall have a Mission Council. The principal function of the mission council shall be to oversee the mission performance work of the Association. Members of the Mission Council shall include, but not be limited to the Woman's Missionary Union Director, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Stewardship Director, Brotherhood Director, and Evangelism Director.

The Director of Missions shall serve as a member of this council.

BYLAW V - ANNUAL REPORTS

The Clerk shall be empowered to edit for clarity and brevity all reports.

BYLAW VI - NOMINATION OF OFFICERS

The Nominating Committee shall submit to the Association at the annual meeting its recommendation for all officers and members of councils established by the Association.

Nominations of the committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

The director of any program established by the Association shall be responsible for the enlistment of nominees for officers within said organization.

The Moderator, serving with the committee, shall make recommendations to the Executive Board to fill any vacancy occurring between annual sessions of the Association.

BYLAW VII - RELOCATIONS OF A CHURCH

The Association shall offer its fullest cooperation and assistance if contacted by a sister church desiring to relocate.

BYLAW VIII - EX OFFICIO COMMITTEE MEMBERS

The Moderator and Director of Missions shall be ex officio non-voting members of all committees, except those for which their membership is mandated by the constitution or these bylaws.

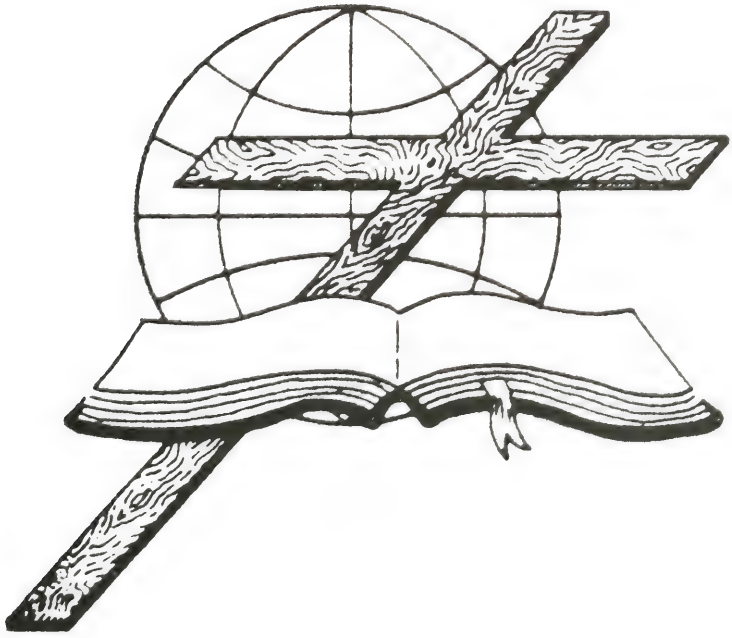
BYLAW IX - PAST BYLAWS

Those bylaws adopted at the annual session of October 26, 1984, which are not consistent with the bylaws contained herein, shall be used to develop programs of the Association.

BYLAW X - CONSTITUTION

This constitution and bylaws supercedes and makes void all previous constitutions of this organization and becomes effective immediately upon approval.

Submitted on October 22, 1987
Unanimously adopted on October 23, 1987



EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
P.O. Box 666, Lawrenceville, VA 23868

G549
A4
N6
B78

1998 Annual

Brunswick Baptist Association North Carolina

Brunswick Baptist Association

One Hundredth Annual Session

OAK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Friday, October 23, 1998

Moderator.....Mr. David Stratton
Vice Moderator.....Mr. Virgil Batten
Clerk.....Mrs. Arlene Hallman
Treasurer.....Miss Ruth Galloway
Parliamentarian.....Mr. Rex Gore
Director of Missions.....Mr. William L. Smith

Next Annual Meeting Will Be Held With

JENNIES BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH
Friday, October 22, 1999

Centennial Celebration Will Be Held At

BRUNSWICK COMMUNITY COLLEGE
Saturday, October 23, 1999

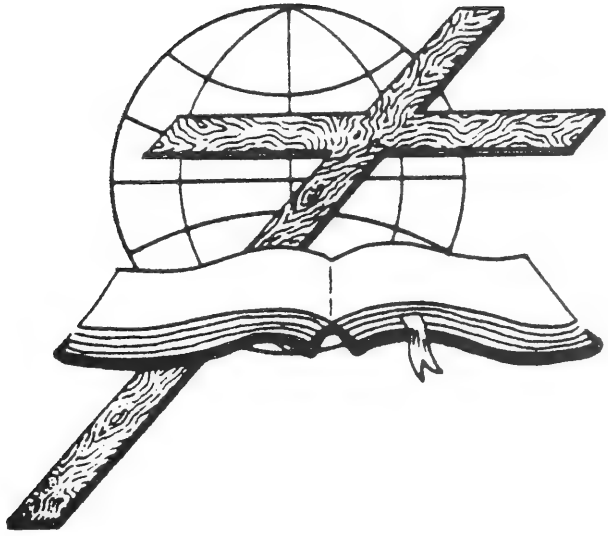
Table of Contents

Title Page i
Table of Contents ii
History of Host Church iv
Associational Directory 1
- Associational Officers and Addresses 1
- Associational Organization Officers and Committees 2

CHURCH DIRECTORY:
- Pastors 7
- Chairman of Deacons 8
- Sunday School Directors 9
- Discipleship Training Directors 11
- Woman's Missionary Union Directors 11
- Brotherhood Directors 12
- Clerks 13
- Treasurers 14
- Music Directors 15
- Organists 16
- Pianists 17
- Media Library Directors 18
- Ministers of Youth 19
- Ministers of Recreation 19
- Ministers of Education 20
- Ministers of Preschool 20
- Ministers of Children 20
- Prayer Minister Coordinators 20
- Stewardship Chairmen 21
- Secretaries 21
- Representatives on Associational Board 22
- Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors 24

Messengers to Association 26
Historical Events 28
In Memoriam 30
Proceeding of Ninety-eighth Annual Meeting 32
REPORTS (Association):
- Director of Missions 34
- Associational Clerk 36
- Executive Board Meeting 37
- Budget 43
- 1998-1999 Yearly Financial Report 49
- Contribution from Churches 52
- Coastal Baptist Study Center 53
- Brotherhood 53
- Christian Life/Public Affairs 59
- Evangelism 57
- Media/Library 55
- Migrant Ministry 56
- Backyard Bible Club 56

Missions Development....57
Sunday School/ASSISTeam....58
History Committee....60
WMU....60
Youth Ministry....62
REPORTS:
Biblical Recorder....64
Children's Homes....65
Baptist Retirement Homes of N.C. 72
Christian Action League 68
N.C. Baptist Colleges and Universities 70
N.C. Baptist Hospitals....73
Historical Tables 76
Statistical Charts 79
Map of Brunswick Baptist Association ....Center of Book
Constitution and Bylaws....86



History of Oak Grove Baptist Church

Oak Grove Baptist Church was constituted in April, 1891, as Caison's Chapel. They used this name until 1895. The congregation now meets in the church's third building. A centennial celebration was held April 14, 1991.

The first building was destroyed by fire in 1910. The second building was erected in 1912, a one-room, 24 feet by 38 feet frame structure with a bay window, bell and belfry. The building was located in front of the Oak Grove Cemetery and faced the intersection of Empire Road and Highway 130. In 1950 the church was remodeled and four classrooms were added. During 1969-1971 three more classrooms and two bathrooms were constructed.

The church broke ground January 7, 1973, for the building which it has occupied since March 3, 1978. The church is located about one-half mile from the original site on land donated by Olen and Martha Clemmons, with additional acreage given later by Dayton and Lou Ellen Rhodes. Work on the fellowship hall began in 1982 and was completed in 1985, with porch and breezeway added. Since then stained glass windows and a fiberglass steeple have been installed. Groundbreaking was held for a new parsonage in September, 1998.

From its start with 27 members, Oak Grove has continued to grow in membership each year. The church has reported a Sunday School since its beginning.

Starting with the Rev. E.L. Swain, during its 108 years the church has called at least 21 pastors. Rev. Albert Young has served the church since 1997.

Oak Grove has licensed three ministers - Rev. John Hewett, Rev. Emery Hewett, and Rev. Laury Evans, and has ordained two - Rev. Emery Hewett and Rev. Laury Evans.

Oak Grove has been a member of the Cape Fear Association, 1891-1898; of Cape Fear-Columbus Association, 1899 and the Brunswick Association since 1899.

The church last hosted the Associational meeting in 1916. That year the copy of the proceedings of the meeting were lost after reaching the office of the High Point Enterprise.

Associational Leaders

Director Assn. Missions (Full Time) .....Rev. William Smith, 105 Swordfish Dr., Holden Beach, NC 28462; (910) 842-7130

Assn. Office Secretary (Full Time)..Ms. Patricia Lewis, 99 Carney's Branch Trail, SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; (910) 253-3593

ACP Contact Person .....Mrs. Arlene J. Hallman, P.O. Box 3369, Shallote, NC 28459; (910) 754-7416

Moderator.....Rev. David M. Stratton, 1672 Mt. Pisgah Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; (910) 842-8969

Vice Moderator.....Mr. Virgil Batten, 2541 John Ave., Supply, NC 28462; (910) 842-7693

Clerk .....Mrs. Arlene J. Hallman, P.O. Box 3369, Shallotte, NC 28459; (910) 754-7416

Treasurer.....Ms. Ruth Galloway, 94 Green Swamp Rd., Supply, NC 28462; (910) 754-6390

Pastoral Ministries Director.....Rev. Marvin Gold, 116 Greensboro St., Supply, NC 28462; (910) 842-7783

Sunday School Director .....Rev. Terrence G. Foss, 5073 Project Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; (910) 287-5706

Discipleship Training Director.....Rev. John Peverett, 5051 Hickory St., Shallotte, NC 28470; (910) 754-8217

Music Ministry Director.....Mr. Richard M. Shenton, 982 Ocean Boulevard W, Holden Beach, NC 28462; (910) 842-4049

Brotherhood Director.....Mr. John Ross, 3619 Lewis Loop Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; (910) 253-5888

WMU Director.....Mrs. Jackie B. Smith, 7520 Pireway Rd., Longwood, NC 28452-7520; (910) 287-3315

Evangelism Director.....Rev. Mike Blevins, 1070 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; (910) 287-6707

Stewardship Director .....Rev. Randy Gruber, 9201 Bonaparte Dr., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; (910) 579-3017

Missions Development Director.....Rev. Jack Hancox, 310 Womble St., Yaupon Beach, NC 28465; (910) 278-3006

Media Library Director.....Mrs. Margaret Clemmons, 117 Danford Rd., SE, Bolivia NC 28422; (910) 253-6849

Recreation Director .....Mr. Jay Houston, 2786 Winfree Way, SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; (910) 754-6367

Christian Life Director.....Mrs. Shirley Babson, 132 Mill Creek Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422-4; (910) 253-6578

Seminary Extension Director.....Rev. Mark Owens, 3075 Old Ferry Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; (910) 842-6375

Finance Committee Chair.....Mrs. Carol Hardee, 799 Governor's Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; (910) 253-6534

History Committe Chair.....Mrs. Gwen Causey, 946 Little Macedonia Rd., Supply, NC 28462; (910) 754-8445

Nominating Committee Chair .....Rev. Charlie A. Smith, P.O. Box 10, Ash, NC 28420; (910) 287-3425

Strategy Committee Chair.....Rev. David M. Stratton, 1672 Mt. Pisgah Rd.,SW, Supply, NC 28462; (910) 842-8969

1998-1999 Officers and Committee Recommendations
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

I. ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

A. OFFICERS

1. Moderator ..... David Stratton
2. Vice Moderator ..... Virgil Batten
3. Clerk ..... Arlene Hallman
4. Treasurer ..... Ruth Galloway
5. Parliamentarian ..... Rex Gore
6. Associational Pianist - Pianist in Host Church

B. COMMITTEES

1. Administrative
   1) Director of Missions - Chief Administrator
   2) Moderator
   3) Vice Moderator
   4) Missions Performance Chairman
   5) Chairman of Trustees
2. Annual Meeting
   1) Moderator, Chairman
   2) Vice Moderator
   3) Pastor of Host Church or Chairman of Deacons of Host Church
3. Auditing
   1) Elizabeth Williams
   2) Foxy Howard
   3) Donna Link
4. Area Communications Contact Persons
   a. Chairperson ..... Patricia Lewis
   1) Area #1 Contact Person ..... Shirley Miller

Churches		
Goshen	Elah	Community Chapel
Farmer's Chapel	Woodburn First	

2) Area #2 Contact Person ..... Margaret Clemmons

Churches		
Town Creek	Bolivia	Peace Memorial
Mount Olive	Boiling Sp. Lks. First	Faith
Mill Creek	Lebanon	

3) Area #3 Contact Person ..... Daisy Lewis

Churches		
Antioch	Supply	Calvary
Jennies Branch	Prospect	Shallotte First
Old Shallotte	Grace	

4) Area #4 Contact Person ..... Bill Haskins

Churches		
Carolinas Fellowship	Gospel Center	Oak Grove
Boones Neck	Bonaparte	

5) Area #5 Contact Person .....Jackie Smith

Churches

Longwood	New Life	Beulah
Friendship	Soldier Bay	

6) Area #6 Contact Person.....Jackie Neitzey

Churches

Southport	Beach Road	Bethel
Oak Island		

7) Area #7 Contact Person .....Sammie Long

Churches

Sunset Harbor	Mount Pisgah	Shell Point
Sabbath Home	Brunswick Islands	New Ebenezer

5. Credentials
   1) Janice Singletary-Chairperson
   2) Jolynn Singletary
   3) Betty Gavin
   4) Terry Foss
   5) Lib Sellers
6. Finance
   1) Carol Hardee
   2) Virgil Batten
   3) Don Evans
   4) Alan Bellamy
   5) Randy Gruber
   6) Ruth Galloway
7. History
   1) Gwen Causey
   2) Vera Bowling
   3) John Butler
8. Nominating
   1) Charlie Smith
   2) Lib Sellers
   3) John Butler
   4) Ouida Hewett
9. Preacher/Place/Time
   1) David Stratton
   2) Dick Shenton
   3) Tom Leonard
   4) Darrell Floyd
10. Properties
    1)
    2) David Hinson
    3) Patricia Lewis
    4) Jon Britt
11. Resolutions
    1) Garrett Hays
    2) Gwen Causey
    3)

12. Strategy Planning
    1) Moderator ..... David Stratton
    2) Vice Moderator ..... Virgil Batten
    3) Stewardship Director ..... Randy Gruber
    4) Finance Chairman ..... Carol Hardee
    5) Sunday School Director ..... Terry Foss
    6) Discipleship Training Director ..... John Peverett
    7) Pastoral Ministries Director ..... Marvin Gold
    8) WMU Director ..... Jackie Smith
    9) Brotherhood Director ..... John Ross
13. Trustees
    1) Mark Saunders 1999
    2) Joe Best 2000
    3) Marion Warren 2001
14. Ordination
    1) Randy Gruber
    2) Mark Owens
    3) Mike Reaves
    4) Anthony Clemmons
    5) Debbie Simmons
15. Constitution
    1) V.C. Potter, Jr.
    2) Dick Shenton
    3) Earl Bellamy
    4) Rex Gore
16. DOM Association Relations Committee
    1) John Butler 1999
    2) Jackie Spillers 1999
    3) Betty Warren 2000
    4) Norman Bellamy 2000
    5) Viola Shenton 2001

II. MISSION PERFORMANCE GROUP
- A. Pastoral Ministries ..... Marvin Gold
- B. Sunday School (ACTeam) ..... Terry Foss
- C. Discipleship Training ..... John Peverett
- D. Music ..... Dick Shenton
- E. Brotherhood ..... John Ross
- F. WMU ..... Jackie Smith
- G. Evangelism ..... Mike Blevins
- H. Stewardship ..... Randy Gruber
- I. Missions Development ..... Jack Hancox
- J. Media/Library ..... Margaret Clemmons
- K. Recreation ..... Jay Houston
- L. Christian Life/Public Affairs ..... Shirley Babson
- M. Coastal Baptist Study Center ..... Mark Owens
- N. Youth Consultant ..... Billy Gilbert

III. CHURCH PROGRAMS ORGANIZATIONS

A. PASTORAL MINISTRIES

1. Director ..... Marvin Gold
2. Pastors' Conference President ..... Charlie Smith
3. Deacons' Representative ..... Eddie Bennett

B. SUNDAY SCHOOL

1. ACTeam/Director ..... Terry Foss
2. Outreach Director ..... Garrett Hays
3. Teacher/Improvement Training
4. VBS Director ..... Anita White
5. Preschool Director
6. Children's Director ..... Shelly Fullwood
7. Youth Director
8. Adult Director ..... Lucy Lumsden
9. Backyard Bible Club Director ..... Rose Brinson

C. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

1. Associate Discipleship Supporters ..... John Peverett

D. MUSIC MINISTRY COUNCIL

1. Director ..... Dick Shenton

E. BROTHERHOOD

1. Director ..... John Ross
2. Baptist Men's President
3. Baptist Men's V.P.
4. R.A. Director ..... Charles Inman
5. Disaster Recovery Coordinator

F. WMU

1. Director ..... Jackie Smith
2. Area Directors ..... Rose Cook
   Pauline Swain
   Lib Sellers
   Vera Bowling
3. Secretary/Treasurer ..... Pauline Swain
4. Special Projects Leader ..... Ann Price
5. Historian Emeritus ..... Susan Carson
6. Women on Mission Consultant ..... Ouida Hewett
7. Acteens Consultant ..... O'Linda Sellers
8. Acteens Activity Consultant ..... Linda McDonald
9. GA Consultant ..... Carla Shipman
10. Mission Friends Consultant ..... Sue Creech

G. EVANGELISM

1. Director ..... Mike Blevins
2. Vice Chairman
3. Prayer Chairman

H. STEWARDSHIP

1. Director ..... Randy Gruber

I. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT

1. Director ..... Jack Hancox
2. Survey/People Search/Promotional Director ..... Ardith Shaw
3. WMU Representative ..... Jackie Smith

4. Brotherhood Representative .....John Ross
5. Sunday School Representative .....Terry Foss
6. Church Extension Director.....Ira Butler
7. Church & Race Relations Director.....Cecil Phillips
8. Resort Ministries Director.....Tabitha Knight
9. Human Needs Ministries Director.....Ouida Hewett
10. Chaplaincy Director.....Garrett Hays
11. Migrant Ministries Director.....Charlie Smith
Juan Cohen
12. Multihousing Ministries Director.....Rose Brinson

J. MEDIA/LIBRARY
1. Director .....Margaret Clemmons
2. Associate Director
3. Secretary/Treasurer.....Peggy Owens
4. Training Director
5. Technical Process Consultant
6. Program Chairman
7. Associational Librarian.....Margaret Clemmons

K. RECREATION
1. Director .....Jay Houston

L. CHRISTIAN LIFE & PUBLIC AFFAIRS COUNCIL
1. Director.....Shirley Babson
2. Council

M. COASTAL BAPTIST STUDY CENTER
1. Director.....Mark Owens
2. Committee Members:
Lib Sellers Robert McClain

N. YOUTH COUNCIL
1. Youth Consultant .....Billy Gilbert
2. Council Members:
Hope Shadding, Rose Brinson, Johnny Craig, JoAnn Raleigh

IV. <u>ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL</u>
A. Vice-Moderator, Chairman.....Virgil Batten
B. Mission Performance Group Directors

Pastors

(All area codes are 910 unless otherwise noted)

Antioch .....Timothy Spencer, 1794 Midway Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5332

Beach Road .....Ray Webb, 2203 W. Oak Island Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-4302

Bethel.....Tom McCracken, 1630 N. Howe St., Southport, NC 28461; 457-0062

Beulah .....Michael Blevins, 1070 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-6707

Boiling Spring Lakes First.....Troy Knight, P.O. Box 2439, BSL-Southport, NC 24861; 845-2169

Bolivia .....Aaron Godbey, (Int.) 2029 Monroe St., Wilmington, NC 28401; 763-7141

Boones Neck.....Sandy Rogers, 2975 Iowa Court, SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-5170

Brunswick Islands .....David Stratton, 1672 Mt. Pisgah Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-8969

Calvary .....John Peverett, 5051 Hickory St., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4801

Community Chapel.....Martin Stubbs, (Int.) 5818 Solera Dr., Wilmington, NC 28403; 799-8615

Elah.....Jack Miller, 1411 Old Fayetteville Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-2315

Faith .....Leo Cannon, 1970 Southport-Supply Rd.,SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5783

Farmers Chapel .....Danny Fairfax, 1403 Buckingham Ave., Wilmington, NC 28401; 799-8702

Friendship .....Tommy Fields, 5406 Old U.S. Hwy. 74, Chadbourn, NC 28431; 654-4869

Goshen.....Barbara Bell, 10276 Crofters Court, Leland, NC 28451; 371-0994

Gospel Center .....Doug Worley, 451 Maple Creek Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-7153

Grace .....Charles Smith, 3404 Whiteville Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-6653

Jennies Branch ....Robert Tom Leonard, 5431 Beach Dr., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-6533

Lebanon .....Kevin Barnett, 7293 Leigh Court, Leland, NC 28451; 253-4810

Mill Creek.....Fred Crisco, 1306 N. Atlantic Ave., South Port, NC 28461; 457-6325

Mt. Olive .....Anthony W. Clemmons, 1856 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5546

Mt. Pisgah .....Jackie Spiller, 1148 Turnpike Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6552

New Life.....Clayton Rivenbark, 439 Harris Swamp Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-4971

Oak Grove.....Albert Young, 1350 Holden Beach Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-9212

Oak Island First .....William Hutchinson, Sr., P.O. Box 9, Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-9511
Old Shallotte.....Larry Shreve (Int.), P.O. Box 3194, Shallotte, NC 28459; 287-6084
Peace .....David Woodley, 2918 Thompson Rd., Longs, SC 29568; (843) 399-0067
Prospect.....Robert McClain, 1011 Pierce Dr., BSL, Southport, NC 28461-9669; 845-2825
Sabbath Home .....Darrell Floyd, 990 Sabbath Home Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-3440
Shallotte First .....Randy Gruber, 9201 Bonaparte Dr., Calabash, NC 28467; 579-3017
Shell Point .....Tommy Inman, P.O. Box 703, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-9632
Soldier Bay.....Charles A. Smith, P.O. Box 10, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3425
Southport .....Wayne Adkisson, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461; 457-5518
Sunset Harbor.....Brian Chilton (Int.), 618 Brookneal St., Bolivia, NC 28422; 846-2070
Supply .....Bill H. McNeil, P.O. Box 15, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4444
Town Creek.....Vic Potter, Jr., 832 Green Hill Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-5731
Woodburn.....S.L. Doty, 114 Baldwin Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2464
Mission Church
New Ebenezer .....Ronnie McCray, P.O. Box 4504, Calabash, NC 28467; 757-7007

Associate Pastors

Gospel Center.....Weston Varnam, 3335 Stone Chimney Rd., Supply, NC 28462; (Volunteer Ordained Licensed) 842-6518
Southport .....Jeff Johnson, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461; (Full-time Ordained) 457-6816

Chairmen of Deacons

Antioch .....Ted Stone, 4151 Stone Trail, SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5291
Beach Road .....Harold Whitener, 111 SE 45th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-9379
Beulah .....Eddie Bennett, 500 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-6630
Bonaparte .....Russell B. Mincey, 7119 Channel 2, SW, Ocean Isle, NC 28469; 579-3295
Boones Neck.....Allen Bellamy, P.O. Box 106, Supply, NC 28462; 842-9233
Brunswick Islands .....Dallas Pruitt, 2909 James St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-3045
Community Chapel .....Milton Smith, 9035 Dale's Haven Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2380
Faith.....Henry Crisco, 449 Midway Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-9903

Farmers Chapel .....Herbert Skipper, 3200 Maco Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-2572
Friendship .....Clawson L. Ward, Ash-Little River Rd., Longwood, NC 28452; 287-6306
Goshen .....Tillman Ivey, P.O. Box 527, Leland, NC 28451; 371-1315
Gospel Center.....Charles Wilson, 2905 Dixon St., Supply, NC 28462; 842-4919
Jennies Branch.....David Pridgen, P.O. Box 447, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6096
Longwood .....Horace Smith, P.O. Box 96, Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3313
Mill Creek .....Steve Benton, 1221 Mebane Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479
Mt. Olive .....Jody E. Clemmons, P.O. Box 831, Supply, NC 28462; 754-6487
Mt. Pisgah.....Junior L. White, 830 Turnpike Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6348
New Life .....Carl Pruitt, 5970 Myrtle Head Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3804
Oak Grove .....Jimmy Simmons, 1664 Devonne Way, SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-8821
Oak Island First .....Richard Bogardts, #1 Forest Oaks Dr., P.O. Box 10952, Southport, NC 28461; 457-0968
Old Shallotte .....Bobby Long, P.O. Box 1417, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-6000
Prospect .....Charles Long, 1783 Woodard Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4741
Sabbath Home .....James Caison, 3052 Holden Beach Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2659
Shallotte First.....Danny Pennington, 4288 Alice Ave., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-5970
Shell Point .....Harold Robinson, 920 Turnpike Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6351
Soldier Bay .....Don Evans, P.O. Box 43, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3724
Southport.....Bob Swann, 105 NE 46th St., Long Beach, NC 28461; 278-4335
Supply .....Clarence Lennon, 1094 Spt/Supply Hwy., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 754-6258
Town Creek.....Earl Walls, 887 Batten Rd., Southport, NC 28461; 845-3384
Woodburn First.....Marion C. Strickland, 716 Brunswick Place, Leland, NC 28451-8230; 371-3634

Sunday School Directors

Antioch.....D.L. Mooney, 1173 Royal Oak Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 754-5458
Beach Road .....Anita White, P.O. Box 277, Supply, NC 28472; 278-9397
Beulah.....Jerry Prince, P.O. Box 4716, 1003 Durham Ave., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 579-6322
Bonaparte.....Terrance G. Foss, 5073 Project Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-5706
Boones Neck .....David Owens, 564 Mary Lou Ln., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 846-3341

Brunswick Islands.....Hubert Davis, 2312 Russ St., Supply, NC 28462; 842-4291
Calvary ....Lewis Shaw, 3510 Lakeshore Dr., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4581
Carolinas Fellowship .....Dewayne Bates, 514 20th Ave., N, N. Myrtle Beach, SC 29582; (843) 249-3909
Community Chapel .....Milton Smith, 9035 Dale's Haven Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2380
Elah .....E.A. Britt, P.O. Box 94, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3023
Faith.....Henry Crisco, 449 Midway Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-9903
Farmers Chapel .....Herbert Skipper, 3200 Maco Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-2572
Friendship .....Bryan R. Smith, Jr., 7505 Pineway Rd., Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3180
Goshen .....Elsie J. Peterson, 4514 Mt. Misery Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-2658
Gospel Center .....D. Richard Hallman, P.O. Box 3369, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-7416
Grace.....Howard E. Stocks, 7140 Stocksway, NW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 287-6712
Jennies Branch .....Bobby Davis, 898 Middle Dam Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4813
Longwood .....Lennon Smith, 6860 Hughes-Smith Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-4726
Mill Creek .....Robert Willetts, III, 1005 Danford Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6237
Mt. Olive .....Richard Jones, 655 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2578
Mt. Pisgah .....Lloyd Tucker, 2398 E. Tanglewood Dr., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-8398
New Life.....Joey Pruitt, 4791 Little Prong Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6469
Oak Grove .....Mark Gore, 765 Tatum Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-9234
Oak Island First.....Kenneth Palmeter, 115 NE 43rd St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-6329
Old Shallotte.....Malcolm Grissett, 361 Longwood Rd., NW, Ocean Isle, NC 28469; 579-6599
Prospect.....Dinia Woodard, 1131 Royal Oak Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462-3457; 754-4602
Sabbath Home .....James Caison, 3052 Holden Beach Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2659
Shell Point .....Delmore Smith, 2248 Civietown Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4712
Soldier Bay ....Terry Milliken, 6989 Hughes-Smith Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-6503
Southport.....Arnie Hegler, 4978 Jericho Rd., SE, Southport, NC 28461; 457-5831
Supply .....James W. Clemmons, 1124 Spt/Supply Highway SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 754-6978
Town Creek .....David Short, Sr., 1235 Cherry Tree Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5017
Woodburn First .....Steve McLean, 108 Dresser Ln., Leland, NC 28451-8230; 371-3707

Discipleship Training Directors

Antioch.....Betty Rayl, 3685 Orchid Ln., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5931
Beach Road .....Betty Webb, 2203 W. Oak Island Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-4302
Beulah .....Michael Blevins, 1070 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-6707
Brunswick Islands .....Wendy Pittman, P.O. Box 161, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-7762
Calvary .....Cheryl Peverett, 1748 Rosebay Ct., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 575-2911
Elah.....John Butler, P.O. Box 1376, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3594
Faith .....Ruby Casonava, 2179 Cherry Tree Dr., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6862
Mt. Pisgah.....Ruby Rogers, 2075 Stanley Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2969
Old Shallotte .....Jamey Grissett, 361 Longwood Rd., NW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-6599
Southport.....Cindy Townsend, 730 Cypress Lakes Circle, Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-9086

WMU Directors

Antioch .....Linda Ross, 3669 Lewis Loop Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5888
Boones Neck.....Helen Barefoot, 2944 Fort St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2129
Brunswick Islands.....Lois Myers, 1282 Caison Ave., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6817
Calvary.....Paula Garrett, 91 James Ct., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 575-4829
Elah.....Helen Lewis, 1568 Old Fayetteville Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2834
Faith.....Rosa Allen, 905 Green Lewis Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-7735
Friendship.....Jacqueline B. Smith, 5520 Pineway Rd., Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3315
Goshen .....Sylvia Edwards, 3408 Mt. Misery Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2389
Gospel Center.....Janice Singletary, 3005 Sterling Dr., Supply, NC 28462; 842-9373
Jennies Branch.....Alecia Bentley, P.O. Box 2767, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-7479
Mill Creek .....Vera Bowling, 1220 George 2nd Hwy., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6475
Mt. Olive.....Gertrude Williams, 1606 Green Lewis Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6466
Mt. Pisgah .....Linda B. McDonald, 917 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6693

Oak Island First.....Debbie Adams, 90 Caswell Beach Rd., Caswell Beach, NC 28465; 278-5085
Old Shallotte.....Nancy Gibbs, 1558 Gate 2, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 575-2123
Sabbath Home .....Ina Belle Atkinson, 1229 Talman St., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6374
Shallotte First.....Diane Tripp, 4163 Wood St., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-5467
Shell Point.....Margaret Carpenter, 3153 Shell Point Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-8677
Soldier Bay .....Hilda Smith, 3148 Longwood Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3704
Southport .....Pat Kirkman, 119 Park Ave., Southport, NC 28461; 457-0579
Supply.....Pam Johnson, P.O. Box 13, Supply, NC 28462; 754-3199
Town Creek .....Edie Walls, 887 Batten Rd., Southport, NC 28461; 845-3384

Brotherhood Directors

Antioch .....Ted Stone, 4151 Stone Trail, SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5291
Beach Road.....Mel Cosnillaud, 3573 St. James Dr., SE, Southport, NC 28461
Boones Neck .....Rodger Oliver, 2487 Manteo St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-4253
Brunswick Islands.....Bruce Mitchell, P.O. Box 1158, Shallotte, NC 28459; (919) 842-3149
Calvary .....Jerry Bass, P.O. Box 5272, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 755-2062
Elah.....Phil Perry, Friendly Lane, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3179
Goshen.....David Price, 129 Dogwood Cr., Leland, NC 28451; 655-2365
Gospel Center.....Charles Wilson, 2905 Dixon St., Supply, NC 28462; 842-4919
Jennies Branch .....Lanny Richberg, 1263 Goose Creek Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4898
Mill Creek.....Tommy Gore, 1158 Lords Branch Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6240
Mt. Olive.....Anthony W. Clemmons, 1856 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5546
Mt. Pisgah.....Larry Cartland, P.O. Box 1433, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-5249
Oak Island First .....Tim Carpenter, Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-1079
Old Shallotte.....Eddie Parker, Jr., 809 Live Oak Dr., SW, Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 579-7573
Sabbath Home .....Jerry Garrell, 1178 Cyrus St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-9139
Shallotte First.....Joe Hewett, Jr., 124 Pine St., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4861
Shell Point.....Dale Millikan, P.O. Box 461, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6503
Southport .....Jeff Townsend, 730 Cypress Lakes Circle, Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-9086

Supply .....James W. Clemmons, 1124 Spt/Supply Highway SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 754-6978
Town Creek .....Jerrie Babson, 5394´Potterfield Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5823

Church Clerks

Antioch .....Joyce Daniel, 1245 Green Lewis Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6538
Beach Road.....Debra J. Strassberg, 2214 E. Dolphin Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-3009
Beulah.....Sonia N. Stevens, 1087 River Rd., Calabash, NC 28467; 579-3367
Bonaparte .....Lisa B. Foss, 5073 Project Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-5706
Boones Neck .....Irene Bellamy, 3475 Boones Neck Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6455
Brunswick Islands....Charlene Taylor, 2721 Milliken Ave., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 846-1955
Calvary.....Emma L. Hewett, 6736 Ocean Hwy. W, Ocean Isle, NC 28469; 579-5258
Carolinas Fellowship .....Kaye Barrier, 525 Seminole Circle, N. Myrtle Beach, SC 29582; (843) 272-2980
Community Chapel .....Joyce Midgett, 2512 Malmo Loop Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 655-3644
Elah.....Helen Lewis, 1568 Old Fayetteville Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2834
Faith.....Kathy Creech, 919 Green Lewis Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6733
Farmers Chapel.....Virginia P. Skipper, 3200 Maco Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-2472
Friendship.....Jacqueline B. Smith, 5520 Pineway Rd., Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3315
Goshen .....Mary B. Flynn, 1811 Fertilizer Rd., Riegelwood, NC 28456; 655-3194
Gospel Center .....Marilyn S. Swain, 210 Varnamtown Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6217
Grace .....Archie Rising, 545 Village Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-5112
Jennies Branch.....Eva H. Gore, 1721 Gores Landing Rd., SW, Ocean Isle, NC 28469-6347; 754-6926
Longwood .....Sondra Ganus, 2444 Russtown Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3778
Mill Creek.....Vera G. Bowling, 1220 George 2nd Hwy., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6475
Mt. Olive.....Gwen Clemmons, 1140 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8720; 253-6313
Mt. Pisgah .....Judy W. Clemmons, 273 Sellers Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462 754-6487
New Life.....Thelma Little, 4638 Little Prong Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3227
Oak Grove.....Christine H. Hewett, 118 Forest Dr., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6492
Oak Island First .....Phyllis Blackmer, 147 NE 7th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-7154

Old Shallotte .....Lawrence J. Parker, 1011 Park Rd., SW, Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 579-3810
Prospect.....Gwen Causey, 946 Little Macedonia Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462-3748; 754-8445
Sabbath Home.....Shelba Thornton, 2708 Milliken Ave., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6824
Shallotte First .....Gail Ward, 838 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-5674
Shell Point.....Mary Houston, 2786 Winfree Way, SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6367
Soldier Bay .....Mitchelle C. Evans, P.O. Box 56, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3743
Southport.....Mary Russ, 103 River Dr., Southport, NC 28461; 457-6236
Supply .....Jeanette S. Galloway, 200 Green Swamp Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-5618
Town Creek.....Linda Lanier, P.O. Box 302, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6485
Woodburn First .....Nancy D. Britt, 844 Ricefield Branch St., NE, Leland, NC 28451-8230; 371-6193

Treasurers

Antioch .....Brenda Borowsky, 1607 Green Lewis Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6341
Beach Road.....Barbara Knotts, P.O. Box 10344, Southport, NC 28461; 457-5635
Beulah .....Edith Grissett, 500 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-3698
Bonaparte.....Ruth Mincey, 7119 Channel #2, SW, Ocean Isle, NC 28469; 579-3295
Boones Neck.....Alice Hinceman, 2699 Craven St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-1653
Brunswick Islands .....Jon Caudle, 4738 Ibis Circle, SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-3531
Calvary.....Lumina Soles, P.O. Box 261, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4460
Carolinas Fellowship.....Lester Thomas, 4124 Sand Trap Ave., Little River, SC 29566; (843) 249-4046
Community Chapel .....Kitty Skipper, 3274 Malmo Loop Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3345
Elah.....John Butler, P.O. Box 1376, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3594
Faith.....Rosa Allen, 905 Green Lewis Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-7735
Farmers Chapel.....Iris T. Casteen, 3304 Maco Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-2004
Friendship.....Samuel C. Smith, 2206 Ash-Little River Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3478
Goshen.....James Mintz, 4435 Mt. Misery Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 655-3461
Gospel Center....Sherrill Hewett, 1700 Empire Rd., Supply, NC 28451; 842-2153
Grace.....Joyce Stocks, 7140 Stocksway, NW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 287-6712
Jennies Branch .....Marilyn Richberg, 1263 Goose Creek Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4898

Longwood.....Nancy S. Simmons, P.O. Box 179, Longwood, NC 28452; 287-6783
Mill Creek.....Marjorie Willetts, 765 George 2nd Hwy., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6523
Mt. Olive.....Gwen Clemmons, 1140 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8720; 253-6313
Mt. Pisgah .....Chris Raines, 469 Mt. Pisgah Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462 842-5981
New Life .....Betty Hewett, 2125 Exum Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3450
Oak Grove .....Shirlean Hewett, P.O. Box 505, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-9672
Oak Island First.....Jill Coughlin, 327 NE 60th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-9511
Old Shallotte .....Thomas Batson, P.O. Box 82, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6536
Prospect .....A.V. Sellers, 405 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-4819; 754-4414
Sabbath Home .....Gail Beck, 1044 Sabbath Home Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2803
Shallotte First.....Lena Hawes, 4648 White St., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4858
Shell Point .....Jay Houston, 2786 Winfree Way, SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6367
Soldier Bay.....Don Evans, P.O. Box 43, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3724
Southport .....Edythe Smith, 102 Park Ave., Southport, NC 28461; 457-6157
Supply .....Ruth Galloway, 94 Green Swamp Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 754-6390
Town Creek .....Carol Hardee, 799 Governors Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6534
Woodburn First.....Leatha Butler, 125 Lee Dr., Leland, NC 28451-8230; 371-3438

Ministers of Music

Antioch .....Elizabeth Williams, 178 Danford Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6560
Beach Road.....Michael Knotts, P.O. Box 10881, Southport, NC 28465; 201-4378
Beulah.....Connie Love, 626 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-3857
Boones Neck.....Alice Hinceman, 2699 Craven St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 831-1653
Brunswick Islands.....Richard M. Shenton, 982 Ocean Blvd., W, Holden Beach, NC 28462; 842-4049
Calvary.....Jim Smith, 110 E. Bell St., Tabor City, NC 28463; 653-4916
Community Chapel .....Patsy Murray, 4906 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington, NC 28403; 791-8645
Elah.....Donald White, Jr., 1595 Old Fayetteville Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-6074
Faith .....L.V. Walton, 5490 Ocean Hwy., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5488
Friendship.....Kathy Forym-Duval, 2970 Ash-Little River Rd., Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3399
Goshen.....Lois Saunders, 1035 Village Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2326

Gospel Center.....Janice Singletary, 3005 Sterling Dr., Supply, NC 28462; 842-9373
Grace .....Julie White, P.O. Box 34, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4752
Jennies Branch.....Bobby L. Gore, 1637 Pierce St., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-6469
Mill Creek .....Harry Batson, 836 Caison Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28422; 253-5476
Mt. Olive .....Donna C. Link, 125 North Shore Dr., BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 845-2234
New Life .....Betty Hewett, 2125 Exum Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3450
Oak Grove .....Elizabeth Evans, 2028 Civietown Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4624
Oak Island First .....Wilton Lennon, 7300 River Rd., SE #52, Southport, NC 28461; 457-0331
Old Shallotte.....Albert Hughes, 129 Village Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6762
Sabbath Home.....Rebecca Floyd, 990 Sabbath Home Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-3440
Shallotte First .....Gloria Blanton, 2629 Ocean Hwy., W, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6337
Shell Point .....Cindi Hilz, 111 Mullet St., Holden Beach, NC 28462; 842-4629
Soldier Bay .....Alice C. Smith, P.O. Box 10, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3425
Southport.....Eddie Hicks, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6816
Supply .....Pam Hewett, 2172 Ocean Hwy., W, Supply, NC 28462; 754-6528
Town Creek.....June Beasley, 570 Governors Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5519

Organists

Antioch .....Judy Auman, 2435 Midway Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6573
Beulah .....Barbara Meares, 870 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-3272
Bonaparte.....Marilyn Walker, 9140 Shady Forest Dr., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 579-4461
Brunswick Islands.....Helen Zenzer, 3573 Lakeview Dr., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-5749
Calvary.....Lillian Hewett, 1974 Ocean Hwy., W, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4719
Shelby Rourk, P.O. Box 297, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-2130
Elah.....Elizabeth Gainey, 1412 Lanvale Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2112
Faith .....Wenda Holden, 370 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-6210
Farmers Chapel .....Annette Fairfax, 1403 Buckingham Ave., Wilmington, NC 28401; 799-8702
Friendship .....Betty W. Long, 8109 Ash-Little River Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-6338
Gospel Center.....Grayson Masser, 2002 Forest Dr., Supply, NC 28462; 842-4066
Jennies Branch .....Colene Blalock, 8958 Landing Dr., SW, Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 579-7153

Mt. Olive .....Sue C. Wescott, 14 Stone Chimney Rd., SE, Supply, NC 28462; 754-2737
Mt. Pisgah .....Janice R. Owens, 283 Mt. Pisgah Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462 842-3626
Oak Island First .....Marlene Lively, 125 NW 12th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-5829
Sabbath Home .....Gail Beck, 1044 Sabbath Home Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2803
Shallotte First .....Ouida Hewett, P.O. Box 361, Shallotte, NC 28459; 842-6017
Soldier Bay .....Faye Smith, 3786 Ash-Little River Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-5354
Southport.....Linda Tronzo, 315 NE 60th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-7199
Supply.....Ethelyn Hawes, P.O. Box 124, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4416
Town Creek ...Cheryl Maultsby, 5230 Maultsby Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-6429

Pianists

Antioch.....Sharon Owens, 1234 Gilbert Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-8040
Beach Road .....Michael Knotts, P.O. Box 10881, Southport, NC 28465; 201-4378
Beulah.....Teresa Long, 615 Bennett Trail, SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 579-4151
Bonaparte.....Marilyn Walker, 9140 Shady Forest Dr., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 579-4461
Boones Neck ....Martha Benton, 2762 Boones Neck Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6813
Brunswick Islands.....Betty Green, 1488 Trogon Place, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-2836
Calvary .....Stephanie Batson, P.O. Box 681, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-8644
Janice Gore, 4621 Bluff Dr., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6451
Carolinas Fellowship ..Jean Gray, 205 137th Ave. N, N. Myrtle Beach, SC 29582; (843) 280-0499
Community Chapel.....Magdalene Davis, 2620 Malmo Loop Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-2076
Elah .....Jeanine Wolfe, 1513 Lanvale Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2384
Faith .....Lana Whitby, 1980 Southport-Supply Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6520
Farmers Chapel .....Shirlene Scoggins, 1853 Colon Mintz Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3963
Friendship.....Kathy Forym-Duval, 2970 Ash-Little River Rd., Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3399
Goshen.....Mary B. Flynn, 1811 Fertilizer Rd., Riegelwood, NC 28456; 655-3194
Gospel Center.....Paulette A. Varnam, 140 Violet St., Supply, NC 28462; 842-2331
Grace .....Julie White, P.O. Box 34, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4752
Jennies Branch .....Melba Johnson, 39 Fairway Dr., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-8822
Longwood .....Doris Benton, 958 Pea Landing Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3872
Mill Creek.....Marjorie Willetts, 765 George 2nd Hwy., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6523

Mt. Olive.....Rita F. Lewis, 2885 Shell Landing Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-4896
Mt. Pisgah.....Loretta R. Hewett, 549 Mt. Pisgah Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462 842-6553
New Life.....Jill Bennett, 4976 Big Neck Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3636
Oak Grove.....Janet Evans, 1498 Civietown Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-9879
Oak Island First.....Jean Vernon, P.O. Box 1197, Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-7704
Old Shallotte.....Sandy Parker, #2 Kings Grant Court, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6277
Prospect.....Gwen Causey, 946 Little Macedonia Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462-3748; 754-8445
Sabbath Home.....Donna Ennis, 2647 Old Ferry Connection, SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6542
Shallotte, First.....April Smith, 585 Sabbath Home Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-3191
Shell Point.....Selene Robinson, 910 Turnpike Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6351
Soldier Bay.....Sue Simmons, 6185 Ludlum Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-6511
Southport....Pam Hicks, 2004 Robert Ruark Dr., Southport, NC 28461; 457-4767
Supply.....Glenda Caylor, 138 N. Park St., Southport, NC 28461; 457-5402
Town Creek.....Becky Falor, 823 Charming Way, Leland, NC 28451; 253-6382
Woodburn.....Mrs. Patricia McKeithain, P.O. Box 369, Leland, NC 28451-8230; 371-6860

Media Library Directors

Antioch.....Virginia Gilbert, 696 Gilbert Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6347
Beulah.....Carole Long, 1047 Harbor Dr., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 579-3358
Brunswick Islands.....Katherine Lee, 285 Riverside Dr., Supply, NC 28462; 842-2120
Calvary.....Peggy Owens, 4618 Bluff Dr., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4738
Elah.....Beth Lewis, 812 Giles Place, Leland, NC 28451; 371-0444
Faith....Margaret Clemmons, 917 Danford Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6849
Friendship.....Mary C. Stanaland, 1843 Ash-Little River Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3820
Goshen.....Shirley Benton, 3879 Avondale Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 371-3576
Gospel Center.....Jolyne Singletary, 3005 Sterling Dr., Supply, NC 28462; 842-9373
Jennies Branch.....Hilda Arneson, 950 Pinclair, SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 579-7558
Mt. Olive.....Sharon Harvell, 1822 Old Mill Creek Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 842-5153
Mt. Pisgah.....Kitty Howard, P.O. Box 315, Supply, NC 28462; 754-9448
Delana H. Raines, 469 Mt. Pisgah Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-5981
Oak Island First.....Ken Sturgis, 115 NW 11th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-9250

Prospect.....Dinia Woodard, 1131 Royal Oak Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462-3457; 754-4602
Sabbath Home.....Brenda Fulford, 2757 Old Ferry Connection, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6845
Shell Point.....Karen Hewett, 2092 Civietown Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-6079
Southport.....Mary D. Harrington, 6088 Bethel Rd., SE, Southport, NC 28461; 457-9190
Supply.....June Clemmons, 1124 Southport/Supply Highway, Bolivia, NC 28422; 754-6978
Town Creek.....Carol Potter, 832 Green Hill Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-5731

Ministers of Youth

Beach Road.....Jeff Saggus, P.O. Box 2663, Boiling Spring Lake, NC 28461; 845-8001
Beulah.....Wendy Bennett, 4710 Shallotte Ave., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-5032
Brunswick Islands.....Johnny Craig, Jr., 118 Ocean Boulevard West, Holden Beach,NC 28462; 842-8505
Angela Foust, 2873 Boones Neck Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-2000
Calvary Baptist.....Rev. Jim Smith, 110 E. Bell St., Tabor City, NC 28463; 653-4916
Elah.....LaTish Gainey, Lanvale Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2717
Faith.....Brian Raleigh, 4380 Reynolds Lane Sq., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-7682
Joann Raleigh, 4380 Reynolds Lane Sq., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-7682
Goshen.....Paul Arita, 2861 Lasalle Lane, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3081
Mill Creek.....Jean Kivette, 650 George II Hwy SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5050
Mt. Olive.....Clayton Rivenbark, 438 Harris Swamp Rd. SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-4971
New Life.....Betty Warren, 4698 Whiteville Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3653
Oak Island First.....Hope Shadding, 4734 W. Trace Dr. SE, Southport, NC 28461
Sabbath Home.....Gail Beck, 1044 Sabbath Home Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2803
Shell Point.....Cindy Millikan, P.O. Box 461, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6503
Dale Millikan, P.O. Box 461, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6503
Southport.....Eddie Hicks, P.O. Box 1009, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6816
Town Creek.....Carolyn Young, 2230 Town Creek Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-5039

Ministers of Recreation

Elah.....Helen Lewis, 1568 Old Fayetteville Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2834
Faith.....Kenneth White, 1229 George II Hwy., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6033
Goshen.....Tillman Ivey, P.O. Box 527, Leland, NC 28451; 371-1315
Jennies Branch.....David Pridgen, P.O. Box 447, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6096
Mill Creek.....Sherry Willetts, 1005 Danford Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6237

Mt. Olive .....Allan D. Clemmons, 1935 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-4455
New Life.....Mary Lois Vereen, 2889 Exum Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3232

Ministers of Education

Goshen .....Elsie J. Peterson, 4514 Mt. Misery Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-2658
Mill Creek .....Karen Thompson, 1630 Old Mill Creek Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-7365
Oak Island First.....Kenneth Palmeter, 115 NE 43rd St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-6329

Ministers of Preschool

Elah .....Nan Benton, 9652 Sturgeon Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2517
Goshen....Sheila Buchanan, 715 Dew Oil Plant Rd., Delco, NC 28436; 655-4275
Mill Creek .....Ronnie Drew, 1803 Old Mill Creek Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6158
New Life .....Christine Vereen, 3738 Exum Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3210
Town Creek .....Carol Potter, 832 Green Hill Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-5731

Ministers of Children

Brunswick Islands .....Lynn Burroughs, 1449 Asheboro St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-4149
Elah .....Angelia Herring, 381 Lansen Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3375
Goshen.....Sharon Townsend, 9087 Green Loop Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-9658
Mill Creek ...Sherry Willetts, 1005 Danford Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6237
Mt. Olive .....Nancy Willetts, 1273 Sunflower Trail NE, Bolilvia, NC 28422; 253-5271;
New Life .....Sue Gore, 3810 Big Neck Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 754-8691
Oak Island First .....Terri Borgardts, #1 Forest Oaks Dr., P.O. Box 10952, Southport,NC 28461; 457-0968
Old Shallotte....Joey Shreve, 401 Longwood Rd., Shallotte, NC 28459; 575-6084
Sabbath Home .....Gail Beck, 1044 Sabbath Home Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2803
Town Creek .....Barbara Holden, 273 George II Hwy., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6355

Prayer Minister Coordinators

Beulah .....Edith Grissett, 500 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-3698
Brunswick Islands...Elcie McKnight, 2438 Barracuda St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2548

Calvary.....Carol Martin, 1640 Gores Landing Rd.,Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-5492
Elah.....Catherine Skipper, Old Fayetteville Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-6433
Faith.....Polly Willets, 67 Danford Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6561
Mt. Olive.....Joy L. Jones, 946 Town Creek Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 253-7106
Oak Grove.....Rev. Albert Young, 1356 Holden Beach Rd. SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-5121
Ann Webb .....108 Ne 10th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-6141
Old Shallotte.....Irene Parker, 1011 Park Rd., SW, Sunset Beach, NC 28468

Stewardship Chairmen

Beach Road.....Gary Lyles, 116 NE 26th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-5707
Beulah .....Eddie Bennett, 500 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-6630
Brunswick Islands.....Dewayne Etheridge, P.O. Box 545, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6015
Calvary .....Virgil Batten, 2541 John Ave., Supply, NC 28462; 842-7693
Friendship.....Orbie M. Smith, 2206 Ash-Little River Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3478
Goshen.....Vila Ree Stevens, 4630 Sawmill Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 655-3771
Mt. Olive .....Jody E. Clemmons, P.O. Box 831, Supply, NC 28462; 754-6487
New Life .....Betty Hewett, 2125 Exum Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3450
Soldier Bay.....Don Evans, P.O. Box 43, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3724
Southport.....Porter Gray, 217 McGlamery St., Yaupon Beach, NC 28465; 278-3632

Secretaries

Beach Road .....Betty Webb, 2203 W. Oak Island Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-4302
Beulah .....Carole Long, 1047 Harbor Dr., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 579-3358
Barbara Meares, 870 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-3272
Bonaparte .....Lisa B. Foss, 5073 Project Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-5706
Ruth Mincey, 7119 Channel 2, SW, Ocean Isle, NC 28469; 579-3295
Boones Neck....Helen Barefoot, 2944 Fort St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2129
Saundra Oliver, 2487 Manteo St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-4523
Brunswick Islands ...Geneva P. Crawford, 1672 Mt. Pisgah Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-8969
Calvary Baptist .....Emma L. Hewett, 6736 Ocean Hwy., W, Ocean Isle, NC 28469; 579-5258
Community Chapel.....Shirley Hammonds, 7180 Laherschall Tr., Leland, NC 28451; 655-3686
Elah .....Helen J. Lewis, 1568 Old Fayetteville Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2834
Faith .....Wenda Holden, 370 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-6210

Friendship .....Beth Long, Ash-Little River Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-4224
Jacqueline B. Smith, 5520 Pineway Rd., Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3315
Goshen.....Louise Bell, 10276 Crofters Ct., SE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-0994
Grace .....Nellie Rising, 545 Village Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-5112
Jennies Branch .....Marilyn Richberg, 1263 Goose Creek Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4898
Longwood.....Nancy S. Simmons, P.O. Box 179, Longwood, NC 28452; 287-6783
Mill Creek.....Bonnie Scott, 1286 Lord's Branch Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6244
Mt. Pisgah.....Sibyl Saunders, 530 Mt. Pisgah Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-4923
New Life.....Joey Pruitt, 4791 Little Prong Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6469
Mary Lois Vereen, 2889 Exum Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3232
Oak Grove.....Linda Hewett, 2006 Styrons Landing Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-1141
Oak Island First .....Alvania Taylor, 112 W Island Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-7746
Old Shallotte .....Thomas Batson, P.O. Box 82, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6536
Sabbath Home.....Shelba H. Caison, 2772 Sparta Loop, SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-3190
Soldier Bay.....Darious Babson, 5761 Simmons Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6844
Southport .....Barbara Faulk, P.O. Box 10009,, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6816
Jacqueline Neitzey, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6816
Supply.....Marilyn Sellers, 1736 Clemmons Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6920
Town Creek .....Lib Sellers, 1301 George II Hwy., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5889
Woodburn First .....Glenda N. McLean, 105 Loop Rd., Leland, NC 28451-8230; 371-3763

Representatives on Associational Board

Antioch .....James Daniel, 1245 Green Lewis Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6538
Patricia Lewis, 500 Carney's Branch Tr., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5933
Beach Road .....Craig Stewart, 102 SE 74th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-3009
Stephanie Stewart, 102 SE 74th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-3009
Beulah .....Eddie Bennett, 500 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-6630
Rev. Michael Blevins, 1070 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-6707
Randy Hardee, 8171 Ocean Hwy., W, Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 287-6408
Jesse Stephens, 4006 Thomas Rd., Little River, SC 29566; 399-3050
Bonaparte .....Lisa B. Foss, 5073 Project Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-5706
Rev. Terrance G. Foss, 5073 Project Rd., SW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-5706
Tony Morgan, 1101 Bow Court, SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 579-6842

Boones Neck .....David Owens, 564 Mary Lou Lane, SW, Supply, NC 28462; 846-3341
Jeannean Rogers, 1592 Blackduck St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-5170
Rev. Marvin (Sandy) A. Rogers, 1592 Blackduck St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-5170
Brunswick Islands.....Lois Myers, 1282 Caison Ave., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6817
Dallas Pruitt, 2909 James St., Supply, NC 28462; 831-3045, 842-6817
Larry Vestal, 2528 Jolly Roger Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 846-6180
Calvary Baptist.....Wilbur Holden, 135 Village Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6734
Jack Soles, P.O. Box 261, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4460
Community Chapel.....Milton Smith, 9035 Dale's Haven Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2380
Elah .....John Cook, 1428 Bluff Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-3062
Houston Williams, 1296 Lanvale Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3386
Faith .....Clark Casonava, 2179 Cherry Tree Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6862
Ruby Casonava, 2179 Cherry Tree Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6862
Farmers Chapel.....Rev. Danny Fairfax, 1404 Buckingham Ave., Wilmington, NC 28401; 799-8702
Kimberly McKinney, 565 Military Cutoff Rd., Lot #23, Wilmington, NC 28405; 397-9145
Shirlene Scoggins, 1853 Colon Mintz Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3963
Rosa Lee Skipper, 565 Military Cutoff Rd., Lot #23, Wilmington, NC 28405; 397-9145
Friendship.....Carolyn Smith, 7505 Pineway Rd., Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3180
Jacqueline B. Smith, 5520 Pineway Rd., Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3315
Orbie M. Smith, 2206 Ash-Little River Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3478
Goshen .....Bobby Buchanan, 715 Dew Oil Plant Rd., Delco, NC 28436; 655-4275
Elsie J. Peterson, 4514 Mt. Misery Rd., NE , Leland, NC 28451; 655-2658
Gospel Center.....Rev. W.L. Ellington, 2828 Coastal Shores Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-4554
D. Richard Hallman, P.O. Box 3369, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-7416
Grace .....Archie Rising, 545 Village Rd., Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-5112
Jennies Branch.....Virginia Bellamy, 109 Ocean Isle Beach Rd., SW, Ocean Isle, NC 28469; 579-6491
Ginny Pridgen, 3908 Marsh Hen Dr., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6395
Mill Creek .....Vera G. Bowling, 1220 George II Hwy., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6475
Marjorie Willetts, 765 George II Hwy., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6523
Mt. Olive .....Anthony W. Clemmons, 1856 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5546
Larry W. Clemmons, 1730 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5556
Vesta Williams, 1150 Crossroads Trail, SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 754-8438
Mt. Pisgah.....Claude C. Howard, 200 Benton Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 754-9448
Kitty Howard, 200 Benton Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 754-9448
New Life.....C.E. Gore, 3810 Big Neck Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 754-8691
Roscoe Warren, 4698 Whiteville Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3653

Oak Grove .....J. Richard Hewett, 118 Forest Dr., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6492
Jimmy Simmons, 1664 Devonne Way, SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-8821
Oak Island ...Dr. William B. Hutchinson, Sr., 2305 E. Oak Island Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-9774
Old Shallotte .....Jim Childs, 5313 Lakewood Dr. , SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 579-3957;
Bobby Long, P.O. Box 1417, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-6000
Rev. Larry Shreve, 401 Longwood Rd., Shallotte, NC 28459; 575-6084
Prospect.....Dinia Woodard, 1131 Royal Oak Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462-3457; 754-4602
Edna Woodard, 1131 Royal Oak Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462-3457; 754-4602
Sabbath Home.....Rev. Norman Bellamy, 2878 Shell Point Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6311
Rev. Darrell Floyd, 990 Sabbath Home Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-3440
Wayne Smith, 2800 Eleanon St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6317
Shallotte First.....Margurite Carr, P.O. Box 1922, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-8984
Rebecca Hawes, 129 Smith Ave., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-9475
Shell Point.....Hester Shytle, 1281 Gray Bridge Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-8845
Soldier Bay .....Eugene Baines, 3232 Longwood Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-6629
Vardell Hughes, 7027 Hughes-Smith Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3757
Southport .....Rick Holbrook, 98 Caswell Beach Rd., Caswell Beach, NC 28461; 278-3134
E.J. Prevatte, 313 E. Bay St., Southport, NC 28461; 457-6892
Supply .....James W. Clemmons, 1124 Spt/Supply Hwy., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 754-6978
Ruth Galloway, 94 Green Swamp Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 754-6390
Judd Ward, 2137 Ocean Hwy. 17, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5330
Town Creek .....Vickie Edge, 6242 Rock Creek Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-6853
Lib Sellers, 1301 George II Hwy., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5889

Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors

Beach Road.....Rev. Mac Moore, 121 NE 33rd St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-6185
Beulah .....Rev. Jennis McLamb, P.O. Box 96, Little River, SC 28467; (802) 249-2351
Rev. Jerry Prince, P.O. Box 4716, 1003 Durham Ave., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 579-6322
Brunswick Islands.....Dr. Marvin Gold, 116 Greesnboro St., Supply, NC 28462; 842-7783
Rev. Jack Hancox, 310 Womble St., Yaupon Beach, NC 28465; 278-3006
Rev. Garrett Hayes, 2692 Francis Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-8289
Rev. Mark Owens, 3075 Old Ferry Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6375
Rev. Charles Smith, P.O. Box 369, Supply, NC 28462; 842-3809
Calvary.....Jason Ross, 4222 Todd Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 910-6753
Dr. Tom Womble, 1933 Stone Ballast Way, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-2526

Friendship .....Rev. James Whitworth, 3894 Hickory Dr., Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-9696
Goshen .....Rev. Linwood Peterson, 456 Crown Crest, Chesapeake, VA 23325
Gospel Center.....Rev. Walter Ellington, 2828 Coastal Shores Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-4554
Rev. Weston Varnam, 3335 Stone Chimney Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6518
Jennies Branch .....Rev. Joel Bibey, 1253 Bay Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4520
Rev. Merlin Boone, 418 W. 35th St., Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 579-3408
Longwood....Rev. Barry Long, 16 Ole Holly Dr., Loris, SC 29569; (803) 756-7944
Rev. Clarence Richardson, 6050 Old Shallotte Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 579-3858
Mt. Olive.....Rev. C. Odell Blanton, 48 Stone Chimney Rd., SE, Supply, NC 28462; 754-7361
Rev. Clayton Rivenbark, 438 Harris Swamp Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-4971
Mt. Pisgah .....Rev. Charles Glisson, 235 Royal Oak Rd., NW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-8689
Rev. Truette Rogers, 2075 Stanley Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2969
Oak Grove.....Rev. Laury Evans, 2301 Shell Point Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6741
Sabbath Home.....Rev. Norman Bellamy, 2878 Shell Point Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6311
Shell Point .....Rev. Robert Norton, Jr., 1282 Goldfinch Pl., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-7254
Rev. Steve Stout, 2687 Boones Neck Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-9140
Southport ...Rev. William Deitz, 113 W. West St., Southport, NC 28461; 457-6318
Dr. Paul Early, P.O. Box 1179, Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-6888
Dr. Walter Harrelson, P.O. Box 11308, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6948
Dr. Leon Thomas, 2307 E. Oak Island Dr., Long Beach, NC 28461; 278-1064
Supply.....Rev. Cliff Eubanks, P.O. Box 1626, Mountain Home, NC 28758
Rev. Emery Hewett, 1399 Holden Beach Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6762
Rev. Marvin Musselwhite, 131 Green Swamp Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4207
Town Creek ....Rev. Bill Buchanan, 115 Baldwin Dr., Leland,NC 28451; 371-6227
Rev. Walter Clegg, 439 Creekview Ln., Leland, NC 28451; 253-5805
Rev. Theron Leonard, 1416 Town Creek Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-5665
Rev. William L. Smith, 105 Swordfish Dr., Holden Beach, NC 28462; 842-7130
Rev. Hilton Willetts, 349 Town Creek Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-5606

Messengers to Association

Antioch.....Mr. Eugene Clemmons, 3377 Lewis Loop Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-7176
Mrs. D.L. Mooney, 1173 Royal Oak Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 754-5458
Mrs. Sharon Owens, 1234 Gilbert Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-8040
Mr. Ted Stone, 4151 Stone Trail, SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5291
Beach Road.....Mr. Gene Pinkerton, Long Beach, NC 28465
Mrs. Pat Pinkerton, Long Beach, NC 28465
Beulah .....Mr. Eddie Bennett, 500 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-6630
Rev. Michael Blevins, 1070 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-6707
Mr. Randy Hardee, 8171 Ocean Hwy., W, Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 287-6408
Mr. Jesse Stephens, 4006 Thomas Rd., Little River, SC 29566; 399-3050
Bonaparte ...Mrs. Lisa B. Foss, 5073 Project Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-5706
Rev. Terrance G. Foss, 5073 Project Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-5706
Mr. Tony Morgan, 1101 Bow Court, SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 579-6842
Boones Neck .....Mr. Grady Hinceman, 2699 Craven St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-1653
Mr. David Owens, 564 Mary Lou Lane, SW, Supply, NC 28462; 846-3341
Brunswick Islands.....Betty Brown, 2644 Jackson St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-5021
Mr. James R. Brown, 2644 Jackson Street, SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-5021
Mr. Larry Marshall, 1768 Oxpen Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2365
Rev. Mark Owens, 3075 Old Ferry Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6375
Mr. Richard M. Shenton, 982 Ocean Boulevard, W, Holden Beach, NC 28462; 842-4049
Calvary.....Dr. John M. Peverett, 1748 Rosebay Ct., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 575-2911
Jo Womble, 1933 Stone Ballast Way, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-2526
Dr. Tom Womble, 1933 Stone Ballast Way, Ocean Isle, NC 28469; 754-2526
Community Chapel.....Joseph Clewis, P.O. Box 532, Leland, NC 28451
Milton Smith, 9035 Dale's Haven Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2380
Elah .....John Butler, P.O. Box 1376, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3594
Phil Perry, Friendly Ln., Leland, NC 28451; 371-3179
Houston Williams, 1296 Lanvale Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-3386
Faith.....Irene Cannon, 1990 Southport-Supply Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5783
Rev. Leo Cannon, 1970 Southport-Supply Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5783
Margaret Clemmons, 917 Danford Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6849
Sunny Gore, 6708 Funston Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-8893
Farmers Chapel.....Rev. Danny Fairfax, 1404 Buckingham Ave., Wilmington, NC 28401; 799-8702
Kimberly McKinney, 565 Military Cutoff Rd., Lot #23, Wilmington, NC 28405; 397-9145
Shirelene Scoggins, 1853 Colon Mintz Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3963
Rosa Lee Skipper, 565 Military Cutoff Rd., Lot #23, Wilmington, NC 28405; 397-9145

Carolyn Ward, Ash Little River Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3792
Goshen .....Dr. Barbara Bell, 10276 Crofter Ct., SE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-0994
Ira Butler, 3990 Mt. Misery Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-3997
Lois Saunders, 1035 Village Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2326
Gospel Center .....D. Richard Hallman, P.O. Box 3369, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-7416
Ennis Swain, 210 Vanamtown Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6217
Marilyn S. Swain, 210 Varnamtown Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6217
Rev. Doug Worley, 451 Maple Creek Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-7153
Grace Shallotte.....James Stocks, 7230 Stocksway, NW, Ocean Isle Beach , NC 28469; 287-6592
Jennies Branch .....Rev. Joel Bibey, 1253 Bay Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4520
Rev. Tom Leonard, 5256 Beach Dr., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-6533
Mrs. Gladys Stanley, 1791 Goose Creek Rd., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-4590
Mill Creek.....Vera G. Bowling, 1220 George II Hwy., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6475
Dottie Lewis, George II Hwy., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422
Marjorie Willetts, 765 George II Hwy., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6523
Mt. Olive.....Rev. Anthony W. Clemmons, 1856 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5546
Mt. Pisgah .....Helen Bumgardner, 2476 Elkin St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-9293
Margie Mooney, 1203 Mooney Way SW, Supply,NC 28462; 842-2376
Nellie H. Sellers, 66 Mt. Pisgah Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-6633
Junior L. White, 830 Turnpike Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6348
New Life .....Ms. Thelma Little , 4638 Little Prong Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3227
Betty Warren, 4698 Whiteville Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3653
Prospect.....Gwen Causey, 946 Little Macedonia Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462-3748; 754-8445
Robert McClain, 1011 Pierce Rd., BSL, Southport, NC 28461-9669; 845-2825
A.V. Sellers, 405 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-3457; 754-4602
Sabbath Home .....Gail Beck, 1044 Sabbath Home Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2803
Rudy Beck, 1044 Sabbath Home Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2803
Rev. Darryl Floyd, 990 Sabbath Home Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-3440
Shallotte First.....Lena Hawes, 4648 White St., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4858
Freeman Hewett, P.O. Box 361, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4858
April Smith, 585 Sabbath Home Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-3191
Shell Point .....Lina Nord, 2530 Lina Trail, 2530 Lina Trail, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6780
Frances Sweatt, P.O. Box 1354, Shallotte, NC, 28459; 754-8635
Soldier Bay .....Eugene Baines, 3232 Longwood Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-6629
Vardell Hughes, 7027 Hughes-Smith Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3757
Southport .....Gertrude Blake, 1668 Howe St., Southport, NC 28461; 457-5485

Lena Early, P.O. Box 1179, Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-6888
A. F. Gavin, P.O. Box 10478, Southport, NC 28461; 457-5704
Jeff Johnson, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6816
Ann Price, P.O. Box 10523, Southport,NC 28461; 457-6972
Mary Walters, 206 NE 36th St., Long Beach, NC 28461; 278-3173
Supply .....Ruth Galloway, 94 Green Swamp Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 754-6390
Ethelyn Hawes, P.O. Box 124, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4416
Geraldine Ward, 2137 Ocean Hwy. 17, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5330
Town Creek .....Jerrie Babson, 5394 Potterfield Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5823
Mary Babson, 5394 Potterfield Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5823
Shirley Babson, 132 Mill Creek Rd., Bolivia , NC 28422; 253-6578
Carol Potter, 832 Green Hill Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-5731
V.C. Potter, Jr., 832 Green Hill Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-5731
Lib Sellers, 1301 George II Hwy., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5889

Historical Events

ANTIOCH: We had a note burning for the church and van in October, 1997. Juan Cohen was licensed to preach. Adopted Bolivia Elementary School (Communities In Schools). Stain glass windows were installed. Started a soup kitchen for the needy. Voted for new pastor, Tim Spencer, to begin October 25, 1998.

BEACH ROAD: The Beach Road Baptist Church was blessed to be able to sponsor the New Ebenezer Church as a mission church. In June of 1998 the church body voted to begin construction for a larger church. Construction should begin in October, 1998. In May we were honored to license Mr. Harold Horne for God's Call.

BEULAH: Evangelism visitation and Bible School has helped to increase our church attendance and add new church members. We passed a budget to add a new addition for classrooms (40 ft. X 60 ft.) with plans for an additional second story that can be added later. The walls and roof were set up as of the last of September, 1998. Other mission work for our area has increased excitement and participation from our members.

BOONE NECK: We added a covered porch with a ramp for the handicapped.

CAROLINA'S FELLOWSHIP: Cornerstone Baptist and New Life Fellowship Baptist merged April 12, 1998 to form Carolina's Fellowship.

ELAH: Pastor organized "YOKEFELLOWS" - a Witnessing Ministry for adults and young people. PATRIOTS FOR JESUS - Children's Ministry to help prepare them for temptations/problems prevelant in their lives. The church became a shelter for 35-40 people during hurricane Bonnie in September, 1998.

FAITH: Foreign missionary dedication for Tom and Melissa Clemmons.

FRIENDSHIP: Had Pastor Appreciation Day for Rev. Whitworth (Interim). We also held Pastor Appreciation for Rev. Whitworth and Rev. Bill Greer, who were both serving as interim, on their last Sunday. Hurricane Bonnie blew the steeple off the church, knocked a hole in the roof and the church suffered severe water damage from the rain. (causing approximately $35,000 in damages.) Jerry Long was ordained as Deacon.

GOSPEL CENTER: Our written history was given to the Association 1941 - 1998. We added a serving area to our tabernacle (outback) Adopted Shallotte Middle School (Communities In Schools). We celebrated our homecoming on September 20, 1998. Herbie Robinson was named as a church trustee.

GOSHEN: Sanctuary Roof was restored to historical accuracy with cedar shingles. Named Rev. Linwood Peterson as Interim Pastor Emeritus. Ordination of new pastor - Dr. Barbara Bell. Computer installed. The Donald R. Watson Scholarship fund has two scholarships to be awarded this year.

GRACE: We ordained two young men as Deacons in May, 1998. They are: Howard E. Stocks and Jeffrey Sibbett.

JENNIES BRANCH: We paid off the loan for our land to BB&T, church is now debt free. We called a new pastor.

MT. OLIVE: Jody E. Clemmons was ordained as Deacon

MILL CREEK: The front of the sanctuary was remodeled to accommodate the purchase of a new Baby Grand Piano. Mr. R.S. Willetts, Jr. received the recongniton of Deacon Emeritus for 52 years of service.

NEW LIFE: The church history has been up-dated. We have a new Pastor, Rev. Clayton Rivenbark.

OAK GROVE: We had a groundbreaking for our new parsonage. Before Mrs. Ada Hewett passed away this year, she was the oldest living member of Oak Grove Baptist Church.

OAK ISLAND: New Intercessory Prayer Ministry: Sunday morning worship includes opportunity to write a prayer request and place it on the altar. Two (2) "Prayer Warriors" come forward and pick up the requests, and retire to another room to pray over the the requests throughout the service. A sign-up sheet for all members, who pledge to pray for these requests, becomes part of a letter which is mailed to each person who was prayed for.

PROSPECT: Painted Sunday School rooms. Built storage cabinets and book shelves for the media center. Had VBS for the first time in 25 years. We adopted a church constitution and by-laws. We ordained two (2) deacons.

SABBATH HOME: New church sign completed and dedicated. We installed stained glass windows. Organized BYMF (Baptist Young Men Fellowship.)

SHALLOTTE FIRST: The church is sponsoring Shallotte Middle School, 5th grade, prayer partnering with teachers. We began a Women on Missions Bible study on Wednesday mornings. Began a weigh down workshop Bible Study. Promise Keepers started. Thanksgiving baskets were made for Autumn Care, Brunswick Cove and shut-ins. Mile of Pennies with Mission Friends. GA's had a Post Office project to support Lottie Moon offering. Fund raiser for Benji Mankin. Sweetheart Banquet with Women and Brotherhood. Money raised for local missions. RA Derby Race for Annie Armstrong. NC Baptist men came to our rescue and helped repair the parsonage.

SHELL POINT: Land was donated to our church for a cemetery.

SUPPLY: Celebrated our 50th year of Jubilee this year - "1948 - 1998". Our church was organized in 1948 with 19 charter members, of which seven (7) are still active in our church today. We had several activities this year. We recognized our Law Enforcement in January, in May our Masons and Eastern Star, in August we had Homecoming and in September we recognized our Educators.

WOODBURN FIRST: Baptized 24 - New members - 14 by letter. Began Bible studies that meet three (3) times weekly. We built a new utility building and added six (6) new fans, and also added a new sign outside. Boy Scout Troop chartered by

In Memoriam

(Members Who Died During The Year)

ANTIOCH
- Mr. Woodrow Harvell
- Ms. Mae Johnson
- Mr. Alvie Lewis
- Mr. Herman Norton
- Mrs. Jane B. Summer
- Mr. Jimmy Ward

BEACH ROAD
- Mr. Robert Van
- Mr. Joe Walker

BEULAH
- Mrs. Eulee Osborne

CALVARY
- Mrs. Ethel Evans

COMMUNITY CHAPEL
- Ms. Emma Lester
- Ms. Doris Smith

ELAH
- Mr. Roy Faulk
- Ms. Margie C. Hewett
- Mr Johnny Ivey
- Mr. Carl Long
- Ms. Catherine Price
- Ms. Mary Sykes
- Ms. Mary Ward

FAITH
- Mr. T. K. Sellars
- Rev. Tom Walton

FARMERS CHAPEL
- Mr. Leroy Skipper

FRIENDSHIP
- Mr. Sammie Carlisle
- Miss Janet Hickman
- Mr. Leo Long
- Mr. O.J. Long-Deacon
- Mrs. Alpha Ward

GOSHEN
- Mrs. Ruth R. Butler - Oldest Member 100 years
- Mr. Judson H. Croom, Deacon
- Mr. Gene Parker

GOSPEL CENTER
- Mr. John (Buster) T. Galloway
- Mrs. Amanda L. Gore

JENNIES BRANCH
- Mr. James D. Bellamy - Deacon
- Mrs. Odell Gurganus
- Mr. Elwood Hales
- Mrs. Aleta Harris

MILL CREEK
- Mr. Paul McDowell

MT. OLIVE
- Mr. Andrew B. Clemmons
- Mr Wright Clemmons
- Mr. Edward Jones
- Mrs. Betty Long
- Mr. Charles McLamb
- Mrs. Virginia C. Walton

MT. PISGAH
- Mrs. Berniece C. Barrett
- Mrs. Lillie Brown
- Mrs. Cornelia E. Cumbee
- Mrs. Margaret Harper

OAK GROVE
- Mrs. Pat Childress
- Mrs. Ada Hewett - Oldest Member

OAK ISLAND FIRST
- Mr. S.W. Clewis
- Mr. Lloyd Gurley
- Mrs. Francis Harrelson
- Mr. Edgar B. McDonald

Mr. Wilton McElveen
Mr. Robert Moeller
Mrs. Margaret Worley

OLD SHALLOTTE
Mr. Clyde Benton-Deacon
Miss Ruth Ludlum
Mr. Eldridge Ludlum-Deacon
Mrs. Lucinda Wilson

PROSPECT
Mr. David Sellers-Deacon Chairman

SABBATH HOME
Mrs. Dorothy Carter
Mrs. Ina Mae Cress
Mr. Marvin Davis
Mrs. Jettie Mae Fulford
Mrs. Margaret F. Gibson
Mrs. Rosetta Martin

SHALLOTTE FIRST
Mrs. Ruth Gray
Mrs. Lottie Hewett
Mrs. Geraldine Love

SHELL POINT
Mrs. Karen Branch

SOLDIER BAY
Mrs. Daisy Long

SOUTHPORT
Mrs. Dianne Carroll
Mr. Roy Hendricks
Mrs. Kyra Middleton
Mrs. Katherine Prevatte
Mrs. Pat Raines
Mrs. Ethel Schumacher
Mrs. Gloria Stiller
Mrs. Dolores Swan

SUPPLY
Mrs. Dorothy Buckner
Ms. Lena Caison
Ms. Georgia Mae Clemmons
Mr. Walter Harper
Ms. Roxie Matthews
Ms. Joann McDowell
Ms. Vera Privitte
Ms. Thelma Sellers

TOWN CREEK
Mr. Horace Benton
Mrs. Lucille Bowen
Mrs. Cornetta Cumbee
Mrs. Litha Dawkins
Mr. Henry Lanier

Proceedings

of the

One Hundredth Annual Meeting

of the

Brunswick Baptist Association

One Day Session
OAK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 23, 1998

This year we were favored with a mini piano concert, before our meeting, by Mr. Michael Courtney from the Carolina Musical Celebration. The prelude was also played by Mr. Courtney.

Our Moderator, Rev. Avery Lumsden, called the meeting to order at the appointed time. Mr. Richard Shenton, minister of music at Brunswick Islands, led the congregation in singing "All Hail the Power." A time of devotion was led by Rev. Albert Young, pastor of our host church, Oak Grove Baptist Church.

Rev. Albert Young welcomed everyone, all the messengers and visitors, to our meeting.

Mr. Rex Gore presented the order of business, which was adopted as printed in the bulletin. Our Moderator, Rev. Avery Lumsden, recognized and welcomed all of our pastors and one new pastor, Rev. Tom McCracken of Bethel Baptist. As he also recognized the retired pastors, he remarked about how "young and handsome they all looked!!" He also recognized all the visitors.

Mrs. Arlene Hallman, associational clerk, gave the clerk's Book of Reports, report.

Everyone sang the hymn "Blessed Assurance."

The following reports were given from the Missions Performance Group, with each one speaking in reference to his or her report:

Sunday School.....Terry Foss
Discipleship Training.....John Peverett
Music.....Richard Shenton
WMU.....Jackie Smith
Media/Library.....Margaret Clemmons
Christian Life/Public Affairs.....Shirley Babson
Mission Development/Missions Ministry.....Jack Hancox

Migrant Ministry - no report given - Charlie Smith was sick with a very high fever.

Motion made and seconded that we approve all the reports as they were presented. "Fairest Lord Jesus" was sung by the congregation.

Mike Cogdill, Dean of Divinity School, gave us a very informative report on just what is happening at Campbell University.

Business: Moderator, Rev. Avery Lumsden called for any new or old business, and since there was none to report - our Moderator then made a few announcements for the information of our members.

The North Carolina Baptist Assembly Report was given by Rick Holbrook.

Since John Gray was unable to attend the Brunswick Counseling Services report was given by David Stratton.

The Associational Treasurer, Miss Ruth Galloway, gave her report and it was approved as presented.

The Budget Committee Report was given by Virgil Batten - it was adopted as read.

Director of Missions, Bill Smith, gave his report to the association.

The Missions Report, BSC was given by Richard Brunson, North Carolina Brotherhood Director.

Credentials Committee Report was given by Rev. Terry Foss. He reported the following statistics:

the number of churches	9
Pastors	15
Messengers	60
Visitors	35
Total	110

The congregation sang "Praise Him, Praise Him", after which we were favored with special music by the Oak Grove Trio. The afternoon message was brought by Dr. Donald Brunson, Jr., President of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and Pastor of the Green Street Baptist Church, in High Point, North Carolina.

Rev. Albert Young, Pastor of Oak Grove Baptist Church, gave us directions on how to get to the fellowship hall and then offered the blessing for the evening meal.

EVENING SESSION

We were again favored by a mini piano concert by Michael Courtney before our meeting. The prelude was played by the pianist. The meeting was called to order by our Moderator, Rev. Avery Lumsden.

Mr. Richard Shenton led us all in singing "Rejoice Ye Pure in Heart." Rev. Avery Lumsden gave the devotion. Rev. Albert Young welcomed us all back for the evening session. The Director of Music and Worship for the Baptist State Convention presented us with some special music and then he also gave us the Music Report of BSC.

We again had no new or old business to report. Rev. Avery Lumsden made the announcements for the evening session.

The Preacher/Place/Time Committee report was given by Rev. Darrell Floyd, pastor of Sabbath Home Baptist Church. The preachers for our Brunswick Baptist Association annual session next year will be: Afternoon speaker - Rev. Mike Cummings, Director of Missions of the Burnt Swamp Association. He is from Pembroke, North Carolina. The speaker for the evening session will be Rev. Anthony Clemmons of Mt. Olive Baptist Church with Rev. Ray Webb of Beach Road Baptist Church as the alternate speaker. The date will be Friday, October 22, 1999 and it will be held at Jennies Branch Baptist Church beginning at 2:30 PM. We will celebrate our centennial on Saturday, October 23, 1999 in the Odell Williamson Auditorium at the Brunswick Community College. Speaker will be Dr. Roy Smith, retired, former executive director of the Baptist State Convention. The time will be announced at a later date.

Resolutions Committe Report was given by Lib Sellars was as follows:

Whereas, Oak Grove Baptist Church has graciously hosted the 100th Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association and provided a delightful meal and;

Whereas, Avery Lumsden has served faithfully as moderator for the past two years and; David Stratton as vice moderator; Arlene Hallman as clerk, Ruth Galloway as treasurer; and Rex Gore as parliamentarian have served capably as our general officers and;

Whereas, Bill Smith continues to develop and promote Christian fellowship among the the pastors and churches and;

Whereas, Dr. Donald Brunson, Jr., President, North Carolina Baptist State Convention, challenged us to broaden our ministries and;

Whereas, Dr. John Peverette and the musicians inspired us to be alive with missions:

Therefore Be It Resolved, that the Brunswick Baptist Association meeting in it's 100th Annual Session this 23rd day of October, 1998 at Oak Grove Baptist Church express our heartfelt gratitude to Oak Grove Baptist Church, the associational officers, Dr. Brunson, Dr. Peverette, and the musicians and do hereby acknowledge their excellent services.

And Be It Further Resolved, that we commit ourselves to prayer that God would continue to unite us in His service for many more productive years.

Our Director of Missions, Bill Smith, held the service for installation of the officers for the coming year.

The report from the Credential Committee was as follows:

The totals for the entire session were:

the number of churches	10
Pastors	16
Messengers	65
Visitors	40
Total	121

The entire congregation sang the hymn, "Let Others See Jesus in You" led by Mr. Richard Shenton.

The memorials were read by our Moderator, Rev. Avery Lumsden, retired minister of Boiling Spring Lakes Baptist Church.

Rev. Avery Lumsden introduced our speaker of the evening, Dr. John Peverette, Pastor of Calvary Baptist Church. Before the message we were treated to a few selections by the Oak Grove Choir.

Following Dr. Peverette's challenging message, Bryan Chilton closed the 100th session of the Brunswick Baptist Association Annual Meeting by leading us all in the benediction.

Director of Missions Report

Boy, it has been an exiting year! We will long remember 1998 as a year of testing for the churches of this association. We were tested as how we stood on church autonomy. Baptist have a history of disagreeing but, continuing to love and respect each other as Christians. The churches of the Brunswick Baptist Association made a collective decision this year for church autonomy as has been the way of Southern Baptists even before I can remember. We, as individuals and churches, think and believe differently about some issues, but it is healthy for all

of us. Even though it is difficult at the time of decision making, and was for us this year, it is sometimes best. Sometimes God allows these times in order that we might grow stronger individually and collectively. This year's experience can be a big stepping stone to the future of this association.

We have continued to see a migration of people to Brunswick County in 1998. A lot of change has taken place in the county since our last annual meeting on October 24, 1997. We are continuing to experience a high level of growth that has and will affect the churches of this association and, in turn, affect how our association will look ten years from this date, if the Lord tarries. Many of our churches are experiencing congregational growth which leads to a higher demand for quality Bible study, preaching, worship and Christian fellowship. We must take notice that our greatest opportunities are before us. May God help us as we plan for the future. God, please give us wisdom and vision for the future.

The Associational Centennial Committee is continuing to work toward the 100 year celebration of the association. Many of the churches have completed their history and are getting pictures and other memorabilia together for the event. It has already been exciting and will be an exciting event October 23, 1999.

The Brunswick Counseling Service, Inc. is continuing to grow. A new addition to the staff this year has helped provide diversity and security to the counseling ministry. Dr. Gary Brown has come on board with Dr. John Gray and they are providing a good quality ministry to those who are seeking counseling services. At the present, a woman counselor is going through the employment process with The Baptist Hospital to come on board with the Brunswick Counseling Service who will bring a new dimension by offering counseling for children. We thank God for sending skilled and trained staff to work with hurting persons in our area.

A small church from South Carolina has joined in with Cornerstone Baptist Church in Calabash and the combined churches voted to change the name to Carolinas Fellowship Baptist Church. The church has a strong desire to grow and realizes that the potential for growth is at it's highest level ever. We look for great things in the coming year from Carolinas Fellowship.

We have had many opportunities for ministry during the past year even though some of our energy was focused on a matter that the association felt was important. Some of the opportunities were:

- CHURCH HISTORY CONFERENCE, October 20, 1997, Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church
- RA TRAINING, January 19, 1998, Supply Baptist Church
- YOUTH LEADER TRAINING, March 12, 1998, with Hal Melton, Resource Center.
- ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH NIGHT, March 14, 1998, with Giles Blankenship, First Baptist Church of Oak Island.
- DEACON TRAINING, March 13-14, 1998, Supply Baptist Church
- RA ASSOCIATIONAL CAR RACE, March 21, 1998, Antioch Baptist Church
- VBS TRAINING, March 30, 1998, Supply Baptist Church
- MEDICAL/DENTAL BUS, June 8-11, (Boot Camp helped a great number of people in the county.)
- YOUTH RALLY, October 10, 1998, "Morning Sky" from Campbell University, Faith Baptist Church (Three decisions for Christ)

The Baptist Men have done a tremendous amount of work in the association meeting the needs of people. Our Disaster Recovery Trailer has provided the

equipment the men needed to do the work. This year the association voted to allow a Disaster Recovery building to be built on property next to the associational office and for the men to solicit money and man power to build the building.

The building will be a 40X90 structure to house the disaster trailer, equipment and other materials to repair and provide assistance of those in need. The facility will also have showers and bathrooms for those who come from another area to help us. It will also have restrooms for the softball fields.

We are continually grateful for the leaders and workers in the association. Thank you for your efforts and commitment.

Respectfully submitted,
William L. Smith,
Director of Missions

1998 Clerk's Report to the Association

October 23, 1998

As of this date I have received the Annual Church profiles from 32 churches in our Association. I really appreciate the time, hard work and effort of the church clerks to get these to me.

I have not received the ACP's from Bethel, Bolivia, FBC Southport, Fellowship, Lebanon, Mt. Pisgah, Peace Memorial, Sunset Harbor First, and Woodburn.

I hope there are people here today that have brought the ACP's from these churches.

Some of the following statistics from the 32 reporting churches are as follows:

Total baptisms for the year 232.
Number of churches reporting no baptisms 9.
All other additions to church rolls 330.
Total Sunday School enrollment 4,548.
Sunday School average attendance 2,416.
Discipleship Training enrollment 1,453.
Vacation Bible School 2,221.
Total to date of all reported membership is 12,316
Sunday School enrollment 4,548.
Total Church membership 7,768.

Although the response has been good in getting the Annual Church Profiles to me before this annual meeting, I still need your help in getting the others. If I do not have all the letters I cannot give you an accurate report. This also means those churches are not included in the report I send to SBC Headquarters in Nashville and the State office in Cary.

There are a few annuals left from last year - if any one would like one (the cost is $3.00 each) see me or Bill Smith. Just as a way of notifying you ahead of time - the cost of the annuals this year will be higher than last year - as soon as we know the exact price we will let all of you know. Also we will notify you as soon as we get the annuals for this years meeting - hopefully it will be earlier than we were able to get them for 1997.

Arlene J. Hallman
Clerk

Before I read my report - I wanted to read to you a list of "Early Birds" - these are the churches that sent their Annual Church Profiles to me quickly.

Prospect	Beach Road
Faith Baptist	New Life
Soldier Bay	Bonaparte
Friendship Baptist	Jennies Branch
Old Shallotte	Sabbath Home
Longwood	Gospel Center
Oak Grove	Mill Creek
Boones Neck	Community Chapel
Supply	Elah
Southport	Carolinas Fellowship (Cornerstone)

It's really good to see some different churches among the early birds this year-maybe next year we will have even more getting their reports in early.

Executive Board Meeting

JANUARY 12, 1998

The Executive Board of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular session on Monday, January 12, 1998, at First Baptist Church of Leland with moderator Avery Lumsden, presiding.

Following the call to order by the moderator, James Buchanan of Leland First Baptist Church, led in the singing of several praise choruses. The welcome, scripture, devotion and prayer was given by Rev. Chris Hall, pastor of the host church. Then Lydia Coyner and Scott Spangler each favored us with a song.

The attendance report was given showing 14 pastors, 22 churches, 35 representatives, 5 general officers, and 26 visitors present for a total of 80.

The minutes for the October, 1997 were read and approved. The financial report was presented by the association secretary in the absence of the treasurer, and approved.

Following a hymn a special recognition was given in honor of Mr. E.J. Prevatte who has faithfully served the Lord in the Brunswick Baptist Association for nearly sixty (60) years. Bill Smith, Director of Missions shared some thoughts then Mark Owens, former pastor at Southport Baptist Church where Mr. Prevatte is a long-time member, related some special memories he had of Mr. E.J. Mr. Owens also explained the impact Mr. Prevatte has had on this association thoughout his years of service. Mr. Prevatte was then presented with a plaque from the association expressing it's gratitude for his years of service.

Prayer concerns were shared. The moderator requested we pray for the churches without pastors and the pastors of the association. The associational prayer was offered by Jackie Spillers, pastor of Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church.

Unfinished or old business: In a motion at the Executive Board Meeting on October 13, 1997, the moderator and the nominating committee was requested

to pick a study committee of not more than six (6) but not less than four (4) people to study the topic "Women in the Pastorate as it Relates to Associational Work" and to bring their recommendation at the January 12, 1998 meeting of the executive board for approval. This study committee will then bring their findings to the April meeting of the executive board for approval. Charles Smith, pastor of Soldier Bay Baptist Church and chairman of the associational meeting of the executive board. Charles Smith, pastor of the Soldier Bay Baptist Church and chairman of the associational nominating committee, brought the following names of people to serve on this committee: Debby Simmons, Boiling Springs Lakes First; Gwen Causey, Prospect; Vardell Hughes, Soldier Bay; Marvin Gold, Brunswick Islands; Paul Early, Southport; and Robby Brown, Leland First. A motion was made to accept these names. It was voted on and passed. Mr. Smith thanked the nominating committee for their hard work.

New business: Charles Smith brought the nomination of Rex Gore to serve on the Constitution and By-Laws Committe of the association. Moderator asked for any more nominations from the floor; there were none. It was then voted on and approved.

The Missions Ministry Director,. Jack Hancox presented an update report of ministries ongoing in the association. Have eight (8) of our Baptist churches involved in the Community In Schools "Adopt-a-School" program. Habitat for Humanity has two lots in the Southport-Oak Island and Boiling Springs Lakes area. They are receiving applications for the houses to be built on these lots.

Bill Smith, Director of Missions, then brought his report. He called on Tyler Potter, Brotherhood Director, to present the Brotherhood request for financial help from the churches to construct a building to house the Disaster Relief Trailer. The cost will be $12,000 - $15,000. Help has already been offered to build. Mr. Potter asked that on Sunday, January 25, 1998, Baptist Men's Day, churches take up a special offering for this much needed building. Mr. Smith mentioned that it was in the works to complete the softball fields and that someone has donated money for the lights. He listed several events coming up in the association.

Announcements were made.

Leo Cannon, pastor of Faith Baptist Church, gave the benediction. Refreshments were served in the fellowship hall.

Rev. Avery Lumsden, Moderator
Patricia Lewis, Acting Clerk

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
APRIL 13, 1998

The Executive Board Meeting of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular session on Monday, April 13, 1998, at Faith Baptist Church with moderator, Avery Lumsden, presiding.

Following the call to order by the moderator, the welcome, scripture and devotion was given by Leo Cannon, Pastor of the host church.

The attendance report was given showing 27 churches, 22 pastors, 31 representatives, 11 general officers, 1 director of missions and 19 visitors for a total of 84 in attendance.

The minutes for the January 12th meeting were read and approved. The financial report was given by the treasurer and approved.

The hymn "Grace Greater Than Our Sin" was sung by everyone in attendance. After this hymn we were favored with special music by Laddy Cannon.

The associational prayer was given by Darrell Floyd, Pastor of Sabbath Home Baptist Church.

Unfinished business: the resolution concerning Goshen Baptist Church calling a woman as pastor was the main matter to be discussed. A resolution was read by Paul D. Early for the majority. A sub resolution was read by Robert L. Brown for the minority. All the members of this association have received copies of these resolutions. A vote taken on the sub resolution was not approved by the majority of the board. After much discussion, both pro and con, the original resolution given by Mr. Early was approved by the majority of the members of the board.

New business: Clark Cassanova asked the board to help support the Christian Motor Cycle Association called "Knights of the Lite" by giving them a donation in the amount of $500.00. This matter was to be referred to the finance committee, but then was decided since they needed the money by the end of the month that they would forego that and decided to approve the donation at this meeting.

Margaret Clemmons announced that there would be a library event at Caswell May 15 - May 17. Jack Miller from Elah left it be known that any one needing free wheeling wheel chairs - he knew of ten (10) that are free for the asking - just give him a call and he will be able to help you make arrangements for these. Jackie Smith invited everyone to come to the association fair at the resource center on May 23rd.

Jack Hancox gave us an update on what is going on in the local missions program, such as the Resort Ministry and boot camp for all youth will be June 6 - June 13. He also mentioned that Beach Rd. Baptist Church is helping Ebenezer Church to get going.

Bill Smith, director of missions, gave us an update on what is happening at the Associational Office.

Announcements were made by our moderator and any other member of the association that needed to do so.

The next item on the agenda were the refreshments so Pastor Cannon gave us directions to the fellowship hall.

The benediction was given by Rev. Walter Jones, Interim Pastor at Jennies Branch.

Moderator declared the meeting adjourned.

Rev. Avery Lumsden, Moderator
Arlene J. Hallman, Clerk

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
JULY 13, 1998

The Executive Board of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular session on Monday, July 13, 1998, at Beach Road Baptist Church with moderator, Avery Lumsden, presiding.

Following the call to order by the moderator, the welcome, scripture, devotion, and prayer was given by Ray Webb, pastor of the host church. Then Joy and Mike Knotts and Ray Webb presented some special music.

The attendance report was given showing 22 churches, 8 pastors, 22 representatives, 5 general officers and 8 visitors for a total of 43.

The minutes for the April 13th meeting were read and approved. The financial report was given by the treasurer, Ruth Galloway, who brought it to the attention of the board the amount in the general fund which was less than $1,000 and that the Director of Missions had not been paid for this month. A motion was made and seconded for the treasurer to transfer funds, as needed, from savings to checking to cover obligations. It was voted on and passed.

The hymn "Because He Lives" was sung by those present and was followed by more special music by Joy, Mike, and Ray.

Special needs and requests were shared then, Robert McClain, pastor at Prospect Baptist Church, led in the associational prayer.

Unfinished business: David Stratton brought a motion to the floor on behalf of Jay Houston, Recreation Director, and the Brotherhood concerning plans for the building for the Disaster Recovery Trailer. The motion was as follows:

> In previous business sessions, our association has already approved acquiring the funds for and construction of a building to house our disaster recover ministry. Now, we are presenting a site plan and floor plan for your approval. Our associational Brotherhood moves that the association proceed with the disaster recovery ministry building according to the site plan and floor plan attached.

Bill Smith, Director of Missions, presented a large drawing of the site in relation to the location of the building and the proposed floor plan, of which everyone present had a smaller copy. (See attached sheets for site and floor plans.) He answered questions and stated the purpose of the proposed building. The motion was voted on and passed.

New business: Charlie Smith, chairman of the nominating committee, placed in nomination the names for the 1998-99 Missions Performance Group. They are as follows: Pastoral Ministries, Marvin Gold; Discipleship Training, John Peverett; Music, Dick Shenton; WMU, Jackie Smith; Evangelism, Mike Blevins; Stewardship, Randy Gruber; Missions Development, Jack Hancox; Media Library, Margaret Clemmons; Recreation, Jay Houston; Christian Life/Public Affairs, Shirley Babson; Coastal Baptist Study Center, Mark Owens; and Youth Consultant, Billy Gilbert. Discussion and questions asked for then they were voted on and passed. The Sunday School and Brotherhood Directors had not yet been assigned but when someone agreed to serve the names would be presented and voted on at a later meeting.

David Stratton, Missions Performance Group Director, then presented Jack Hancox, Missions Development Director, to bring the following proposal to the floor:

> The Missions Performance Group moves to allow several non-profit organizations (including, but not limited to, the Brunswick Family Assistance Agency, the Brunswick Literacy Council, and the local chapter of the Red Cross) to use a two-acre parcel of our property on the southeast corner according to a low cost, longterm lease agreement. Further details of this transaction will be at the full discretion of the trustees of the association.

A copy of the letter from the above mentioned agencies plus plans for the building and it's location were given out to everyone present. A motion was made, seconded then, after some discussion it was voted on and passed that the trustees would meet and a lease would be brought back for approval by the asso-

ciation.

A brief Counseling Center report was given by David Stratton on behalf of Dr. John Gray. He announced that the center had a new staff member, Dr. Gary Brown. The center will be working on establishing preventative programs in the future and acquiring grants to support them.

A Missions Development report was given by Jack Hancox. There have been 26 churches represented at Missions Development meetings. Next meeting will be in August.

Gwen Causey brought a Centennial report and mentioned needs and requests for information for the compiling of the history of the association and of the churches.

Bill Smith, Director of Missions, brought a brief report.

Mark Owens, Coastal Baptist Study Center Director, encouraged participation in the Seminary Extension classes that we are hoping to begin in the fall.

Announcements were made then John Peverett, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, gave the benediction. The meeting was adjourned and refreshments were served in the fellowship hall.

Avery Lumsden, Moderator
Patricia Lewis, Acting Clerk

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
OCTOBER 12, 1998

The Executive Board of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular session on Monday, October 12, 1998, at First Baptist Church of Shallotte with David Stratton, Vice Moderator, presiding.

Following the call to order, a welcome and brief message was given by Randy Gruber, pastor of the host church. Special needs and prayer requests were given then Mr. Gruber led in prayer. Bruce Mitchell, Virgil French, and Dick Shenton from Brunswick Islands Baptist Church presented some special music in song.

The attendance report was given showing 18 churches, 9 pastors, 25 representatives, 3 general officers, and 8 visitors for a total of 45.

The minutes for the July 13th meeting were read and approved. The financial report was presented by the treasurer, Ruth Galloway and approved.

The hymn, "To God Be the Glory", was sung, led by Gloria Blanton, First Baptist Shallotte. Then, the Brunswick Islands Trio presented more special music.

Dick Shenton, Brunswick Islands Baptist Church, led in the associational prayer.

Unfinished business: The lease for the non-profit organizations looking to build on the southeast corner of our property, brought as new business in the July 13th Executive Board Meeting, is not ready. There was no other old business.

New business: There was none.

David Stratton gave some brief comments about the Pastoral Counseling Center in the absence of Dr. John Gray. The new counselor, Dr. Gary Brown, who was the director of a counseling center in Charlotte, has been well received at our center.

Missions Ministry Director, Jack Hancox presented comments and announcements from Director of Missions, Bill Smith, who was absent because of medical

reasons. Mr. Hancox then brought his report on Missions Development. He stated that 28 of the 41 churches and missions have attended at least one Missions Development meeting. The Habitat for Humanity house that is being build on Oak Island is coming along but has met with some problems with the foundation. Prayers were requested for this project. Calvary Baptist Church's Tail Gate Ministry at West Brunswick High School is doing well. The teen crisis shelter, Providence Home, has a new director, Tim Bostic. Brunswick Islands Baptist Church hosted Hospice training recently. Mr. Hancox would like to see at least one person from every church Hospice trained.

Announcements were made then, Norman Bellamy, of Sabbath Home Baptist Church, gave the benediction. The meeting was adjourned and refreshments were served in the fellowship hall.

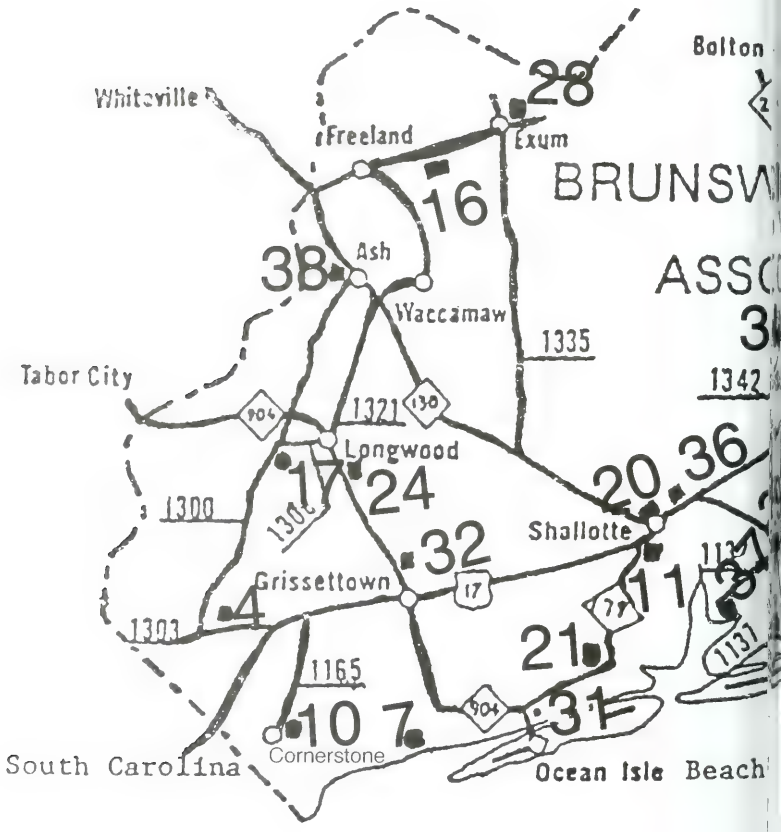
David Stratton, Vice Moderator
Patricia Lewis, Acting Clerk

1998-1999 Budget

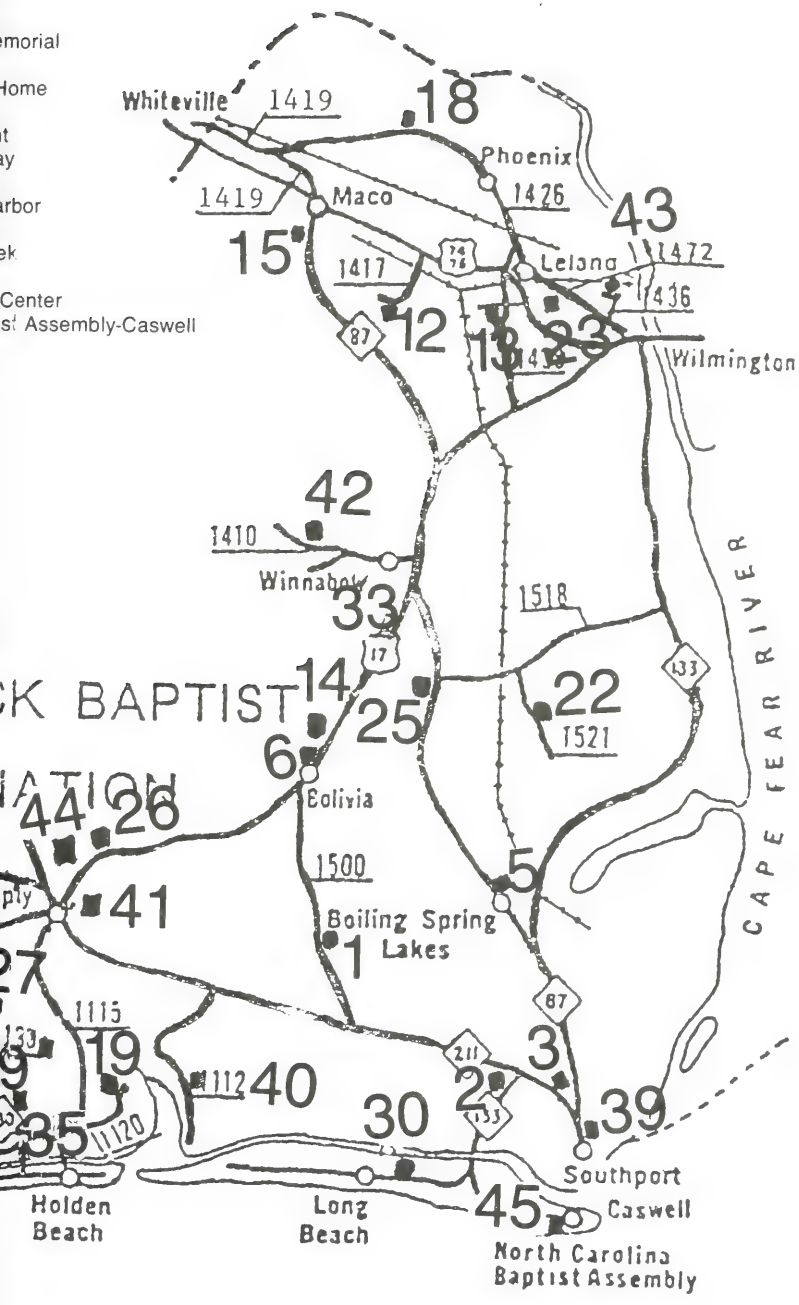
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

100	MISSION ACTION	1997/98	1998/99	BSC FUNDS
1.	Resort Ministry	600	1,500	1,500
2.	Migrant Ministry	1,300	800	800
3.	People Search	807	807	807
4.	New Missions	1,000	1,000	
5.	Two Day Bible Conference	3,500	2,000	-
6.	Hunger Relief Fund	4,500	4,500	4,500
		11,707	**10,607**	
200	MISSION PERFORMANCE			
1.	Pastoral/Deacon Training	200	200	
2.	Sunday School Training	2,000	1,500	
3.	Discipleship Training	500	500	
4.	WMU	3,000	2,800	
5.	Brotherhood	1,500	1,500	
6.	Music	400	400	
7.	Evangelism	500	500	
8.	Stewardship	250	250	
9.	Recreation	100	100	
10.	Christian Life/Family	500	200	
11.	Coastal Baptist Study Center	0	0	
12.	Age Group Consultants			
	1) Adults	0	0	
	2) Youth	800	800	
	3) Children	0	0	
	4) Preschool	0	0	
13.	Media/Library	1,000	500	
		10,750	**9,250**	
300	PERSONNEL			
1.	Director of Missions			
	1) Ministry Expense			
	a. Travel	6,400	6,400	
	b. Conventions/Conferences	1,000	500	
	c. Books/Publications	175	175	
	2) Direct Income			
	a. Base Salary	17,843	17,843	
	b. Housing	15,437	15,437	
	c. Utilities & Upkeep	3,200	3,700	
	d. Social Security Offset	3,790	3,790	
	3) Benefits			
	a. Retirement	4,600	4,600	
	b. Insurance			
	1) Life	450	450	
	2) Medical	5,000	5,000	

1. Antioch
2. Beach Road
3. Bethel
4. Beulah
5. B.S. Lakes
6. Bolivia
7. Bonaparte
8. Boone's Neck
9. Brunswick Islands
10. Cornerstone
11. Calvary
12. Community Chapel
13. Elah
14. Faith
15. Farmers Chapel
16. Fellowship
17. Friendship
18. Goshen
19. Gospel Center
20. Grace
21. Jennies Branch
22. Lebanon
23. Leland
24. Longwood
25. Mill Creek
26. Mt. Olive
27. Mt. Pisgah
28. New Life
29. Oak Grove
30. Oak Island
31. Ocean View
32. Old Shallotte
33. Pea
34. Pro
35. Sab
36. Sha
37. She
38. Sol
39. Sou
40. Sun
41. Sup
42. Tow
43. Woo
44. Res
45. N.C



emorial
Home
t
ay
arbor
ek
Center
s' Assembly-Caswell



	3) Long Term Disability	450	450	
		58,345	58,345	
2.	Missions Ministry Director			
	1) Salary	10,000	10,000	5,000
	2) Travel Expense	3,000	3,000	
		13,000	13,000	
3.	Secretary			
	1) Salary	17,400	17,400	
	2) Benefits			
	a. Social Security	1,331	1,331	
	b. Disability	1,000	1,000	
	c. Insurance			
	1) Life	72	72	
	2) Disability	144	144	
	3) Medical	2,500	2,500	
	4) Training	-	-	
		22,447	22,447	
4.	Clerk			
	1) Honorarium	175	175	
	2) Expenses	350	350	
		525	525	
		94,317	**94,317**	
400	OPERATING EXPENSES			
1.	Office			
	1) Supplies	3,000	3,000	
	2) Bulk Mailing	800	800	
	3) Postage	700	1,000	
	4) Telephone	1,700	1,700	
	5) Printing	500	500	
	6) Mail Permit/Box Rent	125	130	
2.	Equipment			
	1) Repairs	1,000	1,000	
	2) New Purchases	800-	500	
3.	Insurance			
	1) Resource Center	1,200	1,322	
	2) Calabash Church Property	800-	800	
	3) Workman's Comp.	0	542	
4.	Building & Grounds			
	1) Janitorial Contract	5,200	5,200	
	2) Janitorial Supplies	300	300	
	3) Utilities	3,000	3,500	
	4) Grounds Improvements	500	500	
	5) Bldg. Maintenance/Repairs	500	500	
5.	Kitchen Refreshments	200	200	
		20,325	**21,494**	
500	CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS			

EXPENDITURES

Director of Missions - Salary	14,843.00
Housing	15,437.00
Utilities and Up-Keep	3,200.00
Social Security	3,790.00
Insurance	5,900.00
Retirement	7,599.96
Travel	5,856.15
Missions Ministry Director - Salary	9,999.96
Travel	3,000.00
Office Secretary - Salary	11,952.98
Internal Revenue	4,595.38
N.C. Department of Revenue	772.72
Retirement	2,299.96
Insurance	2,459.36
Clerk - Honorarium	175.00
Expense - Postage	50.84
Bonaparte Intern Project - Terry Foss	1,299.99

OPERATING EXPENSES

Office	
Supplies	2,456.37
Bulk Mailing	600.00
Stamps	916.00
Mail Permit & P.O. Box Rent	121.00
Printing - Cards	69.96
Telephone and Fax (1,504.51 + 351.21)	1,855.72
Typewriter Repair	85.00
Millennium Computers	928.32
Insurance - Building	1,628.00
Workers' Comp. 1997 -98	568.00
Workers' Comp. 1998-99	542.00
Janitorial Contract	5,200.00
Janitorial Supplies	111.91
Utilities - Electricity (3,013.98); Water (153.50)	3,167.48
Grounds - Straw	40.28
Fill-ins for Secretary	480.00
Printing of Annuals (Minutes)	1,693.48
Brunswick Counseling Services, Inc. - Calvary	2,457.00
Baptist Men Trailer Building	378.00
Centennial	207.72
Girls in Action - Day Camp & GA Shirts	1,033.55
BSC - Brunswick Islands Hunger Fund	3,000.00
Peace Memorial Hunger Fund	9,000.00
Oak Island Leisure Project	1,500.00
Christian Action League - Gospel Center	300.00
Southport - Oak Island Inter-Church Fellowship	114.17
Knights of Light - Clark Casanova	500.00
Richard Bartholomew	150.00

600	STATISTICAL/PROGRAMS			
1.	Annual Meeting			
	1) Programs	75	75	
	2) Speakers	300	300	
	3) Registration	50	50	
2.	Calendar of Activities (printing)	100	100	
3.	Annual Minutes (printing)	500	1,000	
		1,025	**1,525**	
700	LEADERSHIP TRAINING			
1.	Key Leadership	75	75	
2.	Training of Missions Performance G	75	75	
3.	Pastors' Retreat	75	75	
		225	**225**	
800	SPECIAL PROGRAMS			
1.	Centennial	1,000	3,500	
900	MISCELLANEOUS			
1.	Contingency Fund	500	500	
	BUDGET GRAND TOTAL	**139,849**	**141,418**	**12,607**
900	SOURCE OF FUNDING			
1.	Brunswick Baptist Association			
	*1) Contribu. from churches	$116,049	$125,811	
	2) General Fund Balance	11,300		
		127,349	**125,811**	
2.	Baptist State Convention			
	1) Escrow Funds Carried Forward for People Search	807	807	
	2) Escrow Funds Carried Forward for Migrant Ministry	800	800	
	3) Mission Action Support for Hunger Relief, Missions Ministry Director and Resort Ministry	9,500	11,000	
	4) N.C. Missions Offering Bal.	1,393	3,000	
		139,849	**141,418**	

1998 - 1999 Yearly Financial Report

Checking Account Balance, October 1, 1997		$ 16,014.71
Receipts from the Churches	$103,620.16	
Baptist State Convention		
Terry Foss - Bonaparte Intern Project	1,299.99	
Jack Hancox - Missions Ministry Director	5,000.01	
Resort Missions/Leisure Fund	1,000.00	
Oak Island Resort Missions Project	1,500.00	
Brunswick Islands Food Bank	3,000.00	
Peace Memorial Hunger Fund	9,000.00	
Copies Made in Office	100.00	
Brunswick Counseling Services, Inc. - Calvary	2,457.00	
BB&T Interest	17.44	
Baptist Men's Medical/Dental Bus - Leland	109.00	
WMU Boot Camp - Leland	25.00	
Minute Fund	223.00	
Richard Bartholomew - Goshen & Supply	150.00	
Mrs. Hayden Cartner	50.00	
Steve Caudill Returned Brotherhood Money	50.00	
Payment for Book - Patricia Lewis	12.50	
Atlantic Telephone Membership Corp. Capital Gain	122.47	
Brunswick Electric - Brotherhood	50.00	
Christian Action League - Gospel Center	300.00	
Girls in Action Fund	1,507.24	
Day Camp	462.00	
Shirts	607.00	
Refund	50.00	
Fr. Laurie Sillings	388.24	
New Ebenezer Baptist Church - Spanish Tracts	25.00	
Centennial Music	29.00	
Hope Harbor - Brunswick Islands & Calvary	200.00	
Church Mutual Insurance Co. - Damage fr. Bonnie	633.30	
Bill Smith - Reimbursement for FAX	100.00	
Gifts - Tents for WMU	200.00	
Payment on Phone	60.00	
Payment for Baptist Men's Materials to Repair Home	740.00	
Donation	400.00	
Disaster Trailer Building - Soldier Bay and Calvary	378.00	
Refund from Youth Night	2.93	
From Savings to Checking Account	5,000.00	
Amount Received During the Year	137,362.04	
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR		$153,376.75

Payment for a Book - Patricia Lewis	12.50
Hope Harbor	200.00
Payment on Materials for Baptist Men to Repair Homes	740.00
James Watson - Tents for WMU	200.00
Laurie Sillings - GA/RA Overnight Camp at Caswell, Summer 1997	300.00
Miscellaneous - Plaques, BB&T Safe. Box, Deposit Slips	112.14
To Savings	5,000.00

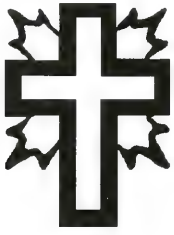
Programs

Deacon Training - Breakfast & Lodging	65.80
Sunday School - VBS & Tracts	325.03
WMU	2,542.36
Brotherhood	1,460.49
Evangelism	14.55
Youth	624.52
Media/Library	994.74

TOTAL EXPENDITURES	**$144,928.39**

General Fund	2,585.08
Mission Project/People Search	807.00
Resort/Leisure Ministry	1,128.00
Ministerial Fund	102.14
Migrant Ministry	798.56
Honduras Mission Trip	106.89
Mission Development	889.83
Mission Work - Mildred Blankenship	100.00
Supplies for Summer Worker	13.69
N.C. Missions Offering	1,393.48
Mrs. Hayden Cartner	50.00
Girls in Action Fund	473.69

CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1998	$8,448.36



SAVINGS ACCOUNT

SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCE, October 1, 1997	$16,345.53
Interest for the Year	499.36
TOTAL	16,844.89
Baptist State Convention (Crusade Asst. NAMB)	3,000.00
Baptist State Convention (Brunswick Assoc. Revival Crusade)	2,500.00
N.C. Missions Offering 1997	1,701.99
Brotherhood Disaster Recovery Trailer Fund	1,769.22
Brotherhood (Chain Saws - Mount Olive)	500.00
Brotherhood - Disaster Trailer Building	7,890.75
Antioch	1,454.80
Beach Road	400.00
Calvary	233.00
Elah	500.00
Faith	51.00
Goshen	180.00
Mount Olive	500.00
Oak Grove	78.95
Sabbath Home	111.00
Shallotte First	368.00
Shell Point	769.00
Soldier Bay	145.00
Supply	2,000.00
Town Creek	1,000.00
Walter Jones	100.00
SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1998	$34,206.85

Contributions from the Churches 1997-1998

Antioch	$2000.00
Beach Road	7,089.66
Bethel	1,436.03
Beulah	1,494.14
Boiling Spg. Lakes, 1st	3,275.57
Bolivia	272.55
Boone's Neck	1,103.48
Brunswick Islands	3,619.27
Calvary	6,141.00
Carolinas Fellowship	100.00
Community Chapel	329.78
Elah	8,049.00
Faith	1,801.43
Farmer's Chapel	-0-
Fellowship	100.00
Friendship	400.00
Goshen	2,449.99
Gospel Center	1,200.00
Grace	-0-
Jennie's Branch	5,224.75
Lebanon	1,291.16
Leland First	6,312.79
Longwood	100.00
Mill Creek	591.04
Mount Olive	800.00
Mount Pisgah	3,395.00
New Life	-0-
Oak Grove	250.00
Oak Island First	2,299.98
Ocean View	2,296.88
Old Shallotte	750.00
Peace Memorial	1,000.00
Prospect	241.25
Sabbath Home	3,527.00
Shallotte First	2,963.00
Shell Point	3,035.87
Soldier Bay	3,186.54
Southport	9,835.16
Sunset Harbor First	-0-
Supply	3,000.00
Town Creek	9,433.09
Woodburn First	3,174.75
New Ebenezer	-0-
TOTAL	**$103,620.16**

Coastal Baptist Study Center
1997/98 Yearly Financial Report

Checking Account Balance October 1, 1997		$3,963.78
Interest for 12/96 - 9/97	63.14	
Interest for 10/97 - 9/98	63.00	
Total Interest for 1997 and 1998		$126.14
Expenses		
Re-Certification	15.00	
Certificate Frame	3.15	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		$18.15
CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE, September 30, 1998		$4,071.77

Brotherhood Activities 1997-98

OCTOBER 1997:

1. Seven members of the Association spent the weekend of October 10,11,12 in Fayetteville, NC working on Emanuel Baptist Church which was partially destroyed by Hurricane Fran.
2. Five members of the Association return to Fayetteville on October 17,18 to continue to work on Emanuel Baptist Church.
3. Association Brotherhood Meeting was held at the Association office on October 20, 1997.
4. The Brunswick Association Recovery Trailer was at Elizabethtown First Baptist Church on October 25 to participate in Disaster Recovery training for the Bladen Association. The Brunswick trailer was one of the three trailers in the state present.

NOVEMBER 1997:

1. Twenty plus volunteers from the Association painted and repaired the home of Mr. & Mrs. Alvie Lewis on November 8.
2. Association Brotherhood meeting was held at the Association office on November 10.
3. Forty plus volunteers from the Association painted, repaired, and re-roofed the home of Bobby and Sara Greenwich on November 15.
4. Approximately 10 men and women from the Brunswick Association participated in the North Carolina Baptist Men's region 3 rally in Hallsboro.

DECEMBER 1997:

JANUARY 1998:

1. The Association Disaster Recovery Team met at the Association office on January 5.
2. RA training was conducted at Supply Baptist Church on January 19 for all RA leaders in the Association.

3. Disaster Recovery training in Elizabethtown on January 24 was attended by approximately 20 men and women form the Brunswick Association.
4. Seven men and women from the Brunswick Association attended the North Carolina Baptist Men's state convention on January 31.

FEBRUARY 1998:

1. Brunswick Association Disaster Recovery team held a meeting on February 9 at the Association office.
2. On February 14 approximately 20 members of the Brunswick Baptist Association worked on the Parsonage at First Baptist Church of Shallotte.
3. On February 20,21 approximately 25 members of the Brunswick Baptist Association along with 50 Baptist Men and Women from throughout the state, worked on the parsonage of the First Baptist Church, Ms. Lena Hankins home and Ebenezer Baptist Church.
4. On Sunday February 22, members of the Brunswick Association Disaster Recovery Team, provided a meal and presented a program on disaster recovery/relief at Elah Baptist Church.
5. Members of the Association Disaster Recovery team worked on the parsonage of the First Baptist Church in Shallotte on February 26.

MARCH 1998:

1. On March 12, Brunswick Association Baptist Men held the first planning meeting for Mission BootCamp.
2. On March 16 the Disaster Recovery Team met at the Association office to discuss plans for upcoming mission projects.
3. On March 21 the Association Brotherhood held the 2nd annual RA Car Race at Antioch Baptist Church. There were 80 cars entered this year with the winners in each division, Lads and Crusaders, earning an entry to the state competition.
4. Nine members of the Association left on the 21st of March to go to Stoneville, NC to help recover from the tornadoes. Members were able to help many families during the following week.

APRIL 1998:

1. Approximately twenty members of the Brunswick Baptist Association attended the North Carolina Baptist Men's Region 3 rally at First Baptist Church in Elizabethtown on April 6.
2. On April 23 the second Boot Camp meeting was held at the Association office in preparation of Mission Boot Camp.
3. On April 27 the Disaster Recovery Team met at the Association office to continue plans for upcoming mission projects.
4. Several members of the Association Baptist Men attended the kick-off banquet for the Good Shepherd Mission in Elizabethtown.

MAY 1998:

1. Work day was conducted at First Baptist Church parsonage in Shallotte on May 9.
2. Work day at 1st Baptist Church parsonage May 19.

3. Mission Boot Camp meeting at the Association office May 21.
4. A large number of Association Baptist Men (app. 25) built a work shop for Mr. Len Williams on May 23.
5. Disaster Recovery Trailer on display at the Mission Extravansa on May 23.
6. Ten association personnel completed the work on Mr. Williams workshop May 25.

JUNE 1998:

1. Mission Boot Camp from June 6-13.
2. On June 14 members of the Association Disaster Recovery Team presented a program at Oak Grove Baptist Church.

JULY 1998:

1. On July 9 members of the Association Brotherhood met at Fort Caswell.
2. On July 12 the Disaster Recovery Team presented a program at Supply Baptist church on Disaster/Recovery Relief.
3. Disaster Recovery Activated for Hurricane Bonnie.

SEPTEMBER 1998:

1. Every weekend in the month was dedicated to helping persons that received damage from Hurricane Bonnie. Approximately 40 families have been helped to date. Work included: removing trees, cleaning debris, roof repair, siding repair, etc.

ACTIVITIES THAT WERE ONGOING THROUGHOUT THE YEAR:

1. Approximately 50 men and women in the Association have been involved in distributing food to many families throughout the country.
2. Bible distribution: Over 50 Bibles and many tracts have been given out in the county by the Association Baptist Men.
3. Ongoing Handyman ministries are being conducted throughout the month by the Association Baptist Men.
4. Firewood ministry has been developed by the Association Baptist Men for families that heat with wood and have no means to get wood.

Respectively submitted,
John Ross
Baptist Men's President

Media Library Report

Media Ministry, as we are now called, all in all, had a good year.

Met at Calvary and had a program on table top promotions using napkins of all kinds as the center point.

Your director attended both the Key Leadership Conference and the Annual State Media Library Workshop at Ft. Caswell. Then, your director helped Prospect Baptist Church get a media library started for their church.

Brunswick Islands Baptist Church is interested in starting a media library in limited space. Plans were given to them on how to make a mobile media library which can, of course, be used after new facilities allow for a media library to be

built. The director met with Brunswick Islands to see where the library could be put. Taught them a little on how and what needed to start a media ministry.

Many new books and videos have been categorized and placed in the Resource Center for the use of churches in the association. Please come by and use them.

Respectively submitted,
Margaret Clemmons
Associational Librarian
Director of TAMMy
(The Association Media Ministry Organization)

Migrant Ministry Report

God continues to bless our association richly in outreach opportunities and Christian fellowship with our migrant friends. Laura Smole and a group of youth from Virginia were instrumental in providing a Vacation Bible School for the migrant. FBC, Boiling Spring Lakes, Friendship, Sabbath Home, and Soldier Bay were churches involved in collecting and assembling care kits. These kits contained basic care items. Our association hosted the Medical /Dental bus this year. Many of our migrant friends had opportunity for free medical /dental care. English classes were provided for those who were interested in learning to speak English.

It has been wonderful working with you this past year. God willing, there are many more good years ahead of us, sharing ourselves with one another and with a people so greatly in need of God's reconciling love. Thank you for your thoughtfulness and generosity.

Respectfully Submitted By:
Charlie Smith, Migrant Ministry Director

Backyard Bible Club Report

This past year, 1998, we worked with the Boot Camp group as Caswell, again, to help in VBS and Backyard Bible Clubs.

On Saturday and Sunday evening the Boot Camp kids went to training sessions in preparation for the week. A small group of the Boot Camp kids (15) went to Boiling Spring Lakes First Baptist Church to help in VBS. The attendance was about 90 children and adults. Also, during the week, we had two Backyard Bible Clubs; one at Supply Baptist Church and one at Gospel Center Baptist Church.

We are grateful for those who helped make this possible. We look forward to the 1999 year in the Backyard Bible Club ministry.

Respectively submitted,
Rose Brinson
Backyard Bible Club Coordinator

Evangelism Report

Evangelism is alive and well in the churches of our association. At last count, over eighteen (18) churches held revival services and experienced revival! Vacation Bible Schools also reported a large number of children reached for Christ during weeks of ministry.

There really seems to be an "uplift" in all of our activities especially, in our evangelism outreach. The Holy Spirit is working in mighty ways among us, so let us praise the Lord together!

The most phenomenal evangelism happening is still going on at First Baptist Church of Woodburn. Brother Doty recently reported at the pastor's conference that the Sunday School has grown from 9 to over 100. Three Bible classes are going weekly and reaching dozens of people. And, since the first of the year, forty-one (41) precious souls have been baptized!! Presently, the pastor has forty-two (42) persons in his "pastors' class." May our Centennial Year 1999 be remembered as a great year of evangelism. Start now and prepare for a great harvest.

Missions Development and Missions Ministry Report

The year 1998 turned out to be a great year for mission development. Four years ago I set a goal to involve at least twenty of our churches in ministry-mission outreach. At our August meeting, I was pleased to note that we had surpassed that goal. Today THIRTY of our churches have attended at least one mission development council meeting! We give God the glory for this remarkable response.

As we move toward our great Centennial Year (1999), we are planning some exciting advances in mission development to enhance this event and to launch the next hundred years of mission advance. Please share with me any ideas that might be developed into ministries. Together we may get something exciting started for the Lord.

Please accept my sincere appreciation for your help in assisting our churches to become more involved in the global missionary outreach. It is clear to me, that if we do a good job in our local church and association, God will be pleased and He will help us move effectively out into the world for His Son's sake.

The Migrant/Spanish Language work has made important gains this year. Charlie Smith and Soldier Bay Church are leading out with the significant assistance of Juan Cohen (Antioch). Other churches need only to contact Charlie to get involved directly.

Resort Ministries at Sea Mist were again ably led by Terry Foss, pastor of Bonaparte Baptist Church. The Cabana services at Long Beach were led by the First Baptist Church of Oak Island with great help form Gaylin Huff and the Caswell staff. We expect to see this ministry expand greatly next summer.

More churches are realizing that ministry opportunities exist for church volunteers in Hospice, Hope Harbor Home, Habitat for Humanity, Brunswick Agency for Family Assistance, Literacy Council, and our newest helping agency, Providence Home, emergency teen shelter, at Southport

Several of our churches have been blessed by their involvement in the

Communities in School - "Adopt-a-School" Program. Nine (9) of our churches now participate in this exciting ministry.

A food distribution program managed by Peace Memorial Church now touches people throughout the country. The Lord is blessing this ministry in a great way. Brunswick Islands Baptist Church also organized a food distribution program and is reaching many people in their area.

Some of our church people are helping with the Brunswick Learning Center, Southport, in a "Be a Friend" program. That matches up students, teachers, and church people on the campus daily!

Other ministries in which our people from our churches have been involved include: Caswell Boot Camp, Backyard Bible Clubs, Promise Keepers, Tailgate programs at local football games, a bus ministry to kids, outreach to singles, sending children and youth to camps (those unable to pay), Bible classes in the high schools, outreach to nursing/retirement homes, home repairs and yard work for shut-ins, a CROP Walk for the hungry.

Relationships with our brothers and sisters in the black churches have deepened and expanded, New Ebenezer Church is now in their new building. Beach Road Baptist Church has been a hardworking partner in this wonderful project!

So much is going on and all we can do is praise the Lord. Antioch Baptist Church has just launched a Helping Hands Ministry; preparing and delivering hot, nutritious meals to the homebound in their area.

We have had a great year in missions development and God has greater things ready for us - when our churches are ready! So, let the Lord lead you to minister to the "least of these" our brethren and His children. Continue to pray to Him that outreach may become a matter of serious concern in our churches.

Please note: NEXT MEETING is set for November 3, 7:30 PM at the Resource Center. Make sure that your church has at least one representative in attendance. Let's pray for each other!

Respectively submitted,
Jack Hancox
Missions Ministry Director

Sunday School Report

The Nominating Committee has asked me to serve as the Sunday School Director for the 1998-99 year. At the time I was asked it was too late in the year to plan for, and get people organized for, training. However, we hope for a better year in 1999.

We did have opportunity to go to Caswell October 2-3, 1998 for the E.T.C. Conference sessions. This was promoted in and through the associational office.

Thanks for your confidence and support in the Sunday School work.

Respectively submitted,
Terrence Foss
Sunday School Director

Christian Life and Public Affairs

Christian Life and Public Affairs has focused on two issues during the 1997-98 fiscal church year.

One: The Calabash area is going to be th home of the first "adult" club in Brunswick County. This club will be located near residential areas. Brunswick County government has ordinances prohibiting these clubs, but national promoters of these kind of establishments have found they can slip into small towns within the county because their ordinances are not strong enough to prohibit this. We are trying to provide the towns with information on how to strengthen their laws and keep the "clubs" out of towns.

Two: "First Place" -- This is a Christ centered health program. It's focus Bible verse is "Seek ye first the kingdom of God and His righteousness and all these things shall be added unto you." Matthew 6:33 KJV. Group meetings are held once a week for 12 weeks. Meetings consist of food planning, behavior modification, class participation and discussion, Bible study and prayer. A person who wishes to participate in the program is asked to commit to nine commitments:

1. Attendance
2. Prayer
3. Scripture reading
4. Memory verse (one per week)
5. Bible study (one each day - about 10 minutes)
6. Live-it-Food sheets to fill out daily
7. Fact sheets (about nutrition, exercise, health facts)
8. Phone calls (making one call per week to encourage a member of the group)
9. Exercise

"Whether, therefore, ye eat or drink, or whatever you do, do all to the glory of God." I Corinthians 10:31 KJV

Seven "First Place" programs have been established:

Town Creek - 2	Pine Valley, Wilmington - 1
Faith - 1	Ocean View Methodist - 1
Boiling Spring Lakes - 1	Westside Baptist, Tabor City - 1

"First Place" is the most effective weight loss program of which I have ever been a part. The diet consists of healthy foods that are readily available. There are no "gimmicks" or pills. Members in Brunswick County have lost from 10 to 80 pounds each! The most wonderful result of the program is the growth in the four areas of the member's life stressed by the program (spiritual, mental, emotional, physical.)

Focus for 1998-99

Continuation of the 1997-98 activities:

A seminar on "Walk Right" (Christian Guide for Proactive Discipleship.) Some focal points of study are:

- Knowing God's Laws Though Moral Education
- Knowing and Following God's Moral Code Leads to Moral Responsibility
- Ethics is About Right Walking
- Right Walking is about Faith in Action.

This seminar will be open to all Christians.

Work with the Christian Action League to fight any legislation that would open the door to legalized gambling in North Carolina, specifically a state sponsored lottery.

We as Baptists must become more vocal and involved in these kind of issues. As Paul admonishes, pray for our leaders in government. "...pray...for kings and for all that are in authority, that we might live a quiet and peaceable life in all goodness and honesty." II Timothy 21:2 KJV

Respectively Submitted,
Shirley Babson
Christian Life/Public Affairs Chairman

History Committee

All three members of this committee continue to work closely with the Centennial History Committee. Two members serve on the Centennial Committee. This past year we have stressed the importance of having a written record of your church's history to document the heritage of the church.

Bill Sumners, archivist at the E.C. Dargan Library, The Sunday School Board, says every church needs an archives to serve as a repository for the official records and historical materials that document the heritage of the church. A church archives' holdings records, financial records, Sunday School and church attendance records, committee files and reports, the files and papers of church staff members, photographs, slides, newsletters, programs, publications, Brotherhood and Woman's Missionary Union records, clipping files and scrapbooks. Some collections include motion picture films, videotapes and sound recordings as well.

Continue to collect, preserve, arrange, describe and make available for use the records and materials that document your congregation's heritage.

Gwen Causey, Chairman

Women's Missionary Union 1997-98

What a year it has been! Come train with us, our training church WMU leaders was held at Faith Baptist Church on November 11, 1997. This was also the deadline for soap we collected for the red Christmas boxes for the North Carolina Prison Ministry. What a response we had!! We met our quota and then some. Brunswick WMU said to those incarcerated in prison "God Loves You and So Do We" as we loaded the DOM's truck with soap as he headed to the state office in Cary.

On December 5, 1997 the WMU leadership team hosted brunch for the pastors of the Brunswick Baptist Association. Cara Lynn Croom, from state WMU in Cary presented a nice WMU pen to those pastors that come by to meet and chat with the WMU team.

The week of prayer for international missions and the international mission study was observed and taught in 21 churches. All churches exceeded their goals for the Lottie Moon Christmas offering.

On March 5, members of the WMU leadership team attended the mission extravaganza at Ridgecrest. They attended workshops for their respective age-levels, met and talked with missionaries and shared in "Mountain-Top" experiences with other WMUers from over our state.

April 17, 1998, GA day camp at Antioch was a huge success. Buddy and Sarah Parker were guest missionaries and the 65 girls attending joined in song, bible study, craft, and studying about and meeting "Real Live Missionaries." We praise God for Carla and her efforts in her first very successful day camp!

Week of prayer for North American Missions was observed in many of our churches and again the churches exceeded their goals as they gave to the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for North American Missions.

"Margaret" made a whirlwind appearance at the Love Your Neighbor Banquet held at Supply April 25, 1998. Members from churches that had attended WMU age-level organizations for 50 years or more were recognized as we celebrated and shared our love with them.

Perhaps the highlight of our year was our associational mission fair extravaganza, sponsored by the WMU. The resource center and its grounds became a fairground as we shared the many things that Baptist offer to the Brunswick County population and its visitors. We were joined in our displays by many of our county and state organizations. An Associational fair showing the public what God has to offer in the Brunswick, what a witness to the residents of Brunswick County!!

May 29th and 30th the Associatonal Leadership Team went to Caswell for training for the 1998-99 church year. Every age-level had someone being trained to teach our church leaders in the Brunswick Association and they came away "transformed".

WMUers worked with the North Carolina medial dental bus during boot camp week June 7-13, 1998, providing health kits, cold beverages, snacks and workers at the churches the bus visited.

A display of missions in the Brunswick Association was prepared by the Leadership team at the Leadership Training Workshop at Caswell. A video showed WMU in action in the Brunswick Association. An outstanding display!!

Christmas in August at Mill Creek was really Christmas! We read the Christmas story, sang Christmas carols and packed boxes with gifts of health supplies, school supplies, literature, books and bibles (540 pounds) and sent it to the Gulfstream Baptist Association to help with their ministry. The spirit of love was evident as the churches shared so generously with Gulfstream.

GA mother/daughter Banquet was well attended at Calvary Baptist church on Sep. 12, 1998. Girls and their mothers shared food, fellowship, prayed, sang and worshiped together.

Then, on Sept. 25, 1998, we celebrated the good things God had done and shared with us at the Annual WMU meeting at Elah Baptist Church. We cele-

brated our cultural diversity in special singing, prayers, and missionary message, brought by Mary Hunt, approved state worker of the Burnt Swamp Association and North Carolina Resource Team member. Leaders and Acteens from Mt. Pisgah shared their experiences as they attended the National Acteen Convention with Acteens from all over the United States.

Together in 1997-98 we heeded the call to "Come and Go" to tell the story of Jesus and his redeeming love through WMU. We stand on the brink of a new associational year, ready - "to go, to witness, to work for our Lord." We await the call of the churches in the Brunswick Association, it is our desire to see our county "Transformed for Jesus."

Transformed for His service,
Brunswick WMU Leadership Team
Jackie Smith, Director

Associational Youth Ministry

Associational Youth Night

Associational Youth Night was held March 14, 1998 at First Baptist Church - Oak Island. The membership there prepared a very tasty meal of hamburgers and hotdogs with all the trimmings and desert as well. Our appreciation goes to everyone at First Baptist - Oak Island for a wonderful evening of fun and fellowship in the Lord. Special thanks to Hope Shadding for coordinating all the thousand and one things that need to come together to make such an event happen.

The worship service that evening was lead by Giles Blankenship and Jeff Allen of Different Drummer Ministries. ***(ddministries@mindspring.com)*** Giles is a graduate of Campbell University and may be remembered by some as being a member of WITNESS when they were here in the Brunswick Baptist Association three years ago. Jeff Allen attended North Carolina State University and Campbell.

Giles lead a worship in song and a time to have fun and praise God at the same time. He also took a few minutes to share a personal testimony with the group with a message to "slow down and come around and get your mind on God." He reminded the gathering that "nothing sticks closer than Jesus to you."

Jeff delivered a moving message on the quality and value of each individual life. His message to the group was that your life was UNIQUE (1 John 3:1-3). "We are what we believe we are so be an eagle," he told the young people. Our lives are EXCITING (Ephesians 4:7, 11-13). Jeff exhorted the young people and adult leaders present to find something new each day that make our lives exciting. Finally, our lives are MEANINGFUL (John 10:10 and 15: 9-11). Jeff cautioned each one present to "be honest with yourself"

Jeff also provided some light-hearted moments with his discussion of things to do in a Wal-mart store. Such things as test drive a bicycle or set all the alarm clocks to go off at different times.

More than 150 youth and their leaders from thirteen different churches in the Association attended the services that night. At the close of service, more than 30 youth came forward to pray at the altar in response to the Spirit tugging at them.

Fall Youth Rally

Our final event for 1998 was held on October 10th at Faith Baptist Church in Bolivia. Our thanks to Faith for hosting this event and special thanks to the good cooks at Faith for a wonderful meal of hotdogs and hamburgers with all the trimmings and lots of desserts.

The worship service for the evening was led by Morning Sky, a group from the Campbell University Baptist Student Union in Buies Creek, North Carolina. The team was led by Amber Crowe a sophomore at the university and Jeff Morrison also a sophomore majoring in Christian Ministries. The evening began with a few light-hearted songs to get everyone in the spirit of good Christian fellowship. Then came a time of singing songs of praise and worship to our God.

Following the music, the group performed a skit about a group of young people coming home late from a concert. They are in a van that wrecks and each one is called before God to answer the question, "What have you done for the Kingdom of God?" For Jeff, it was "I don't believe in Heaven." Woody said he "always hung around with friends who went to church." Grace used the excuse that her "father was a preacher" and David said, "he sometimes helped out by being an usher or something." Rachel answered that she was a "good person and she felt she was good enough."

The last person called was Amber. Amber said she believed in Christ and that He had died for her sins. When she asked why she had not told her friends about Jesus, she replied, "I was too embarrassed and I was too busy to tell them." At that, all of her friends that had been in the van with her began to circle around her and accuse her for not telling them. At that, Amber and the rest woke up from their "dream" and as they resumed their trip home, Amber had the van stopped and she said, "I have something I need to tell you. I want to tell you about my friend."

It was a very moving skit and let into the message presented by Samuel Fortend. His message was on the five excuses that Moses gave God in the burning bush and was tasked by God with bringing His people out of Egypt. First, Moses said that he was a nobody. To which God answered, "I will be with you." The second excuse was that he did not have anything to say. God replied, "Say I AM has sent me." Moses' third excuse was that no one would believe him. For this excuse, God gave Moses a set of wondrous signs to show the people. For his fourth excuse, Moses told God that he really was not very good at speaking. To this, God told Moses that He had made him that way and he could use him that way. All Moses had to do was go do it and to send someone else. At this, God became angry with Moses and told him that he would provide someone to help but that He would tell Moses and Moses was to tell the helper and the helper would tell the people.

God used a reluctant Moses to accomplish his will in bringing His people out of bondage in Egypt. Moses had lots of excuses for not wanting to do what God wanted him to do. The challenge of the message was not to make excuses but to be like Isaiah when he responded to the call of God with "Here am I, send me!"

The 129 youth and youth leaders from eleven churches that were present sat in quiet stillness as the call to respond to Christ was given. Three young people made a first time profession of faith and many others raised their hands to say "I am tired of making excuses and I am ready to resume my responsibilities to

answer the call to service." For these, we give thanks to our Lord and praise his Holy Name!

Youth Leader Training

The Associational Youth Council held one training event during the year for youth leaders. This event was held on March 12th at the Resource Center and was led by Hal Melton from the Youth and Campus Ministries department of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. Hal's message to the 16 youth leaders from six churches that evening was on dealing with disciplinary problems that you might encounter when working with young people. Hal reminded the group that you had to love them for who they were and understand where they were coming from. It was a very informative session with many things to think about as you work with young people.

for the Associational Youth Council
Billy Gilbert

Rose Brinson, Hope Shadding, John Craig and Billy Gilbert
Associational Youth Council

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER
Associational Report -- 1998

"A democracy can only survive and flourish as a nation of readers," says Daniel J. Boorstin, a Pulitzer Prize-winning historian and former Librarian of Congress.

He is correct! Thomas Jefferson said the purest form of democracy he had ever seen was Baptist Churches. We Baptists cherish our soul-liberty, and its corporate corollary--the autonomy of the local church.

But Baptists will never preserve their democratic form of decision-making if they are not properly informed. A democracy demands an informed constituency, whether they like the news or not!

The Biblical Recorder tries to tell the whole story with a focus on the many positive things people are doing in their churches and world missions, along with the crucial issues which cannot be concealed and ignored if we honor our heritage from yesterday and fulfill our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. In the 165 years of state Baptist papers in North Carolina, never was the Recorder more needed than now for the people to have the truth.

Because people are reading less than any time in recent history at the very time there is an increased number of publications and periodicals, the Recorder has kept the pace with the state-of-the-art in print media, and entered the world of electronic communications with an attractive and effective Web site. The Web site address is: http://www.biblical recorder.org.

The Recorder Web site was officially launched in September 1997. The number of persons using the Web site has grown substantially. Each month there are 15-18,000 hits from around the world, literally--from Asia, Africa, Europe, South

America, the Pacific Rim, even Australia! In the United States, people from several states regularly use the Recorder as their source of dependable Baptist information.

The Biblical Recorder should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina. Your support as a subscriber and reader, coupled with your encouragement to others, will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation.

The paper deliberately focuses more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127
E-mail: 70420.66@compuserve.com
Web site: http://www.biblicalrecorder.org

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina - 1998

Sybil Stewart, Trustee Chair
Michael C. Blackwell, President

Her voice steady and quiet, Christy delivers her personal story like a letter dropped into an anonymous mailbox at a shuttered house on a nameless street.

Her grandparent's murder had unleashed memories of her own abuse. Family members encouraged her to leave her home and repeatedly told her she was worthless.

"I've had a rough life," she says. I've been through about anything I can possibly go through."

Christy admits carrying a short fuse and outbursts, physical abuse and a dangerous living situation brought her to Mills Home in November 1997.

She continues her quiet story about coming to Mills Home, about doing well in school, and tutoring two residents in Alumni Cottage. She's glad she can help, because "learning comes easy to me, and I want to help someone if I can."

Julie, her first child care worker at Mills Home, became a real friend who "helped me turn my life around," Christy says, her face at last beginning to brighten. "She was there for me when I needed somebody. My parent's weren't there. Nobody wanted me. It was fun being around Julie. She showed me she cared about me and that I could be loved."

She Didn't Plan to See 16

Julie couldn't realize how important her friendship was, or how close Christy came to giving up. Christy admits to two suicide attempts, and believed she would never see age 16.

"I used to dread getting up," she said. "I didn't know if I would get my mouth busted or my arm broke."

Even now, there are days Christy doesn't want to get out of bed. But she does, and she goes to school and earns mostly "A's" and stars on the varsity basketball team, and tutors other residents in math, and went to New York for a summer basketball tournament and is planning to attend college to study a helping profession.

Now she is planning to live, not planning to die. BCH is giving her opportunities to live for.

Christy's story is repeated hundreds of times each year at BCH. Not all are as dramatic but every one tells of a young person and a family at the end of an unraveling rope.

At four residential campuses, two homes for behaviorally troubled girls, a maternity home, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping and model day care, 1,560 young people found help in troubled times last year.

During the past year BCH received $1.6 million through the Cooperative Program, and $752,000 through the Thanksgiving Offering. Total church gifts of $3.3 million comprised 18 percent of the nearly $18 million in revenue. Because of a positive investment environment, BCH investments of endowment funds provided 33 percent of revenue.

Buildings Dedicated

Two major priorities of the $10.1 million "Light Their Way" Campaign were dedicated: The Winifred Lindsay Education/Administrative Center at Odum Home in Pembroke on Jan. 20, and at the John D. and Amelia W. Johnson Cottage at Mills Home on May 12.

U.S. Congressman Mike McIntyre, co-chair of the Congressional Task Force for Responsible Fatherhood, spoke at the dedication of the Lindsay Center. He said BCH has the "purpose, people and passion" to successfully help children and families turn their lives around."

"When we reach out to our children we're making the best investment for tomorrow we could ever make for our country," he said.

Winifred Lee Herbert Lindsay, for whom the Lindsay Center is named, died Nov. 21, 1997.

Primary funds for building Johnson Cottage were given by Phil and Sharon Drake, of Franklin, in memory of Sharon's father and in honor of her mother, a BCH trustee.

"God has given me more than I deserve," Drake said in a brief emotional address at the dedication. He said giving money to build the cottage was the "easy part" compared to the cottage worker's task of making a difference in children's lives.

Michael C. Blackwell celebrated his 15th anniversary as president of BCH on July 1, 1998.

The video, "A Long Walk Home" is available to promote the 1998 Thanksgiving Offering, which has a statewide goal of $800,000, the largest ever. Wherever

chilren are hurting and families are strained, BCH strives to heal. To secure a video or a speaker for your church or civic group, or to access services, call **(800) 476-3669.**

CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY

Post Office Box 546 • Buies Creek, NC 27506

• College of Arts and Sciences
• Lundy-Fetterman School of Business
• School of Education
• Norman Adrian Wiggins School of Law
• School of Pharmacy
* Divinity School
• Over 50 majors available

Degrees offered: BA, BBA, BHS, BAS, BS, MA, MBA, MEd, MDiv, JD, PharmD

Toll-free: 1-800-334-4111 www.campbell.edu

• Thank you churches for your support of Christian Higher Education through the Cooperative Program.

• Thank you North Carolina Baptist Churches for your support of Baptist Colleges and universities in North Carolina through budget plans A, B, and C.

• Beginning our 113th year of providing quality Christian Higher Education.

• Providing opportunities around the world, including 1,700 on our campus in Kuala Lumpar, Malysia.

• The benefits of a major university, the advantages of an intimate college setting.

• Nearly 8,500 students representing all 50 states and more than 40 countries around the world.

• Providing students with an "Education for LIfe."

Christian Action League of North Carolina
6339 Glenwood Avenue, Ste. 442
Raleigh, NC 27612
(919) 787-0606

ANNUAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS
1998

It is a joy for the Christian Action League of North Carolina to serve the churches of this great state. We continue to work to inform the Christian community about the moral issues that face our state and nation. Our goal is to address these issues with the principles of God's Word, the cornerstone of all truth.

A. Christian Values

• It was the pleasure of the Christian Action League to be one of the Third Annual Christian Heritage Week of North Carolina held March 15-22. The League encouraged schools, churches and communities to recognize, commemorate and learn about the Christian heritage and history of our nation. CAL sponsored a state-wide essay contest for high school students (public, private and home schools) and presented state winners with awards for excellence.

• Continued to promote Christian citizenship throughout the churches and communities of our state. CAL has distributed over 12,000 copies of the Ten Commandments to churches, businesses, schools and homes across North Carolina. Promoted Sanctity of Human Life Sunday and the National Day of Prayer statewide.

• Held a Church Leadership Legislative Day on June 23. The purpose of this day was to have pastors and church leaders to come together and enjoy fellowship, meet and hear some of our legislators and become more aware of how state government and the legislative process works.

B. Gambling

Lottery proponents continue in their efforts to bring a state-sponsored lottery to North Carolina. CAL monitors these efforts and updates the Christian community on lottery information through letters, calls and our fax and electronic mail networks. Lawmakers have continued to receive a barrage of communications from across the state saying that the lottery is a bad bet for North Carolina.

CAL also monitored the work of the Legislative Study Committee on Bingo Relations.

C. Sex Education

Worked with other Christian and pro-family groups to see that the state mandate for Abstinence Until Marriage education is implemented state-wide. Also, supported efforts to insure that federal grant money designated to promote abstinence education was used properly. Informed citizens and legislators concerning attempts to fund school-based clinics in North Carolina schools.

D. Abortion

CAL promoted HB 303 (Ban Partial Birth Abortion), HB 536 (Woman's Right to Know before Abortion) and HB 594 (Fetus Death from Criminal Act). We also encouraged lawmakers to maintain funding reductions and restrictions on the state abortion fund. These actions have resulted in only two qualifying abortions being paid with taxpayer funds in the last two years.

E. Alcohol

CAL monitored all legislation concerning alcohol and other drugs. Successfully supported efforts to strengthen DWI laws. Assisted communities in organizing committees to fight alcohol and drug use. Worked to defeat legislation that would have approved alcohol sales without the vote of the people. Provided awareness, education and resource materials related to substance abuse problems to churches, communities, etc.

CAL will host a national conference in September of the American Council on Alcohol Problems.

F. Pornography

Promoted and saw ratified SB 452-Local Regulation of Adult Establishments. This legislation gives more authority to local communities to regulate and control adult entertainment establishments.

G. Homosexuality

CAL supports efforts to strengthen the traditional family and continues to monitor and inform the public about the activities of those who promote the radical homosexual agenda. Successfully lobbied against legislation that would have made homosexuality legal in North Carolina. Offered the video "On Wings Like Eagles", the testimony of deliverance from homosexuality by Michael Johnston of Kerruso Ministries.

For A Better North Carolina,

Joe S. Lennon
President

Reverend Johnny R. Henderson
Executive Director

Council on Christian Higher Education
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
1998

Chowan College - 1848 Campbell University - 1887
Gardner-Webb University - 1905 Mars Hill College - 1856
Meredith College - 1891 Wake Forest University - 1834
Wingate University - 1896

North Carolina Baptist Colleges and Universities
Council on Christian Higher Education

The Council on Christian Higher Education was founded by the Convention in 1944. It was established to assist colleges and churches within the Convention. The Council does not exercise any authority over the Baptist colleges. The competent leadership of trustees, administrators, and faculty guide them as they fulfill their missions. It does, however, study and recommend to the General Board in matters related to Baptist colleges and the Baptist State Convention.

Four men have led the Council as its Executive Director. Claude Gaddy served as the Council's founding leader. Harold Cole served briefly. Ben Fisher succeeded him. T. Robert Mullinax joined the Council in 1971. Mullinax retired this year from the post he has faithfully guided for 27 years.

The Council and Executive Committee of the General Board invited Wayne D. Wike to become the Council's fifth leader. Wike comes to his post from the pastorate. He has served four North Carolina churches as pastor.

He and his wife, Debbie, are alumni of Gardner-Webb University. In addition, he is a graduate of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and Union Theological Seminary.

Wike has already served North Carolina Baptists in a number of ways. He served on the Committee on Committees, Chaired the Committee on Nominations, and Chaired the General Board Membership Study Committee.

Council members have greatly assisted each one of these leaders through the years. The college presidents, provosts, and chairmen of Boards of Trustees, along with an equal number of General Board members, serve as members of the Council.

The strength of the Council lies in its voluntary concept of community rather than competition. The Council has proven to be a mediating influence in relating the colleges to each other, to the church, and to the convention.

The Council is currently involved in strategy planning. It is seeking to prepare for the new millennium. The future holds great promise. The Council and its member colleges want to be prepared for it. The Baptist churches in North Carolina will benefit as a result.

Robert Ferguson
Associational Representative

Campbell University
Norman A. Wiggins, President
• Opened January 5, 1887 as Buies Creek Academy.
• Became Campbel University on June 6, 1979. School of Pharmacy and School of Education founded in 1985. School of Divinity founded in 1995.
Campus Representative: Jerry Wood (910-893-1219)

Chowan College
Stanley G. Lott, President
• Founded and opened for students as Chowan Female Institute, October 11, 1848.
• Became Chowan College on May 17, 1910.
Campus Representative: Hargus Taylor (252-398-6321)

Gardner-Webb University
M. Christopher White, President
First charted as Boiling Springs High School, December 2, 1905.
• Became Gardner-Webb University on January 1, 1993, and opened the School of Divinity, Fall 1993.
Campus Representative: Bruce Rabon (703-434-4256)

Mars Hill College
A. Max Lennon, President
• First Commencement as French Broad Baptist Institute, July 4, 1856.
• Chartered as Mars Hill College, February 16, 1859.
• Began a senior college program in 1962.
Campus Representative: Paula Clayton Dempsey (704-689-1128)

Meredith College
John E. Weems, President
• Incorporated as Baptist Female Universtiy of NC, February 27, 1891.
• Became Meredith College by legislative enactment January 24, 1911.
Campus Representative: Sam Carothers (919-760-8346)

Wake Forest University
Thomas K. Hearn, President
• Opened as Wake Forest Institute, February 3, 1834.
• Became Wake Forest University, June 12, 1967.
Campus Representative: Lynn Parker (336-758-5225)

Wingate University
Jerry E. McGee, President
• Authorized as Wingate School of Union Baptist Association, 1895. Opened 1896; chartered 1897.
• Became Wingate University in 1995.
Campus Representative: Bill Nash (704-233-8241)

Making Life for Older Adults...

The Best of Times

Treasures Old and New

In concluding a series of parables related to the wise use of God's gifts, Jesus ended with these words, *"Every scribe which is instructed unto the Kingdom of heaven, is like unto a man that is a householder, which bringeth forth out of his treasure things new and old," Matthew 13:52*

During this past year God has enriched Baptist Retirement Homes with special treasures.

Treasures Old

THE TREASURE OF OUR NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FAMILY - Our 500 residents plus all the staff who make up the Baptist Retirement Homes part of the family, say, "Thank You," to the rest of our North Carolina Baptist family.

Thank you for giving so generously through the Cooperative Program and through the North Carolina Offering for Older Adults enabling Baptist Retirement Homes to lead the way for the state of North Carolina in providing benevolent care for Older Adults. Every dollar that comes through these channels is designated to provide care for the "poor elderly."

THE TREASURE OF OUR BAPTIST VOLUNTEERS - These volunteers range from a W.M.U. group that provides regular monthly programs plus special activities such as ice-cream socials at The Taylor House in Albermarle, to a friend who spends hours each week giving manicures at The Hamilton Baptist Home in Hamilton, to a B.S.U. group that provides a weekly program at the Prince Nursing Care Center at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston Salem, to a preschool day care class that comes twice a month to visit their "grandfriends" at the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville.

Treasures New

TAYLOR GLEN RETIREMENT COMMUNITY IN CONCORD - For more than a decade Baptist Retirement Homes have been dreaming with North Carolina Baptists of the Cabarrus / Mecklenburg / Rowan / Stanly area about providing quality residential and health care living opportunities and services to Older Adults. Because of the encouragement given by Baptists of the area, and as a result of the philanthropy of Cabarrus County natives, Carrol and Geneva Taylor, this dream will soon be a reality.

FIVE NEW TWO BEDROOM APARTMENTS AT BROOKRIDGE - These apartments are nearing completion as an addition to the Main Building at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston Salem. Bringing the total number of independent living apartments to 146.

RESIDENTIAL UNITS FOR MEMORY IMPAIRED - Special units for those Older Adults dealing with dementia related conditions such as Alzheimer's Disease, will be developed at the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Ashe-

ville and the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem. In Asheville the unit will be created via a significant renovation within the current home. In Winston Salem new construction will be required.

This report is sent with heartfelt gratitude for your prayers, your deeds of kindness and your gifts enabling us to make life for North Carolina Baptist Older Adults... ***The Best of Times!***

William B. Stillerman
Baptist Retirement Homes of
North Carolina, Inc.
Wayne Pollard

North Carolina Baptist Hospitals

HOSPITAL CELEBRATES 75 YEARS OF SERVICE

In May 1998 the North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated celebrated 75 years of service to the community and the region. During these years the hospital has been faithful to the vision of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention when the hospital was birthed: to extend the healing ministry which was demonstrated by Jesus Christ. Many challenges have been faced through these years, but the commitment to compassionately strive for innovative excellence has remained the same.

Baptist Benevolent Care Fund

Baptist Churches from all across North Carolina joined us in mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. This annual ingathering of love was approved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1924. In 1997 the MDO amounted to $500,747. It was used exclusively to help patients who had little or no health care insurance or no other financial means to pay their hospital bills. From the offering this past year, well over $200,000 was used to assist members of our Baptist Churches in North Carolina. May God bless all those who supported us with prayers and gave so generously.

Division of Pastoral Care

During the year the chaplains and staff of the Pastoral Care Department provide worship services in Davis Memorial Chapel on Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Sunday for patients and family members. The Pastoral Care Department staff supervised 64 students during the year and made more than 53,000 ministry contacts.

The Department of Pastoral Counseling, CareNet, Inc. continues to expand its ministries. There are now 13 Christian counseling centers located in strategic areas across the state. During the year these professionally staffed centers will provide over 26,000 hours of counseling.

The Center for Congregational Health, Inc. continues to expand its mission of helping congregations become healthier communities of faith. **Programs and assistance** offered to churches include: Consultation, Intentional Interim Ministry, and Leadership development. **Resources for ministers** include: Young Leaders Program, Turning Point, Interim Ministry Training, International Interim Ministry training.

Facts about Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center

• With more than 10,000 employees, four restaurants, two banks and a post office that handles more mail than some towns, the Medical Center has been called a city-within-a-city.

• The Medical Center successfully proposed to Forsyth County Commissioners to purchase the county's indigent health care clinic, Reynolds Health Center. The Center also serves as a primary care training facility for our medical students and residents. Construction is expected to begin in the spring on a $5 million, state-of-the-art facility.

• Building strong relationships with community hospitals and other academic medical centers was a hallmark of the past year. Hospital and clinical affiliations grew to 22 by December '97.

Points of Emphasis and Progress

ALS CENTER - Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center has opened a specialized center to provide coordinated care for patients with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), often referred to as Lou Gehrig's disease. The Medical Center's ALS program is the only center in western North Carolina devoted to ALS patients.

TRAUMA CENTER - The Medical Center has the designated Level I trauma center for northwest North Carolina. In the trauma center our goal is for the patient who needs surgery to be in an operating room 10 minutes after arriving at the Emergency Department. Surgeons, anesthesiologists and staff remain on duty 24 hours a day to handle such emergencies.

TOPS IN RESEARCH - According to a report in the February 1997 issue of *Applied Clinical Trials,* Wake Forest University School of Medicine ranked in the top 10 U.S. clinical research institutions.

RANKED AMONG THE NATION'S BEST - The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated is among the nation's best hospitals in nine of 17 specialties, according to rankings published in the July 1998 issue of *U.S. News & World Report.*

NEW HEART VALVE - Wake Forest University Medical Center is one of the first centers in the country to offer a new "natural" valve replacement to patients with diseased or damaged aortic heart valves. The Freestyle valve was tested extensively in six centers - including Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center - before being released for general use.

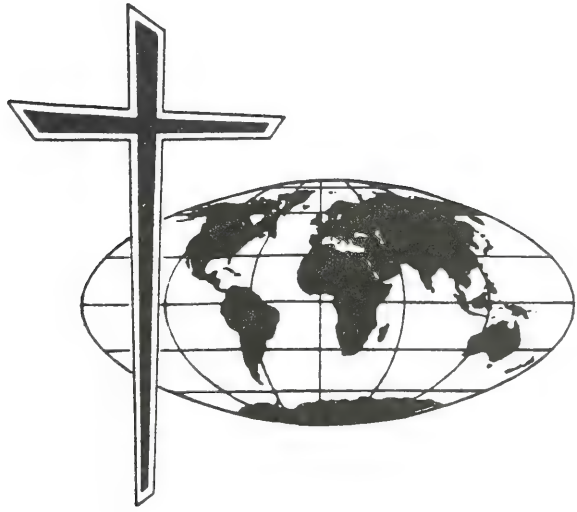
NEWEST TREATMENT FOR EPILEPSY - Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center offers a new treatment for epilepsy - a "pacemaker for the brain" that can help control seizures in patients who are not helped by medication and are ineligible for surgery.

INFORMATION AND APPOINTMENTS - For more information, contact one of our operators at (336) 716-2011. To make an appointment with a physician, contact HEALTH-ON-CALL at 1(800) 446-2255.

A CLOSING WORD

Seventy-five years ago the North Carolina Baptist State Convention gave us a directive to extend the healing ministry of Jesus Christ. For three-quarters of a century, we have sought to carry out this ministry of healing with compassion and integrity. Those who come here for care expect outcomes unachievable elsewhere. We must constantly rise to meet and exceed this expectation. Every patient and family member has a right to expect from us excellence in health care, delivered with compassion.

Respectfully submitted,
Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated
Howard Tallent
Associational Representative



Historical Table of Brunswick Baptist Association From Its Organization

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Annual Sermon
1899	Shallotte	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	D.L. Hewett
1900	Mount Pisgah	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	J.A. Mintz
1901	Shallotte	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	D.L. Hewett
1902	Jennie's Branch	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	E.J. Edwards
1903	Lebanon	I.W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J.A. Mintz	A.H. Porter
1904	Long Branch	I.W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J.A. Mintz	B.G. Early
1905	Poly Bridge	I.W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J.A. Mintz	D.L. Hewett
1906	Antioch	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	G. Washington Sellers	J.A. Mintz
1907	Soldier Bay	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	G. Washington Sellers	H.F. Brinson
1908	Mount Pisgah	O.B. Sellers	Cornellus Thomas	L.S. Swain	J.C. Mizell
1909	Southport	D.I. Watson	Geo H. Gray	J.O. Lennon	D.L. Hewett
1910	Beulah	D.I. Watson	Geo H. Gray	J.O. Lennon	J.O. Fullbright
1911	Brunswick	Chas H. Phillips	Geo H. Gray	J.O. Lennon	J.L. Jenkins
1912	Cool Run	D.I. Watson	Geo H. Gray	Geo H. Gray	J.C. Mizell
1913	Mount Pisgah	D.L. Hewett	Geo H. Gray	Geo H. Gray	P.T. Britt
1914	Lebanon	C.C. Wheeler	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	C.C. Wheeler
1915	Antioch	R.M. Wescott	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	G.T. Hickman
1916	Oak Grove	Ellsha Sellers	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	
1917	New Brittain	Isaac Jenrette	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	P.T. Britt
1918	Prospect	P.T. Britt	B.R. Page	B.R. Page	P.T. Britt
*1919					
1920	Friendship	Isaac Jenrette	Eugene H. Gray	Eugene H. Gray	D.L. Hewett
**1921	Chapel Hill	J.I. Stone	Eugene H. Gray	Eugene H. Gray	
1922	Mount Pisgah	D.L. Hewett	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.J. Adams
1923	Southport	G.T. Hickman	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	A.C. Hamby
1924	Cool Run	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	
1925	Friendship	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.C. Wescott
1926	Lebanon	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.H. McKeithan
1927	Antioch	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	B.R. Page
1928	Bolivia	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.R. Beach
1929	Mount Pisgah	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.A. Campbell
1930	Chapel Hill	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.A. Neilson
1931	Mill Creek	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	R.E. Sentelle
1932	Bethel	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.J. Adams
1933	Beulah	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T.H. Biles
1934	Chapel Hill	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	R.E. Sentelle
1935	Friendship	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T.H. Biles
1936	Goshen	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.S. Strickland
1937	Mill Creek	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.R. Cullium
1938	Prospect	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	M.L. Mintz
1939	Farmer's Chapel	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	A.L. Brown
1940	Mount Pisgah	Z.G. Ray	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.F. Bean
1941	Town Creek	A.L. Brown	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	S.H. Coward
1942	Longwood	A.L. Brown	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.W. Robbins
1943	Lebanon	E.J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.B. Bennett
1944	Elah	E.J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	C.R. Taylor
1945	Goshen	E.J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.G. Phelps 1946
1946	Friendship Mill Creek	S.I. Mintz	Jone Jenrette	John Jenerett	C.S. Smith

1947	Southport Shallotte	S.I. Mintz	Jone Jenrette	John Jenerett	E.E. Ulrich
1948	New Life Antioch	H.M. Baker	Jone Jenrette	John Jenerett	T.F. Johnson
1949	Sabbath Home Leland	H.M. Baker	Jone Jenrette	John Jenerett	H.B. Bennett
1950	Chapel Hill Mill Creek	H.M. Baker	Jone Jenrette	Ressie R. Whatley	H.B. Bennett
1951	Beulah Supply	John Jenrette	A.S. Knowles	Ressie R. Whatley	Jennis McLamb
1952	Jennie's Branch Southport	Dennis R. Hewett	A.S. Knowles	Ressie R. Whatley	W.R. Moorehead C.O. Blanton
1953	Soldier Bay Elah	H.L. Clemmons	C.O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	R.K. Redwine H.W. Crainshaw
1954	Mount Pisgah Bolivia	H.L. Clemmons	C.O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	Leo F. Hawkins J.W. Mears
1955	Mill Creek Friendship	H.L. Clemmons	C.O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	H.L. Register J.R. McDuffie
1956	Town Creek Prospect	Leo F. Hawkins	Mary E. Long	Ressie R. Whatley	J.D. Hales, Jr. W. Luther Hawkins
1957	Shallotte Mill Creek Supply	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	Harold Gore Luther Copeland Avery Lumsden
1958	Antioch Shallotte FBC Leland	J.O. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	W.T. Lundy Garland Hendrix Paul F. Hardy
1959	Jennie's Branch Mill Creek Bethel	J.D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	J.R. Scales L.H. Hollingsworth M.S. McLain
1960	Friendship Town Creek Beulah	J.D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	W. Amis Daniel Herbert Baker J.H. Lackey
1961	Southport Farmer's Chapel	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	J.C. Shaw Mark Owen
1962	Shallotte FBC Lebanon	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	R.W. Rollins Bruce Lanier
1963	Old Shallotte Boone's Neck	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	D.G. Thomas Arvel Crawford
1964	Mount Pisgah Calvary	J. Tyler Potter Kirby Sullivan	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	Bruce Lanier Richard Williams
1965	Elah Supply	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Ressie R. Whatley	Perry Whisnant Fred Nordan
1966	Southport Beulah	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Ruth Galloway	G. Scott Turner Jennis McLamb
1967	Antioch Soldier Bay	D.G. Thomas	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	C.L. Turner Jesse Bentley
1968	Elah Gospel Center	D.G. Thomas	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. W.C. Mebane Arthur R. Waisner
1969	Sabbath Home Peace Memorial	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Raymond Whitfield D.G. Thomas
1970	North Carolina Baptist Assembly Friendship	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	James C. Spivey Leo Cannon
1971	Antioch Southport	Sidney D. Britt	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dennis R. Hewett L.J. Benton

1972	Woodburn FBC Shallotte FBC	Sidney D. Britt	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Weston L. Varnham Sidney D. Britt
1973	Leland Friendship	Leo Cannon	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	W. Perry Crouch Truett Rogers
1974	Elah Jennie's Branch	Leo Cannon	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Henry L. Register B.T. Tucker, Jr.
1975	Mill Creek Ocean View	Ernest C. Poston, Jr.	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	T.L. Cashwell James C. Spivey
1976	Old Shallotte Goshen	Ernest C. Poston, Jr.	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Carl E. Bates Sara Ann Hobbs
1977	Leland Sabbath Home	Truette Rogers	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Truette Rogers B. Douglas Worley
1978	Supply Beulah	James D. Craig	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. Thomas Corts Vance Tyson
1979	Southport Soldier Bay	James D. Craig	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Avery Lumsden John W. Elder, Jr.
1980	Antioch Goshen	A.G. Ferris	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Del E. Parkerson James S. Potter
1981	Town Creek New Life	A.G. Ferris	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Roy D. Cable Billy L. Buchanan
1982	Shell Point Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	A.G. Ferris	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. Robert L. Goode Astor L. McGee
1983	Shallotte FBC Mount Pisgah	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	V.C. Potter, Jr. James A. Whitworth
1984	Calvary Southport	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Tom M. Freeman Woodrow W. Robbins
1985	Mount Olive Sunset Harbor	Hartwell Condrey	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Tom Walton S.L. Doty, Jr.
1986	Elah Jennie's Branch	Hartwell Condrey	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Kirk Lawton Vincent Wall
1987	Leland Old Shallotte	J. Bryan Dosher	Susan S. Carson	Ruth Galloway	Randy Gruber Franklin Myers
1988	Friendship Mount Pisgah	J. Bryan Dosher	Susan S. Carson	Ruth Galloway	Wayne Trexler Bill Greer
1989	Southport Calvary	V.C. Potter, Jr.	Susan S. Carson	Ruth Galloway	J.W. Hutchens Thurman Alfred
1990	Ocean View Shallotte FBC	V.C. Potter, Jr.	Susan S. Carson	Ruth Galloway	Dr. William Bennett Dr. William Bennett
1991	Supply Goshen	Wayne Trexler	Lalon Willoughby	Ruth Galloway	Doug Huff Dr. Jack Hancox
1992	Antioch Gospel Center	Wayne Trexler	Lalon Willoughby	Ruth Galloway	Herman Absher Dr. Paul D. Early
1993	Faith Oak Island	Herman Absher	Lalon Willoughby	Ruth Galloway	Wade Laughter Arthur Yount
1994	Sabbath Home	Herman Absher	Lalon Willoughby	Ruth Galloway	
1995	Beach Road	Macon Wood	Lalon Willoughby	Ruth Galloway	Greg Mathias Charlie Pittman
1996	Brunswick Islands	Macon Wood	Lalon Willoughby	Ruth Galloway	C.J. Bordeaux Terrell Watts
1997	Soldier Bay	Avery Lumsden	Arlene Hallman	Ruth Galloway	Milton Holifield Chris Hall
1998	Oak Grove	David Stratton	Arlene Hallman	Ruth Galloway	Dr. Donald Brunson, Jr. Dr. John Peverette

•Annual Session not held in 1919.

•No records of printed minutes for the 1921 Annual Session.

The 1998 Annual of the Brunswick Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Member and Congregational Information

General Financial Information

Church Profile Digest

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

BRUNSWICK

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership
2 - Resident Membership
4 - Other Additions
5 - New Member Training
6 - Year Organized
7 - Year Pastor Came
8 - Location (A-J)
9 - AM Worship Att.

CONGREGATION	CM	COUNTY	1	2	4
ANTIOCH	C	Brunswick	351	239	3
BEACH ROAD	C	Brunswick	457	426	19
BETHEL	C	Brunswick	0	0	0
BEULAH	C	Brunswick	206	190	4
BOILING SPG LAKES FI	C	Brunswick	0	0	0
BOLIVIA	C	Brunswick	0	0	0
BONAPARTE	C	Brunswick	31	24	0
BOONES NECK	C	Brunswick	130	106	10
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	C	Brunswick	344	306	25
CALVARY	C	Brunswick	407	370	51
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	C	Brunswick	93	56	0
CORNERSTONE	M	Brunswick	27	27	23
ELAH	C	Brunswick	391	261	12
FAITH	C	Brunswick	172	158	0
FARMERS CHAPEL	C	Brunswick	25	25	0
FRIENDSHIP	C	Brunswick	121	108	10
GOSHEN	C	Brunswick	175	115	5
GOSPEL CENTER	C	Brunswick	149	123	2
GRACE	C	Brunswick	30	21	2
JENNIES BRANCH	C	Brunswick	370	284	15
LEBANON	C	Brunswick	0	0	0
LONGWOOD	C	Brunswick	107	50	0
MILL CREEK	C	Brunswick	183	115	9
MOUNT OLIVET	C	Brunswick	252	184	18
MOUNT PISGAH	C	Brunswick	441	422	18
NEW LIFE	C	Brunswick	101	76	0
OAK GROVE	C	Brunswick	89	82	9
OAK ISLAND FIRST	C	Brunswick	488	398	39
OLD SHALLOTTE	C	Brunswick	187	135	9
PEACE MEMORIAL	C	Brunswick	0	0	0
PROSPECT	C	Brunswick	33	19	4
SABBATH HOME	C	Brunswick	369	245	2
SHALLOTTE FIRST	C	BRUNSWICK	334	334	0
SHELL POINT	C	Brunswick	257	198	2
SOLDIER BAY	C	Brunswick	218	153	4
SOUTHPORT	C	Brunswick	876	623	26
SUNSET HARBOR FIRST	C	Brunswick	0	0	0
SUPPLY	C	Brunswick	286	205	17
TOWN CREEK MISSIONAR	C	Brunswick	500	362	10
WOODBURN FIRST	C		83	68	10
		Association Total:	8,292	6,508	358

10 - Church-Type Missions Started
11 - Church-Type Missions Operating
12 - Lost/Unchurched
13 - Assoc. Mis. on "o Basis
14 - Intercessory Prayer
Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)

5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
0	1867		A	75	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1989	1988	C	300	1	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0				0	0	0				1
16	1837	1996	C	92	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0				0	0	0				1
0				0	0	0				1
0	1986	1996	C	19	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
0	1946	1997	A	54	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1992	1995	A	225	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
30	1961	1996	C	257	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1964	1998	A	30	0	0		Y	N	1
0	1998	1998	B	41	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1882	1992	B	140	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1977	1989	A	93	2	6	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1908	1994	A	14	0	0	Y	N	N	1
0	1916	1998	A	64	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
0	1848	1997	A	78	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1952	1994	C	77	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
3	1984	1985	I	20	0	0	N	N	N	1
2	1895	1998	A	150	0	0	N	Y	N	1
0				0	0	0				1
0	1939		A	40	0	0	N	N	N	1
0	1776	1997	A	54	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
2	1915	1988	A	141	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1762	1996	A	175	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1888	1988	A	28	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
6	1891	1997	A	67	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
0	1967	1997	D	240	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1837	1997	A	135	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
0				0	0	0				1
0	1891	1997	A	15	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
4	1930	1995	A	115	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1837	1997	C	125	0	0	N	Y	N	1
0	1960	1995	A	88	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
4	1886	1990	A	80	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1871		D	246	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
0				0	0	0				1
0	1948	1997	B	116	0	0	Y	N	N	1
0	1884	1980	A	250	0	0	N	Y	N	1
12	1968	1996	A	75	0	0	Y	N	N	1
79				**3,719**	**3**	**8**				

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

BRUNSWICK

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts	28 - Other Receipts	36 - Value - Cong. Property
27 - Designated Gifts	TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts	37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
ANTIOCH, BOLIVIA	C	$93,557	$12,267	$3,834	$109,658	$608,510	$0
BEACH ROAD, SOUTHPOR	C	$186,195	$45,219	$0	$231,414	$770,000	$5,938
BETHEL, SOUTHPORT	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
BEULAH, CALABASH	C	$78,633	$18,463	$0	$97,096	$650,000	$77,539
BOILING SPRING LAKES	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
BOLIVIA	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
BONAPARTE, CALABASH	C	$11,735	$967	$0	$12,702	$62,000	$4,624
BOONES NECK, SUPPLY	C	$36,783	$1,740	$900	$39,423	$128,000	$0
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	C	$144,669	$20,812	$0	$165,481	$720,000	$115,016
CALVARY BAPT, SHALLO	C	$249,450	$108,409	$205	$358,064	$910,000	$1,978
CAROLINAS FELLOWSHIP	M	$12,532	$0	$0	$12,532	$0	$0
COMMUNITY CHAPEL, LE	C	$10,991	$0	$311	$11,302	$100,000	$0
ELAH, LELAND	C	$121,651	$4,878	$0	$126,529	$542,292	$0
FAITH, BOLIVIA	C	$83,880	$9,700	$0	$93,580	$450,000	$0
FARMERS CHAPEL, LELA	C	$5,192	$21	$0	$5,213	$140,000	$0
FRIENDSHIP, LONGWOOD	C	$44,236	$7,486	$0	$51,722	$300,000	$0
GOSHEN, LELAND	C	$64,343	$13,529	$2,491	$80,363	$332,150	$0

GRACE, SHALLOTTE	C	$10,700	$800	$0	$11,500	$71,000	$0
JENNIES BRANCH, OCEA	C	$141,143	$29,997	$0	$171,140	$850,000	$0
LEBANON, BOLIVIA	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
LONGWOOD	C	$31,490	$10,462	$0	$41,952	$168,296	$0
MILL CREEK, BOLIVIA	C	$40,825	$13,338	$0	$54,163	$750,000	$0
MT OLIVE, BOLIVIA	C	$102,551	$8,971	$5,418	$116,940	$192,600	$0
MT PISGAH, SUPPLY	C	$140,917	$23,268	$563	$164,748	$50,000	$0
NEW LIFE, ASH,	C	$13,127	$2,493	$382	$16,002	$182,000	$0
OAK GROVE, SUPPLY	C	$29,790	$762	$140	$30,692	$280,500	$0
OAK ISLAND FIRST, LO	C	$140,555	$39,859	$2,032	$182,446	$1,029,100	$0
OLD, SHALLOTTE	C	$38,596	$15,788	$0	$54,384	$600,000	$0
PEACE MEMORIAL, WINN	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
PROSPECT, SUPPLY	C	$8,244	$397	$0	$8,641	$85,000	$0
SABBATH HOME, SUPPLY	C	$88,178	$16,050	$0	$104,228	$844,613	$0
SHALLOTTE FIRST	C	$89,226	$6,503	$0	$95,729	$448,418	$0
SHELL POINT, SHALLOT	C	$80,768	$35,554	$375	$116,697	$600,000	$0
SOLDIER BAY, ASH	C	$70,879	$4,644	$0	$75,523	$450,000	$0
SOUTHPORT	C	$338,236	$105,667	$52,915	$496,818	$2,046,000	$0
SUNSET HARBOR FIRST	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
SUPPLY	C	$150,824	$14,722	$23,064	$188,610	$791,000	$0
TOWN CREEK, LELAND,	C	$157,018	$9,612	$1,758	$168,388	$560,000	$0
WOODBURN FIRST, LELA	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$235,000	$2,600
Association Total:		**$2,873,556**	**$586,867**	**$94,510**	**$3,554,933**	**$16,296,479**	**$207,695**

BRUNSWICK

Congregations	C/M	Total Bapt.	Other Adds.	Total Church Memb.	Sunday School Enroll.	Sunday School Avg. Attd.	Vacation Bible School Enroll.
ANTIOCH, BOLIVIA	C	1	3	351	157	81	85
BEACH ROAD, SOUTHPOR	C	26	19	457	276	105	128
BETHEL, SOUTHPORT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEULAH, CALABASH	C	12	4	206	124	94	158
BOILING SPRING LAKES	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOLIVIA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
BONAPARTE. CALABASH	C	0	0	31	20	8	52
BOONES NECK, SUPPLY	C	4	10	130	67	33	36
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	C	14	25	344	176	95	58
CALVARY BAPT, SHALLO	C	16	51	407	358	181	175
CAROLINAS FELLOWSHIP	M	4	23	27	22	16	10
COMMUNITY CHAPEL, LE	C	3	0	93	37	26	0
ELAH, LELAND	C	11	12	391	185	115	176
FAITH, BOLIVIA	C	2	0	172	122	75	69
FARMERS CHAPEL, LELA	C	0	0	25	15	11	0
FRIENDSHIP, LONGWOOD	C	0	10	121	87	64	53
GOSHEN, LELAND	C	0	5	175	126	62	0
GOSPEL CENTER, SUPPL	C	4	2	149	104	60	95
GRACE, SHALLOTTE	C	4	2	39	21	17	0
JENNIES BRANCH, OCEA	C	6	15	370	196	104	70
LEBANON, BOLIVIA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
LONGWOOD	C	0	0	107	65	55	52
MILL CREEK, BOLIVIA	C	0	9	183	79	46	0
MT OLIVE, BOLIVIA	C	14	18	252	100	77	74
MT PISGAH, SUPPLY	C	11	18	441	169	117	82
NEW LIFE, ASH,	C	0	0	101	49	30	0
OAK GROVE, SUPPLY	C	10	9	89	109	70	93
OAK ISLAND FIRST, LO	C	31	39	488	290	125	120
OLD, SHALLOTTE	C	3	9	187	130	72	0
PEACE MEMORIAL, WINN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROSPECT, SUPPLY	C	0	4	33	15	13	13
SABBATH HOME, SUPPLY	C	6	2	369	169	108	125
SHALLOTTE FIRST	C	7	0	334	158	82	74
SHELL POINT, SHALLOT	C	7	2	257	111	61	85
SOLDIER BAY, ASH	C	3	4	218	86	57	80
SOUTHPORT	C	11	26	876	704	262	180
SUNSET HARBOR FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUPPLY	C	11	17	286	146	87	30
TOWN CREEK, LELAND,	C	22	10	500	255	124	130
WOODBURN FIRST, LELA	C	24	10	83	101	69	65
Association Total:		**267**	**358**	**8,292**	**4,829**	**2,602**	**2,368**

pleship ining ll./Part. 9+20)	Church Music Enroll.	WMU Enroll.	Brotherhood Enroll./Part.	Total Receipts (26+27+28)	Total Cooperative Program	Total Assn. Missions	Total Mission Expenditures (29thru35)
54	25	47	20	$109,658	$7,000	$3,455	$17,420
102	62	44	85	$231,414	$14,579	$7,290	$31,962
0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
44	26	0	14	$97,096	$4,203	$1,302	$8,405
0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
0	0	0	0	$12,702	$0	$280	$512
0	21	14	8	$39,423	$2,576	$1,104	$4,479
120	49	23	67	$165,481	$16,594	$3,619	$25,405
296	110	53	50	$358,064	$28,252	$6,141	$45,963
6	10	0	0	$12,532	$0	$300	$1,050
0	9	0	0	$11,302	$300	$0	$1,102
41	65	54	52	$126,529	$16,428	$8,592	$29,801
228	34	34	4	$93,580	$7,850	$1,750	$14,205
0	7	0	0	$5,213	$0	$0	$0
0	34	30	9	$51,722	$300	$400	$4,726
9	28	44	34	$80,363	$3,850	$3,880	$16,664
0	19	9	11	$61,253	$1,204	$1,500	$5,213
0	0	0	0	$11,500	$0	$0	$200
32	72	42	25	$171,140	$15,525	$5,645	$26,196
0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
0	12	0	0	$41,952	$100	$100	$1,200
0	31	19	8	$54,163	$789	$591	$6,427
35	77	35	7	$116,940	$4,000	$800	$8,378
37	67	43	30	$164,748	$5,780	$3,120	$18,756
0	11	0	0	$16,002	$500	$300	$5,900
26	53	0	0	$30,692	$600	$0	$1,314
102	85	98	108	$182,446	$9,253	$1,800	$30,563
65	40	68	83	$54,384	$1,450	$1,800	$4,891
0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
0	0	0	0	$8,641	$482	$241	$883
0	58	54	21	$104,228	$5,534	$3,527	$13,576
0	33	29	10	$95,729	$2,725	$2,725	$6,766
0	24	21	12	$116,697	$8,077	$4,038	$17,852
0	21	27	21	$75,523	$4,253	$2,835	$8,462
263	196	127	80	$496,818	$32,873	$9,835	$82,017
0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
30	32	28	22	$188,610	$4,412	$3,000	$26,283
0	120	53	44	$168,388	$14,233	$10,433	$45,322
0	14	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$205
1,490	**1,445**	**996**	**825**	**$3,554,933**	**$213,722**	**$90,503**	**$512,098**

Constitution

Brunswick Baptist Association

(as adopted 23 October 1987)

PREAMBLE

The messengers from the Missionary Baptist Churches comprising the Brunswick Baptist Association do hereby declare the following to be the Constitution and Bylaws governing the functioning of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE I - NAME

The Association shall be denominational and shall be known as the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The prime purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service.

The means of accomplishing the purpose of this Association shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament and the guidance of the Holy Spirit.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches which have been received into and continued in the fellowship of the Association.

Churches may be received into fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one (1) full year. Application for membership shall be made in accordance with the rules and regulations established by the Association. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written reports of their progress and cooperative efforts as required by the Association.

Section 2. The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and Bylaws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire. For a body to be considered for membership in the Association, it must:

(1) Be a church applying from a sister association, coming in good standing, or

(2) A duly constituted church formerly sponsored as a mission for at least one (1) full year by a current member church, or

(3) A mission, under the sponsorship of the Association, that has been constituted as a church, or

(4) An established church desiring affiliation, giving satisfactory evidence of their belief in Southern Baptist faith and practice.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Associational year shall close on the 30th of September. Letters from the churches shall, as soon thereafter as possible, be transmitted to the Clerk of the Association for consolidation and use at the annual session, which shall convene on Thursday afternoon, Thursday night, and Friday morning and after-

noon, after the third Lord's Day in October of each year, except, however, when compelling conditions make it necessary to change this date, in which event the Executive Board shall be empowered with authority to determine the date of the session.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator provided two (2) weeks' notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the Pastor or Interim Pastor of each of said churches, and three (3) messengers from each church whose membership is 200 or less, and one (1) additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof in excess of 200. Such messengers must be certified by their churches to the Association.

Section 4. Only certified messengers from affiliated churches shall vote on matters before the Association.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

Section 1. The New Testament is the sole authority for the faith and practice of this Association. The doctrinal statement known as the New Hampshire Declaration of Faith, as revised by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963, reflects in general the doctrinal beliefs of this body.

Section 2. In no instance shall the Association presume to direct or control any member church with reference to its own government or internal policy, but shall be ready and willing at all times to counsel, advise or assist any member church, when so requested.

ARTICLE VI - GENERAL OFFICERS

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Statistician, Treasurer, Parliamentarian, and Chairman of Trustees. These officers shall be known collectively as the Administrative Service Officers.

Section 2. They shall be elected annually by the Association and shall assume their responsibilities at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve throughout the ensuing year.

Section 3. The elective term of the Moderator shall be limited to two (2) consecutive years; provided, however, after a lapse of two (2) years he shall be eligible to again be elected.

Section 4. In the event a vacancy occurs in the office of the Moderator, then the Vice Moderator shall immediately and automatically become the Moderator for the unexpired term of office. In the event a vacancy occurs in any other administrative service officer position, then that office shall be filled by the Executive Board upon a majority vote.

ARTICLE VII - OTHER OFFICERS

The Association may establish, as the need arises, further offices in order to implement those programs needed to perform those tasks consistent with accomplishing the goals and purposes of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE VIII - TRUSTEES

There shall be three (3) Trustees of the Association serving terms of three (3) years each. The Trustees shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and may succeed themselves. One (1) Trustee shall be elected at the annual session each year.

ARTICLE IX - EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. The Executive Board shall be composed of the General Officers of the Association, the Pastor, or Interim Pastor, of each church in the Association, two (2) members from each of the participating churches (the latter to be elected annually by their respective churches), the Director of Missions, the General Board Member and the Director/Chairman of each ministry/program committee established by the Association.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall act in behalf of the Association between annual sessions and supervise the work of the Association in promoting the programs of the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall meet annually on the Monday night after the second Sunday in January and at least quarterly thereafter each year on nights established by said Board at the annual January meeting.

Section 4. Representatives from twenty-five percent (25%) of the member churches shall constitute a quorum at a meeting of the Executive Board.

Section 5. The elected Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Statistician, and Parliamentarian shall serve the Executive Board in their respective capacities.

ARTICLE X - STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association may adopt those rules needed to establish committees to accomplish the goals and purposes of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE XI - PERSONNEL

The Association may employ personnel as needed to carry out the programs of the Association. The Association shall select an Associational Director of Missions for an indefinite term. Duties of the Director of Missions shall include supervision of the day-to-day operation of Associational programs and other duties assigned by the Association. Selection of the Associational Director of Missions shall be made by the Executive Board.

ARTICLE XII - FINANCIAL LIMITATIONS

No program shall be inaugurated which might involve the Association directly or indirectly in a debt, without securing prior approval of the Association. Likewise, no solicitation of funds for any program or ministries shall be made to member churches or auxiliaries of any member churches by any department or committee or auxiliaries of any department or committee of the Association without prior approval of the Association.

ARTICLE XIII - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution and its Bylaws may be altered or changed only at Annual Session when a Quorum of churches is represented by messengers and then only by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers voting. Provided that notice shall have been given with the reading of the proposed change(s) the previous day that such motion will be presented. Messengers from fifty percent (50%) of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XIV - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

The rules of this body shall follow *Robert's Rules of Order,* Revised.

(This Constitution was unanimously adopted by the Brunswick Baptist Association on 23 October 1987.)

Bylaws

BYLAW I - DUTIES OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES OFFICERS

Section 1. MODERATOR: He/she shall preside at the meetings of the Association and exercise all the perogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of parliamentary procedure. He/she shall appoint a Resolutions Committee for each session.

Section 2. VICE MODERATOR: He/she shall preside at the meetings of the Association in the absence of the Moderator or at the request of the Moderator. He/she shall serve as the Director of the Missions Performance Officers Group.

Section 3. CLERK: He/she shall distribute blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association. He/she shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as practical after adjournment.

Section 4. STATISTICIAN: He/she shall fill in from the church letters the records of the churches on the charts provided for that purpose, and shall report to the Association such other statistical data as may be profitable.

Section 5. TREASURER: He/she shall receive all money contributed to the Association and pay all bills specified by the budget upon receipt of a billing or otherwise directed by the Association. He/she shall make monthly reports of money received and disbursed in the Associational Newsletter. He/she shall make a quarterly verbal report to the Executive Board and a written report to the Association in its annual session.

Section 6. PARLIAMENTARIAN: He/she shall advise and assist the Moderator and the Association with all motions involving parliamentary procedure.

Section 7. TRUSTEES: They shall hold in trust any property, endowment or other securities of the Association, and shall acquire title or convey title of any such holdings at the direction of the Association or its Executive Board. The trustees shall, at the direction of the Association, cause to be kept proper insurance coverage on any and all Associational personal and real property.

BYLAW II - ORGANIZATION

The Association shall maintain those organizations necessary to accomplish the goals of the Association. Those organizations shall include councils to oversee missions programs within the Association an administration of Association programs. The duties of the members of each organization shall be consistent with the constitution of this Association and with guidelines promulgated by the State Baptist Convention and/or Southern Baptist Convention.

BYLAW III - COORDINATING COUNCIL

The Association shall have a coordinating council. The primary function of the coordinating council is to develop a commitment of teamwork within the organization, to coordinate the total associational program, to establish a practical calendar annually for the Association, to plan the annual Association meeting, and to do those other things necessary to meet the goals of the Association.

The Chairman of this council shall be elected annually by its members at its November meeting. In the absence of a Chairman, the Associational Director of Missions shall act as Chairman.

Members of the Coordinating Council shall include the general officers, the Associational Director of Missions, and officers of those programs established to meet the goals of the Association.

It shall be the responsibility of the Coordinating Council to cause to be prepared detailed job descriptions for each program established by the Association. Said descriptions shall be in keeping with the annual program developed by the Southern Baptist Convention, the North Carolina Baptist Convention, and as needed in this Association.

BYLAW IV - MISSION COUNCIL

The Association shall have a Mission Council. The principal function of the mission council shall be to oversee the mission performance work of the Association. Members of the Mission Council shall include, but not be limited to the Woman's Missionary Union Director, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Stewardship Director, Brotherhood Director, and Evangelism Director.

The Director of Missions shall serve as a member of this council.

BYLAW V - ANNUAL REPORTS

The Clerk shall be empowered to edit for clarity and brevity all reports.

BYLAW VI - NOMINATION OF OFFICERS

The Nominating Committee shall submit to the Association at the annual meeting its recommendation for all officers and members of councils established by the Association.

Nominations of the committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

The director of any program established by the Association shall be responsible for the enlistment of nominees for officers within said organization.

The Moderator, serving with the committee, shall make recommendations to the Executive Board to fill any vacancy occurring between annual sessions of the Association.

BYLAW VII - RELOCATIONS OF A CHURCH

The Association shall offer its fullest cooperation and assistance if contacted by a sister church desiring to relocate.

BYLAW VIII - EX OFFICIO COMMITTEE MEMBERS

The Moderator and Director of Missions shall be ex officio non-voting members of all committees, except those for which their membership is mandated by the constitution or these bylaws.

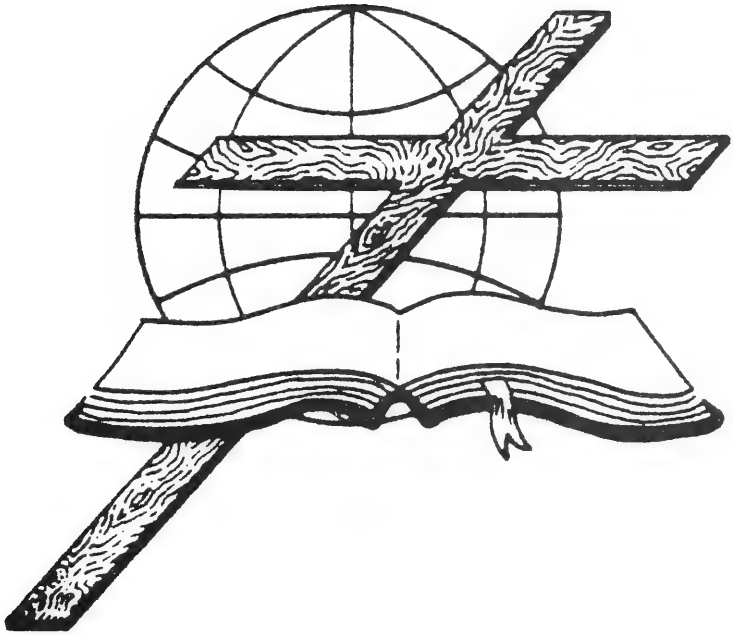
BYLAW IX - PAST BYLAWS

Those bylaws adopted at the annual session of October 26, 1984, which are not consistent with the bylaws contained herein, shall be used to develop programs of the Association.

BYLAW X - CONSTITUTION

This constitution and bylaws supercedes and makes void all previous constitutions of this organization and becomes effective immediately upon approval.

Submitted on October 22, 1987
Unanimously adopted on October 23, 1987



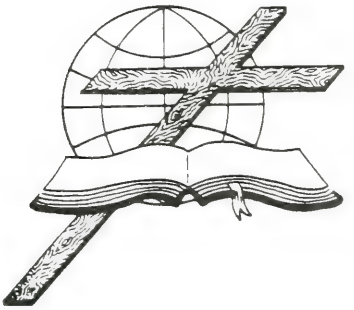
EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
P.O. Box 666, Lawrenceville, VA 23868

1999 Annual

Brunswick Baptist Association North Carolina

Brunswick Baptist Association

One Hundred and First Annual Session



Held with

JENNIES BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH
Friday, October 22, 1999

Moderator	Rev. David Stratton
Vice Moderator	Mr. Virgil Batten
Clerk	Mrs. Arlene J. Hallman
Treasurer	Ms. Ruth Galloway
Parliamentarian	Mr. Rex Gore
Director of Missions	Rev. William L. Smith

Next Annual Meeting Will Be Held With

NEW EBENEZER BAPTIST CHURCH
Friday, October 20, 2000

Table of Contents

Title Page i
Table of Contents ii
History of Host Church iv
Associational Directory 1
- Associational Officers and Addresses 1
- Associational Organization Officers and Committees 2

CHURCH DIRECTORY:
- Pastors 7
- Associate Pastors 8
- Chairman of Deacons 8
- Sunday School Directors 9
- Woman's Missionary Union Directors 10
- Brotherhood Directors 11
- Clerks 12
- Treasurers 14
- Music Directors 15
- Organists 16
- Pianists 17
- Media Library Directors 18
- Ministers of Youth 19
- Ministers of Recreation 20
- Ministers of Education 20
- Ministers of Preschool 20
- Ministers of Children 20
- Prayer Minister Coordinators 21
- Stewardship Chairmen 21
- Secretaries 22
- Representatives on Associational Board 23
- Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors 25

Messengers to Association 26
Historical Events 29
In Memoriam 31
Proceedings of One Hundred First Annual Meeting 33
REPORTS (Association):
- Director of Missions 36
- Associational Clerk 38
- Executive Board Meeting 39
- Budget 44
- 1999-2000 Yearly Financial Report 47
- Coastal Baptist Study Center 52
- Contribution from Churches 53
- Missions Development and Missions Ministry 54
- Discipleship 55
- Christian Life/Public Affairs 56
- Media/Library 57
- Backyard Bible Club 57
- Resolutions Committee 59

History Committee 57
WMU 58
REPORTS:
Biblical Recorder 63
Children's Homes 60
Baptist Retirement Homes of N.C. 62
Christian Action League 65
N.C. Baptist Colleges and Universities 66
N.C. Baptist Foundation 67
N.C. Baptist Hospitals 68
N.C. Baptist State Convention 71
Historical Tables 73
Statistical Charts 77
Map of Brunswick Baptist Association ..... Center of Book
Resolution on Incorporation and Adoption of Constitution and Bylaws 94
Constitution and Bylaws 95

History of Jennies Branch Baptist Church

Jennies Branch Baptist Church was organized in 1895 with 14 charter members. The original church structure was located in an area south of Shallotte near a stream called Jennies Branch, which crossed what is now Hale Swamp Road, and toward the western end of Goose Creek Road. The first buildings were heated by a wood stove, fired and cared for by the members. The first pastor was Rev. Dempsey L. Hewett.

In 1933, the church decided to "move the building to a more central location in the community," one mile east of the present location. This was done in 1934.

The church grew and additional classrooms were added in 1940. In 1942, the sanctuary, a frame building, was made about 10 feet longer, adding a steeple and front porch. More classrooms were added in 1949.

From its inception, the church experienced steady numerical growth. From its 14 charter members in 1895, the church grew to nearly 200 in membership by 1970. A building committee was elected and a new structure, our present fellowship hall and classrooms, was occupied on Sunday, January 1, 1970. The people worked hard and gave generously and were debt-free by September of 1972. This was a great accomplishment.

In 1976, a planning and survey committee was appointed to begin plans for a sanctuary. Work on the new buildings began in the fall of 1977, with the first worship service being on Sunday, June 25, 1978.

Jennies Branch has been blessed throughout its history with excellent leadership as realized through its pastors and lay people. Through its 100 year history they have begun new ministries and developed well-rounded programs of worship, music, youth, missions, recreation, fellowship and Bible study.

Rev. Jessie Bentley, along with his family, led during much of the growth known by Jennies Branch, serving as pastor for 25 years from 1965 to 1990. He was our guest minister for the 100th Anniversary Celebration, Sunday, September 24, 1995. Rev. and Mrs. Judson Rotan, a former parsonage family and now the Director of Missions in Asheboro, N.C. were also present for this occasion.

Rev. Herman Absher came as pastor in August of 1990. Additional properties (4+acres) were purchased August 25, 1995. A planning and study committee has been chosen to recommend a plan of action for the best use of these additional properties and present facilities. Our present membership is now 302. There was an average of 126 present in Sunday School during the 1994-95 church year. The church family is still growing and responding to the challenge of ministry in the name of Christ.

The church has paid off the indebtedness for the property bought and is now debt free.

Associational Leaders

Director Assn. Missions (Full Time) .....Rev. William L. Smith, 105 Swordfish Dr., Holden Beach, NC 28462; (910) 842-7130

Assn. Office Secretary (Full Time) .....Ms. Patricia Lewis, 99 Carney's Branch Trail, SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; (910) 253-3593

ACP Contact Person .....Mrs. Arlene J. Hallman, P.O. Box 3369, Shallotte, NC 28459; (910) 754-7416

Moderator.....Rev. David Stratton, 1672 Mt. Pisgah Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; (910) 842-8969

Vice Moderator.....Mr. Virgil Batten, 2541 John Ave., Supply, NC 28462; (910) 842-7693

Clerk .....Mrs. Arlene J. Hallman, P.O. Box 3369, Shallotte, NC 28459; (910) 754-7416

Treasurer.....Ms. Ruth Galloway, 94 Green Swamp Rd., Supply, NC 28462; (910) 754-6390

Pastoral Ministries Director .....Rev. Marvin Gold, 116 Greensboro St., Supply, NC 28462; (910) 842-7783

Sunday School Director .....Rev. Avery Lumsden, P.O. Box 2439, Southport, NC 28461; (910) 845-2313

Discipleship Training Director.....Rev. John Peverett, 5051 Hickory St., Shallotte, NC 28470; (910) 754-8217

Music Ministry Director .....Mr. Richard M. Shenton, 982 Ocean Boulevard W, Holden Beach, NC 28462; (910) 842-4049

Brotherhood Director.....Mr. John Ross, 3619 Lewis Loop Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; (910) 253-5888

WMU Director.....Mrs. Jackie B. Smith, 7520 Pireway Rd., Longwood, NC 28452-7520; (910) 287-3315

Evangelism Director.....Rev. Mike Blevins, 1070 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; (910) 287-6707

Stewardship Director .....Rev. Randy Gruber, 9201 Bonaparte Dr., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; (910) 579-3017

Missions Development Director.....Rev. Jack Hancox, 310 Womble St., Yaupon Beach, NC 28465; (910) 278-3006

Media Library Director.....Mrs. Margaret Clemmons, 117 Danford Rd., SE, Bolivia NC 28422; (910) 253-6849

Recreation Director .....Mr. Jay Houston, 2786 Winfree Way, SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; (910) 754-6367

Christian Life Director.....Mrs. Shirley Babson, 132 Mill Creek Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; (910) 253-6578

Seminary Extension Director.....Rev. Mark Owens, 3075 Old Ferry Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; (910) 842-6375

Finance Committee Chair.....Mrs. Carol Hardee, 799 Governor's Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; (910) 253-6534

History Committee Chair.....Mrs. Gwen Causey, 946 Little Macedonia Rd., Supply, NC 28462; (910) 754-8445

Nominating Committee Chair.....Rev. Charlie Smith, P.O. Box 10, Ash, NC 28420; (910) 287-3425

Strategy Committee Chair.....Rev. David Stratton, 1672 Mt. Pisgah Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; (910) 842-8969

1999-2000 Officers and Committee Recommendations
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

I. ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

A. OFFICERS

1. Moderator ..... David Stratton
2. Vice Moderator ..... Virgil Batten
3. Clerk ..... Arlene Hallman
4. Associate Clerk ..... Vickie Edge
5. Treasurer ..... Ruth Galloway
6. Parliamentarian ..... Rex Gore
7. Associational Pianist - Pianist in Host Church

B. COMMITTEES

1. Administrative
   1) Director of Missions - Chief Administrator
   2) Moderator
   3) Vice Moderator
   4) Missions Performance Chairman
   5) Chairman of Trustees
2. Annual Meeting
   1) Moderator, Chairman
   2) Vice Moderator
   3) Pastor of Host Church or Chairman of Deacons of Host Church
3. Auditing
   1) Elizabeth Williams
   2) Foxy Howard
   3) Donna Link
4. Area Communications Contact Persons
   a. Chairperson ..... Patricia Lewis
   1) Area #1 Contact Person ..... Shirley Miller

Churches		
Goshen	Elah	Community Chapel
Farmer's Chapel	Woodburn First	

   2) Area #2 Contact Person ..... Margaret Clemmons

Churches		
Town Creek	Bolivia	Peace Memorial
Mount Olive	Boiling Sp. Lks. First	Faith
Mill Creek	Lebanon	

   3) Area #3 Contact Person ..... Daisy Lewis

Churches		
Antioch	Supply	Calvary
Jennies Branch	Prospect	Shallotte First
Old Shallotte	Grace	

   4) Area #4 Contact Person ..... Linda Hewett

Churches		
Carolinas Fellowship	Gospel Center	Oak Grove
Boones Neck	Bonaparte	

5) Area #5 Contact Person .....Jackie Smith

Churches

Longwood	New Life	Beulah
Friendship	Soldier Bay	

6) Area #6 Contact Person .....Belinda Leonard

Churches

Southport	Beach Road	Bethel
Oak Island		

7) Area #7 Contact Person.....Frieda Spillers

Churches

Sunset Harbor First	Mount Pisgah	Shell Point
Sabbath Home	Brunswick Islands	New Ebenezer

5. Credentials
   1) Janice Singletary-Chairperson
   2) Lib Sellers
   3) Betty Gavin
6. Finance
   1) Carol Hardee
   2) Virgil Batten
   3) Don Evans
   4) Alan Bellamy
   5) Randy Gruber
   6) Ruth Galloway
7. History
   1) Gwen Causey
   2) Vera Bowling
   3) John Butler
8. Nominating
   1) Charlie Smith
   2) Lib Sellers
   3) John Butler
   4) Ouida Hewett
9. Preacher/Place/Time
   1) David Stratton
   2) Dick Shenton
   3) Ronnie McCray
10. Properties
    1) Doug Ward
    2) Milton Coleman
    3) Patricia Lewis
    4) Jon Britt
11. Resolutions
    1) Gwen Causey
    2) Ouida Hewett

12. Strategy Planning
    1) Moderator ..... David Stratton
    2) Vice Moderator ..... Virgil Batten
    3) Stewardship Director ..... Randy Gruber
    4) Finance Chairman ..... Carol Hardee
    5) Sunday School Director ..... Avery Lumsden
    6) Discipleship Training Director ..... John Peverett
    7) Pastoral Ministries Director ..... Marvin Gold
    8) WMU Director ..... Jackie Smith
    9) Brotherhood Director ..... John Ross
13. Ordination
    1) Randy Gruber
    2) Mark Owens
    3) Mike Reaves
    4) Anthony Clemmons
    5) Debbie Simmons
14. Constitution
    1) V.C. Potter, Jr.
    2) Dick Shenton
    3) Earl Bellamy
    4) Rex Gore

II. MISSIONS PERFORMANCE GROUP
- A. Pastoral Ministries ..... Marvin Gold
- B. Sunday School (ACTeam) ..... Avery Lumsden
- C. Discipleship Training ..... John Peverett
- D. Music ..... Dick Shenton
- E. Brotherhood ..... John Ross
- F. WMU ..... Jackie Smith
- G. Evangelism ..... Mike Blevins
- H. Stewardship ..... Randy Gruber
- I. Missions Development ..... Jack Hancox
- J. Media/Library ..... Margaret Clemmons
- K. Recreation ..... Jay Houston
- L. Christian Life/Public Affairs ..... Shirley Babson
- M. Coastal Baptist Study Center ..... Mark Owens
- N. Youth Consultant

III. CHURCH PROGRAMS ORGANIZATIONS

A. PASTORAL MINISTRIES
1. Director ..... Marvin Gold
2. Pastors' Conference President ..... Albert Young
3. Deacons' Representative ..... Ralston Smith

B. SUNDAY SCHOOL
1. ACTeam/Director ..... Avery Lumsden
2. Outreach Director
3. Teacher/Improvement Training
4. VBS Director ..... Anita White
5. Preschool Director

6. Children's Director.....Shelly Fulwood
7. Youth Director.....Jean Kivette
8. Adult Director.....Lucy Lumsden
9. Backyard Bible Club Director.....Rose Brinson

C. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
1. Associate Discipleship Supporter.....John Peverett

D. MUSIC MINISTRY COUNCIL
1. Director.....Dick Shenton

E. BROTHERHOOD
1. Director.....John Ross
2. Baptist Men's President
3. Baptist Men's V.P.
4. R.A. Director.....Charles Inman
5. Associate R.A. Director.....Glenn Owens
6. Disaster Recovery Coordinator

F. WMU
1. Director.....Jackie Smith
2. Area Directors.....Rose Cook
Vera Bowling
Pauline Swain
3. Secretary/Treasurer.....Pauline Swain
4. Special Projects Leader.....Ann Price
5. Historian Emeritus.....Susie Carson
6. Women on Mission Consultant.....Ouida Hewett
7. Acteens Consultant.....O'Linda Sellers
8. Acteens Activity Consultant.....Linda McDonald
9. GA Consultant.....Carla Shipman
10. Mission Friends Consultant.....Sue Creech

G. EVANGELISM
1. Director.....Mike Blevins
2. Vice Chairman
3. Prayer Chairman

H. STEWARDSHIP
1. Director.....Randy Gruber

I. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT
1. Director.....Jack Hancox
2. Survey/People Search/Promotional Director.....Ardith Shaw
3. WMU Representative.....Jackie Smith
4. Brotherhood Representative.....John Ross
5. Student Union Ministry.....Pam Johnson
6. Sunday School Representative.....Avery Lumsden
7. Church Extension Director
8. Church & Race Relations Director.....Mel Cornillaud
9. Resort Ministries Director
10. Human Needs Ministries Director.....Ouida Hewett
11. Chaplaincy Director.....Bert Walls
12. Migrant Ministries Director.....Charlie Smith
Juan Cohen
13. Multihousing Ministries Director.....Rose Brinson

J. MEDIA/LIBRARY
1. Director ..... Margaret Clemmons
2. Associate Director
3. Secretary/Treasurer ..... Peggy Owens
4. Training Director
5. Technical Process Consultant
6. Program Chairman
7. Associational Librarian ..... Margaret Clemmons

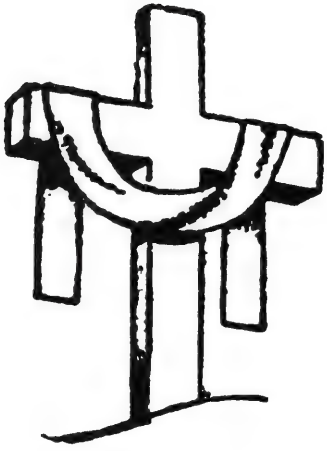
K. RECREATION
1. Director ..... Jay Houston
2. Associate Director ..... Johnny Craig

L. CHRISTIAN LIFE & PUBLIC AFFAIRS COUNCIL
1. Director ..... Shirley Babson
2. Council

M. COASTAL BAPTIST STUDY CENTER
1. Director ..... Mark Owens

N. YOUTH COUNCIL
1. Youth Consultant
2. Council Members:
Hope Shadding, Rose Brinson, JoAnn Raleigh

IV. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL
A. Vice-Moderator, Chairman ..... Virgil Batten
B. Mission Performance Group Directors



Senior Pastors

(All area codes are 910 unless otherwise noted)

Antioch.....Rev. Tim Spencer, P.O. Box 267, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5332

Beach Road ....Rev. Ray Webb, 2203 W. Oak Island Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-4302

Beulah .....Rev. Michael Blevins, 1070 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-6707

Boiling Spring Lakes First .....Rev. Troy W. Knight, 1369 Old Mill Creek Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-1450

Bolivia .....Rev. Aaron Godbey, 2029 Monroe St., Wilmington, NC 28412; 763-7141

Bonaparte .....Rev. William Greer, 1686 Jancy Ct., Supply NC 28462; 842-5489

Brunswick Islands .....Rev. David M. Stratton, 1677 Elon Dr. SW, Supply NC 28462; 846-1677

Calvary...Dr. John M. Peverett, 1748 Rosebay Ct., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 575-2911

Community Chapel .....Rev. Martin Stubbs, 5818 Solera Dr., Wilmington, NC 28403; 799-8615

Elah.....Rev. Jack Miller, 1411 Old Fayetteville Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-2315

Faith .....Rev. Leo Cannon, 1970 Southport Supply Rd.,SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5783

Farmers .....Rev. Danny Fairfax, P.O. Box 248, Leland NC 28451; 371-2500

Friendship.....Rev. E. Thomas Fields, 5406 Old U.S. Hwy. 74, Chadbourn, NC 28431; 654-4869

Goshen .....Dr. Barbara Bell, 10276 Crofters Court, Leland, NC 28451; 371-0994

Gospel Center .....Rev. Doug Worley, 451 Maple Creek Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-7153

Grace.....Rev. Brent Evans, 6706 Myrtle Head Rd., Ash NC 28420; 287-3524

Jennies Branch .....Rev. Tom Leonard, 5431 Beach Dr., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-6533

Longwood.....Rev. Kenny Todd, 7221 Hwy. 90, Longs, SC 29568; (843) 399-3911

Mt. Olive.....Rev. Anthony W. Clemmons, 1856 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5546

Mt. Pisgah .....Rev. Arthur J. Spillers, 1148 Turnpike Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6552

New Life.....Rev. Clayton Rivenbark, 439 Harris Swamp Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-4971

Oak Grove.....Rev. Albert Young, 1356 Holden Beach Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-9212

Old Shallotte .....Rev. Larry Shreve, 401 Longwood Rd., Shallotte NC 28470; 575-6084

Prospect .....Rev. Robert McClain, 1011 Pierce Rd. BSL, Southport NC 28461-9669; 845-2825

Sabbath Home.....Dr. Ricky Rogers, 990 Sabbath Home Rd., Supply NC 28462; 842-3440
Shallotte First .....Dr.Randy Gruber, 9201 Bonaparte Dr. SW, Calabash NC 28467; 579-3017
Shell Point .....Rev. Tommy Inman, P.O. Box 703, Shallotte NC 28459; 754-9632
Soldier Bay.....Rev. Charles A. Smith, P.O. Box 10, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3425
Southport.....Dr. Wayne Adkisson, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6816
Supply.....Rev. William H. McNeil, P.O. Box 15, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4444
Town Creek.....Rev. V.C. Potter, Jr., 832 Green Hill Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-5731

Associate Pastors

Gospel Center .....Rev. Weston Varnam, 3335 Stone Chimney Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6518
(Volunteer Ordained)

Southport .....Rev. Jeffrey Johnson, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6816
(Full-time Ordained)

Chairmen of Deacons

Beach Road .....Mr. James Wescott, 4673 Clearview Dr., Southport NC 28461; 457-6529
Beulah .....Mr. Eddie Bennett, 500 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-6630
Boiling Spring Lks.....Mr. Alan Shirley, 1506 Grada Flora Dr., Leland NC 28451; 383-0176
Bolivia.....Mr. Mozelle Craft, 57 Corbett St., Bolivia NC 28422; 253-6680
Bonaparte ....Mr. Russell B. Mincey, 7119 Channel 2, SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-3295
Boones Neck .....Mr. W. Earl Bellamy, Jr., 3475 Boones Neck Rd. SW, Supply NC 28462; 842-6455
Brunswick Islands .....Mr. Dallas Pruitt, 2909 James St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-3045
Calvary.....Mr. Rex Gore, 4621 Bluff Dr., Shallotte NC 28470;754-6451
Community Chapel .....Mr. Milton Smith, 9035 Dales Haven Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2380
Elah .....Mr. John Butler, 815 Village Rd. NE, Leland NC 28451; 371-3594
Faith.....Mr. Henry Crisco, 449 Midway Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-9903
Farmers.....Mr. Larry Skipper, 3200 Maco Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-2572
Friendship .....Mr. Bobby G. Inman, 7900 Etheridge Rd., Longwood NC 28452; 287-3771
Goshen .....Mr. Tillman Ivey, P.O. Box 527, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3219
Gospel Center...Mr. Herbie Robinson, 679 Stanbury Rd., SW, Supply NC 28462; 842-2300
Grace .....Mr. Jeff Sibbett, 3106 Longwood Rd., Ash NC 28420; 287-3973

Jennies Branch .....Mr. James P. Russ, 5574 Bertha Dr. SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-5907
Longwood .....Mr. Horace Smith, P.O. Box 96, Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3313
Mill Creek .....Mr. Steve Benton, 1221 Mebane Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479 253-5312
Mt. Olive .....Mr. Jody E. Clemmons, P.O. Box 831, Supply, NC 28462; 842-8011
Mt. Pisgah.....Mr. Gary McDonald, 917 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply NC 28462; 842-6693
New Life.....Mr. Carl Pruitt, 5970 Myrtlehead Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3804
Oak Grove .....Mr. Jim Simmons, P.O. Box 1339, Shallotte NC 28459; 842-8821
Oak Island First .....Mr. Scott Poole, 104 SW 3rd St., Oak Island NC 28465; 278-5127
Old Shallotte .....Mr. Bobby Long, P.O. Box 1417, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-6000
Prospect .....Mr. Charles Long, 1783 Woodard Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4741
Sabbath Home .....Mr. James Caison, 3052 Holden Beach Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2659
Shell Point .....Mr. Harold Robinson, 920 Turnpike Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6351
Soldier Bay .....Mr. Vardell Hughes, 7027 Hughes Smith Road, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3757
Southport .....Mr. Don Hughes, P.O. Box 283, Oak Island NC 28465; 278-5450
Sunset Harbor First .....Mr. Clarence Wooten, 579 Bell Tr., Bolivia NC 28422; 842-4234
Supply.....Mr. Clarence Lennon, 1094 Spt/Supply Hwy., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 754-6258
Town Creek .....Mr. Earl Walls, 887 Batten Rd. BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 845-3384

Sunday School Directors

Antioch.....Mr. D.L. Mooney, 1173 Royal Oak Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 754-5458
Beach Road.....Mrs. Anita White, 412 Mercer St., Oak Island NC 28465; 278-9397
Beulah.....Mr. Bobby Thorne, 974 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash NC 28467; 287-3434
Boiling Spring Lks. .....Ms. Rose Brinson, 434 Rewdwood Dr. BSL, Southport NC 28461; 845-5565
Bolivia.....Mr. Mozelle Craft, 57 Corbett St., Bolivia NC 28422; 253-6680
Boones Neck.....Mr. Danny L. Fulford, 921 Carrie Ellen Ln., Supply NC 28462; 842-2633
Brunswick Islands.....Mr. Hubert Davis, 2312 Russ St., Supply, NC 28462; 842-4291
Calvary.....Mr. Lewis Shaw, 3510 Lakeshore Dr., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4581
Community Chapel.....Mr. Milton Smith, 9035 Dale's Haven Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2380
Elah.....Mrs.Teresa Benton, 9145 Sue Circle, Leland NC 28451; 371-0162
Faith.....Mr. Brian Raleigh, 4380 Reynolds Lane, SE, Bolivia NC 28422; 253-7682

Farmers.....Mr. Larry Skipper, 3200 Maco Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-2572
Friendship .....Mr. Bryan R. Smith, Jr., 7505 Pireway Rd., Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3180
Goshen.....Miss Elsie J. Peterson, 4514 Mt. Misery Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-2658
Gospel Center....Mr. Herbie Robinson, 679 Stanbury Rd. SW, Supply NC 28462; 842-2300
Grace.....Mr. Howard E. Stocks, 7140 Stocksway, NW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 287-6712
Jennies Branch .....Rev. Joel Bibey, 1253 Bay Road SW, Shallotte NC 28470; 754-4520
Longwood .....Mr. Malcom Long, P.O. Box 159, Longwood NC 28452; 287-6360
Mill Creek .....Mrs. Karen Thompson, 1639 Old Mill Creek Rd., Winnabow NC 28479; 253-7365
Mt. Olive .....Mr. Henry Williams, 1150 Crossroads Trail SE, Bolivia NC 28422; 754-8438
Mt. Pisgah .....Mr. Perry H. Sellers, 1160 Crossroads Trail SE, Bolivia NC 28422; 754-6458
New Life....Mr. Joey Pruitt, 4791 Little Prong Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6469
Oak Grove .....Mr. Maurice C. (Winky) Evans, 977 Mt. Pisgah Rd., Supply NC 28462; 842-2378
Oak Island First...Mr. Kenneth Palmeter, 115 NE 43rd St., Oak Island NC 28465; 278-6329
Old Shallotte.....Mr. Malcolm Grissett, 361 Longwood Rd., NW, Ocean Isle, NC 28469; 579-6599
Prospect.....Miss Dinia Woodard, 1131 Royal Oak Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462-3457; 754-4602
Sabbath Home .....Mr. James Caison, 3052 Holden Beach Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2659
Shallotte First.....Mrs. Dean Carroll, P.O. Box 279, Shallotte NC 28459; 754-5514
Shell Point.....Mr. Jason Long, 3180 Shell Point Rd., SW, Shallotte NC 28470; 754-4739
Soldier Bay.....Mr. Terry Milliken, 6989 Hughes Smith Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-6503
Southport.....Mr. Arnie Hegler, 4978 Jericho Rd., SE, Southport, NC 28461; 457-5831
Sunset Harbor First .....Mr. Clarence Wooten, 579 Bell Tr., Bolivia NC 28422; 842-4234
Supply.....Mr. James W. Clemmons, 1124 Spt/Supply Highway SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 754-6978
Town Creek ...Mr. David Short, Sr., 1235 Cherry Tree Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5017

WMU Directors

Antioch .....Mrs. Betty Rayl, 3685 Orchid Lane, Bolivia NC 28422; 253-5931
Boiling Spring Lks .....Ms. Sandy Williams, 5505 Pine Glen Rd., Southport NC 28461; 457-5019

Boones Neck .....Mrs. Helen Barefoot, 2944 Fort St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2129
Brunswick Islands ....Mrs. Lois Myers, 1282 Caison Ave., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6817
Calvary .....Mrs. Anne Cathey, 1541 Gate 3 SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-0888
Community Chapel.....Ms. Sonja Helms, 3012 Malmo Loop Rd., NE, Leland NC 28451; 655-9648
Elah .....Mrs. Helen Lewis, 1568 Old Fayetteville Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2834
Faith .....Mrs. Rosa Allen, 905 Green Lewis Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-7735
Friendship .....Mrs. Jacqueline B. Smith, 7520 Pireway Rd., NW, Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3315
Goshen.....Mrs. Sylvia Edwards, 3408 Mt. Misery Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2389
Gospel Center.....Mrs. Eva K. Worley, 451 Maple Creek Rd., SW, Supply NC 28462; 842-7153
Jennies Branch.....Mrs. Susan Causey, P.O. Box 7084, South Brunswick NC 28470; 575-2375
Mill Creek.....Mrs. Dottie Lewis, 5480 RL Lewis Ln., SE, Bolivia NC 28422; 845-2332
Mt. Olive.....Mrs. Monica W. Price, 412 Cedarview Dr., SE, Bolivia NC 28422; 842-5612
Mt. Pisgah .....Mrs. Linda B. McDonald, 917 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6693
Oak Island First .....Mrs. Marjorie Hermann, 248 NE 63rd St., Oak Island NC 28465; 278-4245
Old Shallotte .....Mrs. Nancy Gibbs, 4385 Rounding Run, Shallotte NC 28470; 754-2216
Sabbath Home .....Mrs. Ina Belle Atkinson, 1229 Talman St., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6374
Shallotte First.....Mrs. Ramona Hester, 2482 Quail Ridge Ct., NW, Longwood NC 28452; 287-4370
Shell Point .....Mrs. Margaret Carpenter, 3153 Shell Point Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-8677
Soldier Bay.....Ms. Hilda Smith, 3148 Longwood Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3704
Southport .....Mrs. Pat Kirkman, 119 Park Ave., Southport, NC 28461; 457-0579
Supply.....Mrs. Pam Johnson, P.O. Box 13, Supply, NC 28462; 754-3199
Town Creek .....Mrs. Edie Walls, 887 Batten Rd., Southport, NC 28461; 845-3384

Brotherhood Directors

Antioch .....Mr. Ted Stone, 4151 Stone Trail, SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5291
Beach Road.....Mr. Mel Cornillaud, 2821 Irwon Dr., SE, Southport NC 28461; 253-9379
Boiling Springs Lks .....Mr. Alan Shirley, 1506 Grada Flora Dr., Leland NC 28451; 383-0176

Boones Neck....Mr. W. Earl Bellamy, Jr., 3475 Boones Neck Rd., SW, Supply NC 28462; 842-6455
Brunswick Islands.....Mr. Bruce Mitchell, P.O. Box 1158, Shallotte, NC 28459; (919) 842-3149
Calvary .....Mr. Tony Clayton, 16 Green Bay Rd., NW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 579-6270
Elah.....Mr. Kenny Butler, 9172 Sue Circle, Leland NC 28451; 371-0490
Goshen.....Mr. David Price, 129 Dogwood Cr., Leland, NC 28451; 655-2365
Gospel Center .....Mr. Ed Taylor, 1758 Woodduck St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 846-7012
Jennies Branch .....Mr. Bill Kirby, 5501 Beach Dr., SW, Ocean Isle Beach NC 28469; 754-8943
Mill Creek.....Mr. Steve Benton, 1221 Mebane Rd., SE, Winnabow NC 28479; 253-5312
Mt. Olive.....Rev. Anthony W. Clemmons, 1856 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5546
Mt. Pisgah.....Mr. J.R. Ward, 2204 Forest Dr., SW, Supply NC 28462; 842-8340
Oak Island First .....Mr. Tim Carpenter, 117 NW 11th St., Oak Island NC 28465; 278-1079
Old Shallotte.....Mr. James Venable, 1133 Pine Bur Cir., SW, Shallotte NC 28470; 575-2307
Sabbath Home .....Mr. Jerry Garrell, 1178 Cyrus St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-9139
Shallotte First .....Mr. Eddie Carroll, P.O. Box 279, Shallotte NC 28459; 754-5514
Shell Point.....Mr. Dale Millikan, P.O. Box 461, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6503
Soldier Bay .....Mr. Charles Inman, 5859 Mt. Carmel Ln, NW, Ash NC 28420; 287-3898
Southport .....Mr. Jeff Townsend, 730 Cypress Lakes Circle, Bolivia NC 28422; 842-9086
Supply .....Mr. Clarence Lennon, 1094 Southport Supply Hwy. SE, Bolivia NC 28422; 754-6258
Town Creek .....Mr. Rick Love, 684 Governors Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5895

Church Clerks

Antioch.....Mrs. Joyce Daniel, 1245 Green Lewis Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6538
Beach Road....Mrs.Carla Clark, 105 SE 3rd St., Oak Island NC 28461; 278-7852
Beulah....Ms. Sonia N. Stevens, 1087 River Rd., Calabash, NC 28467; 579-3367
Boiling Spring Lks .....Ms. Sandy Williams, 5505 Pine Glen Road, Southport NC 28461; 457-5019
Bolivia.....Ms. Susan Lee, 781 Lumbee Road BSL, Southport NC 28461; 845-2303
Boones Neck.....Mrs. Irene H. Bellamy, 3475 Boones Neck Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6455
Brunswick Islands .....Mrs. Charlene Taylor, 2721 Milliken Ave., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 846-1955
Calvary.....Mrs. Emma L. Hewett, 6736 Ocean Hwy. W, Ocean Isle, NC 28469; 579-5258

Community Chapel.....Ms. Joyce Midgett, 2512 Malmo Loop Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 655-3644
Elah...Mrs. Helen Lewis, 1568 Old Fayetteville Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2834
Faith.....Mrs. Kathy Creech, 919 Green Lewis Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6733
Farmers.....Ms. Virginia P. Skipper, 3200 Maco Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-2572
Friendship.....Mrs. Jacqueline B. Smith, 7520 Pireway Rd., NW, Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3315
Goshen.....Mrs. Mary B. Flynn, 1811 Fertilizer Rd., Riegelwood, NC 28456; 655-3194
Gospel Center...Mrs. Marilyn S. Swain, 210 Varnamtown Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6217
Grace .....Mr. Archie Rising, 545 Village Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-5112
Jennies Branch .....Mrs. Eva H. Gore, 1721 Gores Landing Rd., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-6347; 754-6926
Longwood .....Mrs. Sondra Ganus, 2444 Russtown Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3778
Mill Creek.....Vera G. Bowling, 1220 George II Hwy., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6475
Mt. Olive .....Mrs. Gwen Clemmons, 1140 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8720; 253-6313
Mt. Pisgah.....Mrs. Rhonda Zackeru, 814 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-7764
New Life.....Miss Thelma Little, 4638 Little Prong Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3227
Oak Grove.....Mrs. Christine H. Hewett, 118 Forest Dr., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6492
Oak Island First .....Mrs. Phyllis Blackmer, 147 NE 7th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-7154
Old Shallotte.....Mr. Lawrence J. Parker, 1011 Park Rd., SW, Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 579-3810
Prospect.....Mrs. Gwen Causey, 946 Little Macedonia Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462-3748; 754-8445
Sabbath Home.....Mrs. Shelba O. Thornton, 2708 Milliken Ave., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6824
Shallotte First .....Mrs. Gail Ward, 838 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-5674
Shell Point.....Mrs. Mary Houston, 2786 Winfree Way, SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6367
Soldier Bay .....Mrs. Mitchelle C. Evans, P.O. Box 56, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3743
Southport.....Mrs. Mary Russ, 103 River Dr., Southport, NC 28461; 457-6236
Sunset Harbor First.....Mrs. Delores Edge, 3786 Palm St., SE, Bolivia NC 28422; 842-3102
Supply .....Mrs. Jeanette S. Galloway, 200 Green Swamp Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-5618
Town Creek .....Mrs. Linda Lanier, P.O. Box 302, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6485

Treasurers

Antioch .....Mrs. Brenda Borowski, 3259 Lucy Lewis Rd., Bolivia NC 28422; 253-6341
Beach Road.....Mrs. Barbara Knotts, P.O. Box 10344, Southport, NC 28461; 457-5635
Beulah.....Mr. Mike McLamb, 930 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash NC 28467; 287-3139
Boiling Spring Lks .....Ms. Margie D. Tomei, 197 Russell Rd., BSL, Southport NC 28461; 845-3398
Bolivia .....Mrs. Ella Jane Wescott, P.O. Box 159, Bolivia NC 28422; 253-5042
Bonaparte .....Mrs. Ruth Mincey, 7119 Channel 2, SW, Ocean Isle, NC 28469; 579-3295
Boones Neck .....Mrs. Alice Hinceman, 2699 Craven St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-1653
Brunswick Islands .....Mr. Jon Caudle, 4738 Ibis Circle, SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-3531
Calvary .....Mrs. Lumina Soles, P.O. Box 261, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4460
Community Chapel.....Ms. Kitty Skipper, 3274 Malmo Loop Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3345
Elah .....Mr. John Butler, 815 Village Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3594
Faith ....Mrs. Rosa Allen, 905 Green Lewis Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-7735
Farmers .....Ms. Iris T. Casteen, 3304 Maco Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-2004
Friendship.....Mr. Samuel C. Smith, 2206 Ash-Little River Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3478
Goshen.....Mr. James Mintz, 4435 Mt. Misery Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 655-3461
Gospel Center .....Mrs. Sherrill Hewett, 1700 Empire Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-2153
Grace ....Mrs. Joyce Stocks, 7140 Stocksway, NW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 287-6712
Jennies Branch.....Mrs. Marilyn Richberg, 1263 Goose Creek Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4898
Longwood.....Mrs. Nancy S. Simmons, P.O. Box 179, Longwood, NC 28452; 287-6783
Mill Creek .....Mrs. Marjorie Willetts, 765 George II Hwy., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479;253-6523
Mt. Olive .....Mrs. Gwen Clemmons, 1140 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8720; 253-6313
Mt. Pisgah .....Mrs. Judy W. Clemmons, 273 Sellers Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-6487
New Life .....Mrs. Betty Hewett, 2125 Exum Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3450
Oak Grove....Mrs. Shirlean Hewett, P.O. Box 505, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-9672
Oak Island First .....Ms. Jill Coughlin, 327 NE 60th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-9511
Old Shallotte ....Mr. Thomas Batson, P.O. Box 82, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6536
Prospect.....Mrs. A.V. Sellers, 405 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-4819; 754-4414
Sabbath Home .....Mrs. Gail Beck, 1044 Sabbath Home Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2803

Shallotte First .....Mrs. Vicki Artz, P.O. Box 3351, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6516
Shell Point.....Mr. Jay R. Houston, 2786 Winfree Way, SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6367
Soldier Bay.....Mr. Don Evans, P.O. Box 43, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3724
Southport .....Mrs. Edythe Smith, 102 Park Ave., Southport, NC 28461; 457-6157
Sunset Harbor First.....Mrs. Janie Landreth, 688 Sunset Dr., Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-3102
Supply...Ms. Ruth Galloway, 94 Green Swamp Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 754-6390
Town Creek.....Mrs. Carol Hardee, 799 Governors Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6534

Ministers of Music

Antioch...Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, 178 Danford Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6560
Beach Road .....Mrs. Joy Knotts, 131 NE 30th St., Oak Island NC 28461; 201-4378
Mr. Michael Knotts, 131 NE 30th St., Oak Island NC 28461; 201-4378
Beulah .....Mrs. Connie Love, 626 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-3857
Boiling Spring Lks .....Ms. Margie Candler, Take Lake Road: BSL, Southport NC 28461; 845-2218
Bolivia .....Mr. Stan Knowles, 4352 Old Ocean Hwy., Bolivia NC 28422; 253-5534
Boones Neck .....Mrs. Alice Hinceman, 2699 Craven St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-1653
Brunswick Islands.....Mr. Richard M. Shenton, 982 Ocean Blvd., W, Holden Beach, NC 28462; 842-4049
Calvary .....Mr. Kennie Garner, 2278 Boones Neck Rd., Supply NC 28462; 842-3404
Community Chapel.....Ms. Patsy Murray, 4906 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington, NC 28403; 791-8645
Elah .....Mr. Donald White, Jr., 1595 Old Fayetteville Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-6074
Faith .....Mr. L.V. Walton, 5490 Ocean Hwy., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5488
Friendship.....Mrs. Kathy Formy-Duval, 2970 Ash-Little River Rd., Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3399
Goshen.....Mrs. Mary B. Flynn, 1811 Fertilizer Road, Riegelwood, NC 28456; 655-3194
Gospel Center.....Mrs. Janice Singletary, 3005 Sterling Dr., Supply, NC 28462; 842-9373
Grace.....Mrs. Joyce Stocks, 7140 Stocksway NW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 287-6712
Jennies Branch .....Mr. Bobby L. Gore, 1637 Pierce St., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-6469
Mill Creek .....Mr. Robert Willetts, III, 1005 Danford Rd, SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6237
Mt. Olive ...Mrs. Donna C. Link, 125 North Shore Dr., BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 845-2234

Mt. Pisgah.....Mrs. Betsy Sellers, 1160 Crossroads Trail SW, Bolivia NC 28422; 754-6458
New Life .....Mrs. Betty Hewett, 2125 Exum Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3450
Oak Grove .....Mr. Maurice C. (Winky) Evans, 977 Mt. Pisgah Rd., Supply NC 28462; 842-2378
Old Shallotte.....Mr. Albert Hughes, 129 Village Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6762
Shallotte First ....Mrs. Gloria Blanton, 2629 Ocean Hwy., W, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6337
Shell Point.....Mrs. Cynthia Hilz, 111 Mullet St., Holden Beach, NC 28462; 842-4629
Soldier Bay.....Rev. Donald Hardwick, New Britton Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; 642-9728
Southport.....Rev. Edward Hicks, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6816
Supply.....Mrs. Jackie Long, 2 Blanton Rd., Supply NC 28462; 754-6479
Town Creek.....Mrs. June Beasley, 570 Governors Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5519

Organists

Antioch.....Ms. Judy Auman, 2435 Midway Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6573
Beach Road....Mrs. Elizabeth Smith, 1756 Deer Trot Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-4706
Beulah ...Mrs. Barbara Meares, 870 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-3272
Boiling Spring Lks ...Ms. Lucy Lumsden, 197 Boiling Spring Rd.: BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 845-2313
Bolivia.....Mrs. Martha Ownby, P.O. Box 1458, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-5647
Brunswick Islands.....Mrs. Helen Zenzer, 3573 Lakeview Dr., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-5749
Calvary ...Mrs. Lillian Hewett, 1974 Ocean Hwy., W, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4719
Elah.....Mrs. Elizabeth Gainey, 1412 Lanvale Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2112
Faith.....Mrs. Wenda Holden, 370 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-6210
Farmers .....Ms. Annette Fairfax, P.O. Box 248, Leland, NC 28451; 371-2500
Friendship.....Mrs. Betty W. Long, 8169 Pireway Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-6338
Gospel Center.....Mrs. Paulette A. Varnam, 140 Violet Street, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2331
Jennies Branch .....Mrs. Eva H. Gore, 1721 Gores Landing Rd, SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-6347; 754-6926
Mt. Olive ....Mrs. Sue C. Wescott, 14 Stone Chimney Rd., SE, Supply, NC 28462; 754-2737
Mt. Pisgah.....Mrs. Rena Thompson, 1004 Long Leaf St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 846-7107
Oak Island First.....Mrs. Lynette Nobles, 213 Stuart Ave., Southport, NC 28461; 457-7675

Shallotte First.....Mrs. Ouida Hewett, P.O. Box 361, Shallotte, NC 28459; 842-6017
Shell Point.....Mrs. Debbie Heustess, P.O. Box 2911, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-3191
Soldier Bay .....Mrs. Faye Smith, 3786 Ash Little River Road, Ash, NC 28420; 287-5354
Southport.....Ms. Linda Tronzo, 315 NE 60th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-7199
Supply.....Mrs. Ethelyn Hawes, P.O. Box 124, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4416
Town Creek .....Mrs. Cheryl Maultsby, 5230 Maultsby Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-6429

Pianists

Antioch.....Mrs. Sharon Owens, 1234 Gilbert Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-4964
Beach Road....Mrs. Elizabeth Smith, 1756 Deer Trot Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-4706
Beulah .....Mrs. Teresa Long, 615 Bennett Trail, SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 579-4151
Boiling Spring Lks .....Ms. Margie Candler, Take Lake Rd., BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 845-2218
Bonaparte.....Mrs. Marilyn Walker, 9140 Shady Forest Dr., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 579-4461
Boones Neck .....Mrs. Martha Benton, 2762 Boones Neck Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6813
Brunswick Islands.....Mrs. Betty Green, 1488 Trogon Place, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-2836
Calvary .....Mrs. Janice Gore, 4621 Bluff Dr., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6451
Community Chapel ....Ms. Magdalene Davis, 2620 Malmo Loop Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-2076
Elah....Mrs. Jeanine W. Clayton, 1513 Lanvale Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2384
Faith .....Mrs. Lana Whitby, 1980 Southport Supply Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6520
Farmers .....Ms. Shirlene Scoggins, 1853 Colon Mintz Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3963
Friendship.....Mrs. Kathy Formy-Duval, 2970 Ash-Little River Rd., Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3399
Goshen.....Mrs. Mary B. Flynn, 1811 Fertilizer Rd., Riegelwood, NC 28456; 655-3194
Gospel Center.....Mrs. Emma Lea Caison, 2609 Wild Cat Dr., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6521
Miss Amy Robinson, 679 Stanbury Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2300
Mrs. Paulette A. Varnam, 140 Violet St., Supply, NC 28462; 842-2331
Grace .....Mrs. Julie White, P.O. Box 34, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4752
Jennies Branch.....Mrs. Melba Johnson, 39 Fairway Dr., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-8822
Longwood .....Mrs. Doris Benton, 958 Pea Landing Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3872

Mill Creek .....Miss Tammie Batson, 836 Caison Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5476
Mt. Olive.....Mrs. Rita Lewis, 2885 Shell Landing Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-4896
Mt. Pisgah ....Mrs. Loretta R. Hewett, 549 Mt. Pisgah Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462 842-6553
New Life .....Ms. Jill Bennett, 4976 Big Neck Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3636
Oak Grove .....Mrs. Janet Evans, 1498 Civietown Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-9879
Oak Island First.....Ms. Marlene Lively, 125 NW 12th St., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-5829
Old Shallotte .....Ms. Tamala Grimes, 97 Plantation Dr., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-8331
Prospect.....Mrs. Gwen Causey, 946 Little Macedonia Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462-3748; 754-8445
Sabbath Home...Mrs. Donna Ennis, 2647 Old Ferry Connection, SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6542
Shallotte, First .....Mrs. April Smith, 585 Sabbath Home Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-3191
Shell Point.....Mrs. Selene Robinson, 920 Turnpike Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6351
Soldier Bay .....Mrs. Sue Simmons, 6185 Ludlum Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-6511
Southport.....Mrs. Pam Hicks, 2004 Robert Ruark Dr., Southport, NC 28461; 457-4767
Sunset Harbor First .....Mrs. Mary Francis Howell, 698 Sunset Dr., Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-9980
Supply.....Mrs. Glenda Caylor, 138 N. Park Ave. SE, Southport, NC 28461; 457-5902
Town Creek .....Mrs. Becky Falor, 823 Charming Way, Leland, NC 28451; 253-6382

Media Library Directors

Antioch .....Mrs. Virginia Gilbert, 696 Gilbert Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6347
Beulah .....Ms. Cindy Long, 828 Meadow Lane, SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-9815
Boiling Spring Lks .....Ms. Velvyn Shirley, 1506 Granda Flora Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 383-0176
Brunswick Islands .....Mrs. Katherine Lee, 285 Riverside Dr., Supply, NC 28462; 842-2120
Calvary .....Mrs. Peggy Owens, 4618 Bluff Dr., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4738
Elah .....Mrs. Cindy Ulmer, 1816 Cedar Hill Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3107
Faith .....Mrs. Margaret Clemmons, 917 Danford Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6849
Friendship .....Mrs. Ruby Jenrette, 2801 Ash-Little River Rd., Longwood, NC 28452; 287-6576
Goshen ....Mrs. Shirley Benton, 3879 Avondale Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 371-3576
Gospel Center.....Miss Jolyne Singletary, 3005 Sterling Dr., Supply, NC 28462; 842-9373

Jennies Branch .....Mrs. Deborah Kirby, 5501 Beach Dr., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-8943
Mt. Olive.....Mrs. Sharon Harvell, P.O. Box 307, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6248
Prospect.....Miss Dinia Woodard, 1131 Royal Oak Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462-3457; 754-4602
Sabbath Home.....Mrs. Brenda Fulford, 2757 Old Ferry Connection, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6845
Shell Point.....Ms. Karen Hewett, 2092 Civietown Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-6079
Southport .....Mrs. Mary D. Harrington, 6088 Bethel Rd., SE, Southport, NC 28461; 457-9190
Supply .....Mrs. Faith McNeill, 94 Blanton Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 754-4444
Town Creek.....Mrs. Beth Sullivan, 5441 Maultsby Rd., Leland NC 28451; 253-4948

Ministers of Youth

Beach Road .....Mr. Jeff Saggus, P.O. Box 2663, Boiling Spring Lake, NC 28461; 845-8001
Beulah.....Rev. Jerry Prince, P.O. Box 4716, Calabash, NC 28467; 579-6322
Brunswick Islands.....Mr. Johnny Craig, Jr., 118 Ocean Boulevard West, Holden Beach, NC 28462; 842-8505
Mrs. Angela Foust, 2873 Boones Neck Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-2000
Elah .....Mrs. Elaine Williams, P.O. Box 435, Leland, NC 28451; 371-2182
Faith...Mr. Brian Raleigh, 4380 Reynolds Lane, SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-7682
Mrs. JoAnn Raleigh, 4380 Reynolds Lane, SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-7682
Friendship .....Mr. John McLaurin
Goshen .....Mr. Paul Arita, 2861 Lasalle Lane, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3081
Grace.....Mrs. Joyce Stocks, 7140 Stocksway NW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 287-6712
Mill Creek.....Mrs. Carol Jean Kivette, 650 George II Hwy SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5050
Mt. Olive .....Mrs. Sue C. Wescott, 14 Stone Chimney Road, SE, Supply, NC 28462; 754-2737
New Life .....Mrs. Sue Gore, 3810 Big Neck Road, NW, Ash, NC 28420; 754-8691
Oak Island First...Ms. Hope Shadding, 301 Barbee Blvd., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-9703
Shallotte First.....Mrs. Ramona Hester, 2482 Quail Ridge Court NW, Longwood, NC 28452; 287-4370
Shell Point .....Mrs. Cindy Millikan, P.O. Box 461, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6503
Southport.....Rev. Edward Hicks, P.O.Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6816

Ministers of Recreation

Beulah.....Ms. Carole Long, 1047 Harbor Dr., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 579-3358
Calvary .....Mr. Joe Faircloth, 4716 Ibis Circle, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-5033
Faith.....Mr. Gabriel Whitby, 1980 Southport-Supply Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6520
Goshen .....Mr. Tillman Ivey, P.O. Box 527, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3219
Jennies Branch .....Mr. Jerry Mills, 4497 Ocean Pine St., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-2018
Mill Creek .....Mrs. Carol Jean Kivette, 650 George II Hwy., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5050
Mt. Olive.....Mr. Tolman C. Lennon, 1085 Southport-Supply Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 754-4055
New Life.....Mrs. Marry Lois Vereen, 2889 Exum Road, NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3232
Shell Point .....Mr. Ricky Robinson, 2648 Boones Neck Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462

Ministers of Education

Goshen .....Elsie J. Peterson, 4514 Mt. Misery Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-2658
Mill Creek .....Karen Thompson, 1639 Old Mill Creek Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-7365
New Life .....Ms. Jill Bennett, 4976 Big Neck Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3636
Oak Island First.....Kenneth Palmeter, 115 NE 43rd St., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-6329

Ministers of Preschool

Brunswick Islands .....Mrs. Wendy Pittman, P.O. Box 161, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-7762
Elah.....Mrs. Angelia Herring, 381 Lanson Ln., Leland, NC 28451; 371-3375
Goshen .....Mrs. Sheila Buchanan, 715 Dew Oil Plant Rd., Delco, NC 28436; 655-4275
Mill Creek .....Mr. Ronnie Drew, 1803 Old Mill Creek Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6158
New Life.....Mrs. Christine Vereen, 3738 Exum Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3210
Oak Island First .....Mrs. Alvania Taylor, 112 W. Island Dr., Oak Island NC 28465; 278-7746

Ministers of Children

Brunswick Islands.....Mrs. Lynn Burroughs, 1449 Asheboro St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-4149
Elah .....Mrs. Angelia Herring, 381 Lansen Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3375

Goshen .....Mrs. Sharon Townsend, 9087 Green Loop Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-9658
Grace .....Miss Julie White, P.O. Box 34, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4752
Mill Creek.....Mrs. Ruth Gore, 1158 Lords Branch Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6240
Mt. Olive .....Mrs. Nancy Willetts, 1273 Sunflower Trail NE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5271;
New Life .....Mrs. Juanita Pruitt, 5970 Myrtlehead Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3804
Oak Island First.....Mrs. Jill Helm, 333 NE 47th St., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-1642
Old Shallotte .....Mrs. Joey Shreve, 401 Longwood Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 575-6084

Prayer Minister Coordinators

Beulah.....Mr. Bobby Thorne, 974 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-3434
Boiling Spring Lks .....Ms. Velvyn Shirley, 1506 Granda Flora Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 383-0176
Brunswick Islands.....Mr. Larry Vestal, 2528 Jolly Roger Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 846-6180
Calvary .....Mrs. Anne Cathey, 1541 Gate 3, SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-0888
Faith .....Mrs. Joan Johnson, 1385 Midway Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6694
Grace.....Rev. Brent Evans, 6706 Myrtle Head Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3524
Mt. Olive ...Mrs. Gertrude Williams, 1606 Green Lewis Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6466
Oak Island First .....Mrs. Ann Webb, 108 NE 10th St., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-6141
Old Shallotte.....Mrs. Irene Parker, 1011 Park Road SW, Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 579-3810
Shallotte First .....Mrs. Jan Floyd, 2123 Stanley Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-7771

Stewardship Chairmen

Beach Road.....Mr. Mel Cornillaud, 2821 Irwon Dr., SE, Southport, NC 28461; 253-9379
Boiling Spring Lks .....Mr. Wayne Britt, 857 North Shore Dr., BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 845-2439
Brunswick Islands.....Mr. Johnny Craig, Jr., 118 Ocean Boulevard West, Holden Beach, NC 28462; 842-8505
Calvary.....Mr. Virgil Batten, 2541 John Ave., Supply, NC 28462; 842-7693
Goshen .....Mrs. Vila Ree Stevens, 4630 Sawmill Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 655-3771
Jennies Branch .....Mrs. Eva H. Gore, 1721 Gores Landing Rd., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-6347; 754-6926
Mt. Olive .....Mr. Jody E. Clemmons, P.O. Box 831, Supply, NC 28462; 842-8011

Oak Island First.....Mr. Malcolm Blackmon, 1420 E. Dolphin Dr., Oak Island, NC 28465
Shell Point.....Mr. Jay R. Houston, 2786 Winfree Way, SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6367
Soldier Bay .....Mr. Don Evans, P.O. Box 43, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3724
Southport.....Mr. Porter Gray, 217 McGlammery St., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-3632

Secretaries

Beach Road.....Mrs. Betty Webb, 2203 W. Oak Island Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-4302
Beulah .....Mrs. Barbara Meares, 870 Thomasboro Road, SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-3272
Ms. Sonia N. Stevens, 1087 River Rd., Calabash, NC 28467; 579-3367
Boiling Spring Lks.....Ms. Debby W. Simmons, 1652 Old Mill Creek Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-4056
Bonaparte .....Mrs. Ruth Mincey, 7119 Channel 2, SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-3295
Boones Neck.....Mrs. Brenda G. Bellamy, P.O. Box 106, Supply, NC 28462; 842-9233
Brunswick Islands .....Mrs. Geneva P. Crawford, 1672 Mt. Pisgah Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-8969
Calvary .....Mrs. Donna Ferguson, P.O. Box 1326, Shallotte, NC 28459; 755-2655
Mrs. Emma L. Hewett, 6736 Ocean Hwy., W, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-5258
Community Chapel .....Ms. Shirley Hammonds, 7180 Lehrscall Tr., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3686
Elah .....Mrs. Helen Lewis, 1568 Old Fayetteville Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2834
Faith.....Mrs. Wenda Holden, 370 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-6210
Friendship.....Mrs. Jacqueline B. Smith, 7520 Pireway Rd., NW, Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3315
Goshen.....Mrs. Louise Bell, 10276 Crofters Ct., SE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-0994
Grace.....Mrs. Nellie Rising, 545 Village Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-5112
Jennies Branch.....Mrs. Marilyn Richberg, 1263 Goose Creek Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4898
Mill Creek.....Mrs. Bonnie Scott, 1286 Lord's Branch Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6244
Mt. Pisgah .....Mrs. Sibyl H. Saunders, P.O. Box 2811, Supply, NC 28459; 842-4923
New Life.....Mrs. Annette Pruitt, 4791 Little Prong Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6469
Mrs. Mary Lois Vereen, 2889 Exum Road, NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3232
Oak Grove .....Mrs. Elizabeth Young, 1356 Holden Beach Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-9212
Oak Island First....Mrs. Alvania Taylor, 112 W Island Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-7746

Old Shallotte ....Mr. Thomas Batson, P.O. Box 82, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6536
Sabbath Home.....Mrs. Shelba H. Caison, 2772 Sparta Loop, SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-3190
Shell Point...Mrs. Mary Etta Hewett, 2092 Civi Town Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-6079
Mrs. Mary Houston, 2786 Winfree Way, SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6367
Soldier Bay.....Mr. Darious Babson, 5761 Simmons Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6844
Southport.....Ms. Barbara Faulk, P.O. Box 11326, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6816
Mrs. Belinda Leonard, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6816
Supply.....Mrs. Marilyn Sellers, 1736 Clemmons Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6920
Town Creek.....Mrs. Lib Sellers, 1301 George II Hwy., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5889

Representatives on Associational Board

Antioch .....Mr. James Daniel, 1245 Green Lewis Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6538
Ms. Patricia Lewis, 500 Carney's Branch Tr., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5933
Beach Road .....Mr. John McDaniels, 225 NE 41st St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-9305
Mrs. Wilma McDaniels, 225 NE 41st St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-9305
Beulah .....Mr. Eddie Bennett, 500 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-6630
Rev. Michael Blevins, 1070 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-6707
Mr. Randy Hardee, 8171 Ocean Hwy., W, Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 287-6408
Mr. Jesse Stephens, 4006 Thomas Rd., Little River, SC 29566; 399-3050
Mr. Bobby Thorne, 974 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-3434
Boiling Spring Lks....Mr. Gene Smith, 1350 North Shore Dr., BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 845-2540
Mr. Purnell Swett, 158 North Shore Dr., BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 845-0637
Bolivia.....Mr. Mozelle Craft, 57 Corbett St., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6680
Mrs. Letha Rabon, 5651 Ocean Hwy., E, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5146
Bonaparte .....Mrs. Lee Greer, 1686 Jancy Ct., Supply, NC 28462; 842-5489
Rev. William Greer, 1686 Jancy Ct., Supply, NC 28462; 842-5489
Mr. Russell B. Mincey, 7119 Channel 2, SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-3295
Mrs. Ruth Mincey, 7119 Channel 2, SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-3295
Boones Neck .....Mrs. Alice Hinceman, 2699 Craven St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-1653
Mr. Grady Hinceman, 2699 Craven St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-1653
Brunswick Islands.....Mrs. Lois Myers, 1282 Caison Ave., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6817

Mr. Dallas Pruitt, 2909 James St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-3045
Rev. David M. Stratton, 1677 Elon Dr., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 846-1677
Mr. Larry Vestal, 2528 Jolly Roger Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 846-6180
Calvary .....Mr. Wilbur Holden, 135 Village Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6734
Mr. Jack Soles, P.O. Box 261, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4460
Community Chapel.....Mr. Milton Smith, 9035 Dale's Haven Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2380
Elah.....Mr. John Cook, 1428 Bluff Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-3062
Mr. Houston Williams, 1296 Lanvale Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3386
Faith .....Mr. Clark Casonava, 2179 Cherry Tree Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6862
Mrs. Ruby Casonava, 2179 Cherry Tree Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6862
Farmers.....Rev. Danny Fairfax, P.O.Box 248, Leland, NC 28451; 371-2500
Ms. Kimberly McKinney, 565 Military Cutoff Rd., Wilmington, NC 28405; 397-9145
Ms. Shirlene Scoggins, 1853 Colon Mintz Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3963
Friendship.....Mrs. Carolyn Smith, 7505 Pireway Rd., Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3180
Mrs. Jacqueline B. Smith, 7520 Pireway Rd., Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3315
Mrs. Orbie M. Smith, 2206 Ash-Little River Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3478
Goshen .....Mr. Paul Arita, 2861 LaSalle Ln., Leland, NC 28451; 371-3081
Miss Elsie J. Peterson, 4514 Mt. Misery Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-2658
Gospel Center .....Mr. D. Richard Hallman, P.O. Box 3369, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-7416
Mr. Earl McCall, 3101 McCall St., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6397
Grace .....Mr. Archie Rising, 545 Village Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-5112
Mr. James Stocks, 7230 Stocksway NW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 287-6592
Jennies Branch.....Mr. Charles R. Midgette, 1551 Gores Landing Rd., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-6501
Mrs. Ellen Midgette, 1551 Gores Landing Rd., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-6501
Mill Creek .....Ms. Vera G. Bowling, 1220 George II Hwy., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6475
Mrs. Marjorie Willetts, 765 George II Hwy., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6523
Mt. Olive.....Rev. Anthony W. Clemmons, 1856 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5546
Mr. Larry W. Clemmons, 1730 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5556
Mrs. Vesta Williams, 1150 Crossroads Trail, SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 754-8438
Mt. Pisgah .....Mr. Claude C. Howard, 200 Benton RD., P.O. Box 315, Supply, NC 28462; 754-9448
Mrs. Kitty Howard, 200 Benton RD., P.O. Box 315, Supply, NC 28462; 754-9448
Rev. Arthur J. Spillers, 1148 Turnpike Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6552

New Life.....Mr. C.E. Gore, 3810 Big Neck Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 754-8691
Mr. Roscoe Warren, 4698 Whiteville Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3653
Oak Grove.....Mr. J. Richard Hewett, 118 Forest Dr., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6492
Mr. Jim Simmons, P.O. Box 1339, Shallotte, NC 28459, 842-8821
Oak Island.....Mr. David Lloyd, 92 Caswell Beach Rd., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-6626
Old Shallotte.....Mr. Jim Childs, 5313 Lakewood Dr., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 579-3957
Mr. Bobby Long, P.O. Box 1417, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-6000
Rev. Larry Shreve, 401 Longwood Rd., Shallotte, NC 28459; 575-6084
Prospect.....Miss Dinia Woodard, 1131 Royal Oak Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462-3457; 754-4602
Mrs. Edna Woodard, 1131 Royal Oak Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462-3457; 754-4602
Sabbath Home.....Rev. Norman Bellamy, 2878 Shell Point Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6311
Dr. Ricky Rogers, 990 Sabbath Home Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-3440
Mr. Wayne Smith, 2800 Eleanor St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6317
Shallotte First .....Mrs. Margurite Carr, P.O. Box 1922, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-8984
Mrs. Rebecca Hawes, 129 Smith Ave., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-9475
Soldier Bay .....Mr. Eugene Baines, 3232 Longwood Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-6629
Mr. Vardell Hughes, 7027 Hughes Smith Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3757
Southport .....Mr. Rick Holbrook, 98 Caswell Beach Rd., Caswell Beach, NC 28465; 278-3134
Mr. E.J. Prevatte, 313 E. Bay St., Southport, NC 28461; 457-6892
Supply.....Mr. James W. Clemmons, 1124 Spt/Supply Hwy., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 754-6978
Ms. Ruth Galloway, 94 Green Swamp Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 754-6390
Mr. Judd Ward, 2137 Ocean Hwy. 17, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5330
Town Creek .....Mr. Joe Best, 839 Town Creek Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-5613
Mrs. Vickie Edge, 6242 Rock Creek Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-6853

Ordained Ministers

Beach Road.....Rev. Mac Moore, 121 NE 33rd St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-6185
Beulah .....Rev. Jennis McLamb, P.O. Box 96, Little River, SC 29566; (802) 249-2351
Boiling Spring Lks ....Dr. Howard Johnson, 1047 Presidents Rd., BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 845-3405
Rev. Avery Lumsden, 197 Boiling Spring Rd, BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 845-2313
Mr. Floyd Wescott, 1404 Town Creek Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-3039
Brunswick Islands.....Dr. Marvin Gold, 116 Greensboro St., Supply, NC 28462; 842-7783
Rev. Jack Hancox, 310 Womble St., Yaupon Beach, NC 28465; 278-3006
Rev. Garrett Hayes, 2692 Francis Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-8289

Rev. Mark Owens, 3075 Old Ferry Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6375
Rev. Charles Smith, P.O. Box 369, Supply, NC 28462; 842-3809
Calvary.....Rev. Jason Ross, 4222 Todd Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6753
Dr. Tom Womble, 1933 Stone Ballast Way, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-2526
Gospel Center.....Rev. Walter Ellington, 2828 Coastal Shores Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-4554
Rev. Weston Varnam, 3335 Stone Chimney Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6518
Grace .....Mr. Archie Rising, 545 Village Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-5112
Jennies Branch .....Rev. Joel Bibey, 1253 Bay Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4520
Longwood....Rev. Barry Long, 16 Ole Holly Dr., Loris, SC 29569; (803) 756-7944
Rev. Clarence Richardson, 6050 Old Shallotte Rd., NW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 579-3858
Mt. Olive...Rev. C. Odell Blanton, 48 Stone Chimney Rd., SE, Supply, NC 28462; 754-7361
Mt. Pisgah .....Rev. Charles Glisson, 235 Royal Oak Rd., NW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-8689
Rev. Bill Greer, 1686 Jancy Ct., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-5489
Rev. Truette Rogers, 2075 Stanley Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2969
Rev. Joey Thompson, 1004 Long Leaf St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 846-7107
Oak Grove.....Rev. Laury Evans, 2301 Shell Point Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6741
Sabbath Home .....Rev. Norman Bellamy, 2878 Shell Point Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6311
Shell Point.....Rev. Steve Stout, 2687 Boones Neck Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-9140
Southport .....Rev. William Deitz, 113 W. West St., Southport, NC 28461; 457-6318
Dr. Paul Early, P.O. Box 1179, Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-6888
Dr. Walter Harrelson, P.O. Box 11308, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6948
Dr. Leon Thomas, 2307 E. Oak Island Dr., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-1064
Supply.....Mr. Cliff Eubanks, P.O. Box 1626, Mountain Home, NC 28758
Mr. Emory Hewett, 1399 Holden Beach Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6762
Mr. Marvin Musselwhite, 131 Green Swamp Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4207
Town Creek .....Rev. William L. Smith, 105 Swordfish Dr., Holden Beach, NC 28462; 842-7130

Messengers to Association

Antioch .....Mrs. Vera Jones, P.O. Box 37, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6393
Mrs. Sharon Owens, 1234 Gilbert Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-4964
Mrs. Linda Spencer, P.O. Box 267, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5332
Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, 178 Danford Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6560
Beach Road.....Mr. Gene Pinkerton, 5102 W. Beach Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-5458
Mrs. Pat Pinkerton, 5102 W. Beech Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-5458

Beulah .....Mr. Eddie Bennett, 500 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-6630
Rev. Michael Blevins, 1070 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-6707
Mr. Randy Hardee, 8171 Ocean Hwy., W, Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 287-6408
Mr. Jesse Stephens, 4006 Thomas Rd., Little River, SC 29566; 399-3050
Mr. Bobby Thorne, 974 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-3434
Boiling Spring Lks .....Mr. Al Bevill, 1672 Old Mill Creek Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6783
Ms. Yvonne Bevill, 1672 Old Mill Creek Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6783
Ms. Tabitha H. Knight, 1369 Old Mill Creek Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-1450
Bolivia.....Mrs. Letha Rabon, 5651 Ocean Hwy. E, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5146
Mrs. Hazel Willetts, P.O. Box 159, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5540
Bonaparte .....Mr. Russell B. Mincey, 7119 Channel 2 SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-3295
Mrs. Ruth Mincey, 7119 Channel 2 SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-3295
Mrs. Ellen Oellerich, 7127 Channel II, SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-3430
Boones Neck .....Mrs. Alice Hinceman, 2699 Craven St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-1653
Mr. Grady Hinceman, 2699 Craven St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-1653
Brunswick Islands...Mrs. Betty Brown, 2644 Jackson St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-5021
Mr. James R. Brown, 2644 Jackson St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-5021
Mr. Larry Marshall, 1768 Oxpen Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2365
Rev. Mark Owens, 3075 Old Ferry Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6375
Mr. Richard M. Shenton, 982 Ocean Boulevard, W, Holden Beach, NC 28462; 842-4049
Calvary.....Mrs. Cheryl Peverett, 1748 Rosebay Ct., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 575-2911
Dr. John M. Peverett, 1748 Rosebay Ct., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 575-2911
Mrs. Jo Womble, 1933 Stone Ballast Way, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-2526
Dr. Tom Womble, 1933 Stone Ballast Way, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-2526
Community Chapel.....Mr. Joseph Clewis, P.O. Box 532, Leland, NC 28451
Ms. Joyce Midgett, 2512 Malmo Loop Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3644
Elah .....Mr. John Butler, 815 Village Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3594
Mr. Houston Williams, 1296 Lanvale Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-3386
Faith.....Mrs. Kathy Creech, 919 Green Lewis Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6733
Mr. Sunny Gore, 6708 Funston Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-8893
Mrs. Debra White, 1229 George II Hwy., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6033

Farmers .....Rev. Danny Fairfax, P.O. Box 248, Leland, NC 28451; 371-2500
Ms. Kimberly McKinney, 565 Military Cutoff Rd., Wilmington, NC 28405; 397-9145
Ms. Shirlene Scoggins, 1853 Colon Mintz Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3963
Friendship.....Mrs. Ivey Gates, Long Gates Way, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6769
Mrs. Barbara Long, 7940 Pireway Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-6499
Mrs. Jacqueline B. Smith, 7520 Pireway Rd., NW, Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3315
Mrs. Christine Stanley, Hughes Smith Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-6627
Goshen .....Mr. Paul Arita, 2861 LaSalle Ln., Leland, NC 28451; 371-3081
Miss Elsie J. Peterson, 4514 Mount Misery Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-2658
Gospel Center .....Mr. D. Richard Hallman, P.O. Box 3369, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-7416
Mr. Ennis Swain, 210 Varnamtown Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6217
Mr. Ed Taylor, 1758 Woodduck St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 846-7012
Rev. Doug Worley, 451 Maple Creek Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-7153
Grace .....Mr. Archie Rising, 545 Village Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-5112
Jennies Branch .....Mrs. Reda Leonard, 5431 Beach Dr., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-6533
Rev. Tom Leonard, 5431 Beach Dr., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-6533
Mr. Charles R. Midgette, 1551 Gores Landing Rd., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-6501
Mrs. Ellen Midgette, 1551 Gores Landing Rd., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-6501
Mill Creek .....Ms. Vera G. Bowling, 1220 George II Hwy., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6475
Mrs. Carol Jean Kivette, 650 George II Hwy., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5050
Mrs. Dottie Lewis, 5480 R L Lewis Ln., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 845-2332
Mrs. Marjorie Willetts, 765 George II Hwy., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6523
Mt. Olive.....Rev. Anthony W. Clemmons, 1856 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5546
Mt. Pisgah .....Mrs. Jean Clemmons, 248 Mt. Pisgah Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6889
Rev. Charles Glisson, 235 Royal Oak Rd., NW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-8689
Mrs. Vuena Lancaster, 818 Turnpike Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6800
Mrs. Rena Thompson, 1004 Long Leaf St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 846-7107
New Life.....Mrs. Elise Bennett, 3831 Exum Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3953
Miss Thelma Little, 4638 Little Prong Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3227
Mrs. Juanita Pruitt, 5970 Myrtlehead Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3804
Mrs. Betty Warren, 4698 Whiteville Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3653

Prospect .....Mrs. Gwen Causey, 946 Little Macedonia Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462-3748; 754-8445
Rev. Robert McClain, 1011 Pierce Rd, BSL, Southport, NC 28461-9669; 845-2825
Mrs. A.V. Sellars, 405 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-4819; 754-4414
Sabbath Home .....Rev. Norman Bellamy, 2878 Shell Point Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6311
Dr. Ricky Rogers, 990 Sabbath Home Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-3440
Mr. Wayne Smith, 2800 Eleanor St., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6317
Shallotte First .....Mrs. Jan Floyd, 2123 Stanley Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-7771
Mrs. Dorothy Hewett, 124 Pine St., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4861
Mr. Freeman Hewett, P.O. Box 361, Shallotte, NC 28459; 842-6017
Mrs. Ouida Hewett, P.O. Box 361, Shallotte, NC 28459; 842-6017
Soldier Bay .....Mr. Eugene Baines, 3232 Longwood Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-6629
Mr. Vardell Hughes, 7027 Hughes Smith Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3757
Supply.....Ms. Ruth Galloway, 94 Green Swamp Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 754-6390
Mrs. Pam Hewett, 2172 Ocean Hwy., W, Supply, NC 28462; 754-6528
Mrs. Pam Johnson, P.O. Box 13, Supply, NC 28462; 754-3199
Town Creek.....Mrs. Jessie Best, 839 Town Creek Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-5613
Mrs. Shirley Cumbee, 5865 Crabapple Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5195
Mrs. Helen Love, 684 Governors Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6380
Mrs. Carol Potter, 832 Green Hill Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-5731
Mrs. Lib Sellers, 1301 George 2nd Hwy., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5889
Mr. Earl Walls, 887 Batten Rd., BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 845-3384
Mrs. Edie Walls, 887 Batten Rd., BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 845-3384

Historical Events

ANTIOCH: We called a new pastor, Rev. Timothy Spencer. Purchased phone tree that is hooked to the phone in the pastorium. Our pastor can give prayer requests, information, etc. to all of our congregation by one phone message. We also added a 30 ft. x 40 ft. extension to our fellowship hall. We purchased a new copier. Also installed new lights in our church parking lot.

BEACH ROAD: Construction of a New Church building. New Women's Ministry began with one (1) monthly meeting and weekly special groups for women on various topics.

BEULAH BAPTIST: We added additional 40 ft. x 60 ft. classrooms and 18 ft. x 60 ft. upstairs. All finished and already being used. Homecoming last fall was exciting and our Revival was also exciting. We are excited with Bible School attendance and also with new members that are joining.

BOILING SPRING: We ordained two (2) new deacons, Donnie Varnam & Miller Williams. We started a new Prayer Ministry.

BOLIVIA: Dedicated our new Baptistry.

BRUNSWICK ISLAND: We conducted a Stewardship campaign for our New addition to the building - July through September.

ELAH: Yokefellows & Youth Group - witnessing ministry at State Little League meet held locally. Long Range Planning Committee elected to access space and other needs for future planning. Shelter for displaced persons during Hurricane Floyd.

FAITH: Building two (2) churches in India and paying the pastors salary for one (1) year, also building two (2) baptistries. Collected labels for a Home Missionary in California for a van. We held two (2) revivals.

FRIENDSHIP: We ordained James Tripp as a Deacon. Began preparing church yard for paving.

GOSHEN: We put wood shingle roof on the sanctuary - cement plank siding on the Educational building and it is all painted. Church has gone on a Jan. 1 to Dec. 31st calendar schedule for fiscal and administrative purposes. WOM has adopted North Brunswick High School through the Community in Schools program. 12 tutors trained. Donald R. Watson scholarship has helped Rudra Ramphal go to work and study at Cardiff University in Wales.

GOSPEL CENTER: One Way Revival Ministries Incorporated begun, lead by our pastor, Rev. Doug Worley. Children's choir was started by our pianist, Paulette Varnam. We dedicated new hymnals in the memory of Grayson Masser, our church organist for 14 years. We had our 5th Annual Fish Fry and it was a great success with our revival following.

GRACE: We ordained two (2) deacons - Jeff Sibbett, Chairman of Deacons and Howard Stocks.

LONGWOOD: We started a youth ministry led by Muriel and Sandy Wilson.

MILL CREEK: We replaced the roof on our church and parsonage. We also remodeled the back hall for a choir room closet. Purchased 25 new choir robes. Renovated two (2) Sunday School Rooms. And we also installed some new air conditioning.

MT OLIVE: A Youth Drama Team was organized.

NEW LIFE: The pastor's study completed and was furnished. We held a special Birthday Celebration for Mrs. Curtie Bennett - she is now 99 years young.

OAK GROVE: We built a new parsonage beside the fellowship hall.

OAK ISLAND FIRST: We started a prayer ministry. And we also started a food for shut-ins ministry.

PROSPECT: We ordained one (1) deacon - Lynn Gause. We also upholstered the Pew. Had another successful VBS. We began having worship services every Sunday. We participated in the Associational Centennial Celebration.

SHALLOTTE FIRST: We had 36 new members added to our rolls - they joined by profession of faith, baptism and letter. Had a successful sweetheart banquet to help the needy. Baptist men were active in many mission projects. WMU was active in Home Missions and Bible study. GA's had a Rock-A-Thon for missions work, RA's Derby ended in 10th place in the State Final. Had a fund raiser to purchase new van for Davey Bartlett, over $30,000 was raised. A four classroom double wide was purchased to accommodate our growth. Church is praying for land for a new building.

SHELL POINT: The cemetery committee is continuing to prepare our cemetery and the new Fellowship Hall is beginning to take shape with the foundation being set up. Our church has also purchased a church bus for group activities.

SOLDIER BAY: Remodeled our church upstairs and downstairs.

SOUTHPORT: We called Dr. Wayne Adkisson as Pastor. Ordained Edward Hicks to the ministry. We lost our entire steeple to Hurricane Dennis.

In Memoriam

(Members Who Died During The Year)

ANTIOCH
- Mr. Robert Batchelor
- Mr. Salvatore Benino
- Mr. Quincy Clemmons
- Mr. Jimmy Garner
- Mr. Sherwood Johnson
- Mr. Hoyd Lancaster
- Mrs. Lucy Lewis
- Mr. Charlie McDowell
- Mrs. Ada Norton
- Mrs. Fumiko Prince

BEACH ROAD
- Mr. Robert Stone

BEULAH
- Mrs. Ethel Belcher

BOILING SPRING LKS
- Ms. Martha V. Bullard
- Ms. Marcelene C. Reynolds

BOLIVIA
- Mr. Raymond Ownby
- Mr. Bennie C. Wescott, Jr.

BOONES NECK
- Mrs. Dorothy L. Lancaster

BRUNSWICK ISLANDS
- Mr. Robert Dawson
- Mr. Richard Jones

CALVARY
- Mrs. Mildred Roycroft
- Mrs. Odessa Usher

COMMUNITY CHAPEL
- Mrs. Mamie Mintz Skipper

ELAH
- Mr. Chelsie Adams
- Mrs. Rae Adams
- Mrs. Faye W. Lanier
- Mr. Dillard Skipper-Trustee

FARMERS
- Ms. Rosa Lee Skipper - Ch. dir.
- Mr. Herbert H. Skipper - Deacon

FRIENDSHIP
- Miss Bernice Bland
- Mrs. Eloise McLamb
- Mr. Walter Sharpe
- Mrs. Effie Smith
- Mrs. Alma Ward
- Mrs. Vernon White

GOSHEN
- Mr. John L. Bell

GOSPEL CENTER
- Mrs. Mary Hewett - Oldest
- Mr. Grayson Masser - Organist
- Mrs. Lovie McCall - Chartermb
- Mrs. Robie Varnam

JENNIES BRANCH
- Mrs. Julie Boone
- Mrs. Ann P. Hewett
- Mrs. Edna Hollowell
- Mr. Burris Stanley

MILL CREEK
- Mrs. Ida Pearl Sellers
- Mr. Harold Willetts

MT. OLIVE
- Mr. R.A. (Mutt) Maultsby

MT. PISGAH
- Mr. James Q. Brown, Sr.
- Mrs. Ruby E. Clemmons
- Mrs. Violet S. Clemmons
- Mr. Gary Cumbee
- Mrs. Josie M. Holden
- Mrs. Dosher H. McCall
- Mrs. Patricia Moczulzki
- Mrs. Linnie H. Royals
- Mrs. Nellie H. Sellers

NEW LIFE
- Mrs. Polly Pruitt Evans

OAK GROVE
- Mrs. Ada Hewett - Oldest

OAK ISLAND FIRST
Mr. Bruce Campbell
Mr. Guy Fields

OLD SHALLOTTE
Mr. Larry James Parker
Mr. Thomas Phipps

SABBATH HOME
Mr. Gary Bass
Mrs. Ethel Caison
Mrs. Addie Davis
Mr. Ellis T. Fulford
Mrs. Linda Joy Robinson
Mrs. Betty White

SHALLOTTE FIRST
Mrs. Mazell Swain

SHELL POINT
Mr. Raymond Carter
Mr. Delmore Smith
Mr. Hollis Sweatt-Deacon

SOUTHPORT
Mr. Fred Schumacher
Mr. L.T. Smith
Mr. Jim Todd

SUNSET HARBOR FIRST
Mrs. Elizabeth Anderson
Mr. Robert Cox

SUPPLY
Mr. Frank Lennon
Mr. Ray Nicholas

TOWN CREEK
Mr. Luther F. Benton
Mrs. Francis P. Booth
Mr. Harvey S. Lanier
Mrs. Juanita Wescott

Proceedings

of the

One Hundredth and First Annual Meeting

of the

Brunswick Baptist Association

One Day Session
JENNIES BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH
October 22, 1999

To begin our meeting this year, our 101st, we had the pleasure of listening to the prelude being presented by Mrs. Ellen Midgette. The meeting was then called to order by our moderator, Rev. David Stratton, at the appointed time. Mr. Richard Shenton then led the congregation in singing "Great Is Thy Faithfulness." A time of devotion was led by Rev. Tom Leonard, pastor of the host church, Jennies Branch Baptist Church.

Rev. Tom Leonard then offered a very warm welcome to everyone in attendance, all the messengers and visitors, to our meeting.

Mr. Rex Gore presented the order of business, which was adopted and printed in the bulletin with the addition that it be continued until Saturday, at 9:30 AM. Motion carried. Our moderator, Rev. David Stratton, then asked "Are all Christians missionaries?" and "Did Christ give all of us missions?" After which he asked all the missionaries to stand - and he was glad that everyone stood up. He then recognized the visitors and the new pastors that have joined us since our last meeting. Our moderator also recognized the "retired" ministers - with the comment that he doesn't think that a pastor ever actually retires.

Mrs. Arlene Hallman, associational clerk, gave the clerk's book of reports, report.

Moderator, Rev. David Stratton, recognized Mr. Charles Glisson, who is on the board of Campbell University. He gave us a brief, but informative report on the college. Everyone then sang the hymn "Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee".

The following reports were given from the Missions Performance Group, with each one speaking in reference to his or her report:

Sunday School .....Avery Lumsden
Discipleship Training .....John Peverett
Music .....Richard Shenton
WMU .....Jackie Smith
Media/Library Ministries.....Margaret Clemmons
Christian Life/Public Affairs .....Shirley Babson
Coastal Bible Study Center.....Mark Owens
Missions Development/Missions Ministry .....Jack Hancox
Migrant Ministry .....Charlie Smith

Motion made and seconded that we approve the reports as they were presented. Motion passed. After the reports were given and motion passed to accept them, Mr. Virgil Batten, chairman of the Mission Performance Group,

offered prayer. "Praise Him! Praise Him!" was sung by the congregation.

Mr. Rex Gore presented the report from the Constitution Committee. They presented a Resolution on Incorporation and Adoption of Constitution and By-Laws, it was agreed upon that the vote on this issue would be held Saturday morning, October 23, 1999, 9:30 AM, at the continuing meeting. This will be held at the Odell Williamson Auditorium, Brunswick Community College. We will also have our BBA Centennial Celebration, beginning with church memorabilia displays at 9:00 AM.

"All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" was sung by the congregation.

Business: Moderator, Rev. David Stratton called for any new and/or old business. Since there was none to report at this time, the moderator then made announcements.

Rev. Charlie Smith gave the Nominating Committee Report. Motion made and passed.

The North Carolina Baptist Assembly Report was presented by Gaylin Huff.

Dr. George Gates, Regional Director for Carenet, which is the network of outpatient pastoral counseling centers from the Baptist Hospital, gave a very informative report on the Brunswick Counseling Services.

The Treasurer's Report was given by Ms. Ruth Galloway, the Associational Treasurer, and it was approved as presented.

The Budget Committee Report was given by Randy Gruber - the motion for the budget for 1999-2000 was approved as read.

The Audit Report was given by Rev. David Stratton, in the absence of James (Foxy) Howard, who was unable to attend.

Director of Missions, Bill Smith, gave his report to the association.

Rev. Mike Cummings, President N.C. Baptist State Convention gave us a report about the Commission on Cooperation by way of video. It was very informative.

Credentials Committee Report was given by Mrs. Janice Singletary. She reported the following statistics:

The number of churches	23
Plus visiting churches	3
Pastors	24
Messengers	49
Visitors	22
Total	95

The congregation then sang the hymn "Amazing Grace". The moderator then introduced the speaker for the afternoon - Rev. Mike Cummings, President N.C. Baptist State Convention and he is also the Director of Missions, of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association.

Before the speaker gave his message we were favored with a song by Mr. Bob Herman.

Rev. Tom Leonard, pastor of Jennies Branch Baptist Church, then gave us the directions on how to get to the fellowship hall for the evening meal. Which was served in a very professional way and everything was just great. Thank you ladies for a job well done.

The blessing and benediction was then given by Rev. Wayne Adkisson, pastor of Southport Baptist Church.

David Stratton - Moderator
Arlene J. Hallman - Clerk

EVENING SESSION

The prelude for the evening session was again played by Mrs. Ellen Midgette.

The meeting was called to order by our Moderator, Rev. David Stratton.

Mr. Richard Shenton led us all in singing the hymn "To God Be The Glory". Rev. Rick Rogers, pastor Sabbath Home Baptist Church, gave the devotion. Rev. Tom Leonard, pastor Jennies Branch Baptist Church, welcomed us all back for the evening session.

The Missions Report of BSC was given by Mr. Tom Womble, Executive Leader, Chief Operations Office, Baptist State Convention.

Since we again had no new or old business to report. Moderator, Rev. David Stratton made the announcements for the evening session.

The Preacher/Place/Time Committee report was given by Rev. Tom Leonard. The preachers for our Brunswick Baptist Association annual session next year will be: afternoon speaker: Dr. James Royston, Executive Director/Treasurer of the North Carolina Baptist Association annual session next year will be: afternoon speaker: Dr. James Royston, Executive Director/Treasurer of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. The evening speaker will be Rev. Mike Blevins, pastor of Beulah Baptist Church. The date will be Friday, October 20, 2000 and it will be held at our newest member - New Ebenezer Baptist Church on Route 211. The time will be 2:00 PM.

The resolutions Committee report given by Mrs. Gwen Causey was as follows:

(1) That we, as messengers to the Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association, give praise and thanks to our Lord for His bountiful blessings given to us throughout the year, for watching over us during the flooding and aftermath of Hurricane Floyd, and especially for the many volunteers who gave of their time and talents to aid in the recovery and restoration process.

(2) That we express our thanks to Jennies Branch Baptist Church for their marvelous and loving hospitality to the messengers and visitors.

(3) That we commend the officers of the association for their faithfulness and devotion. They, along with our Director of Missions, Rev. William L. Smith, lend stability to the work of the association. And to all others who have served the association in any capacity during the year, we thank you.

(4) That we express to Rev. Michael Cummings, President of the Baptist State Convention, and Rev. Anthony Clemmons our gratitude for the soul-searching messages and challenges presented to us by way of their preaching and explanation of God's Holy Word.

(5) That we also acknowledge with gratitude the services of those who helped plan and prepare for the program which we have enjoyed today. May the joy of Christian fellowship we have experienced today carry over to the Centennial Celebration tomorrow. May we commit ourselves to prayer that God would continue to unite us in His service for many more productive years.

Our Director of Missions, Rev. Bill Smith, held the service for installation of the officers for the coming year.

The report from the Credential Committee was as follows:

The totals for the entire session were:

The number of churches	23
Visiting churches	3
Pastors	25
Messengers	50

Visitors.....52
Total.....127

Mr. Richard Shenton led the entire congregation in singing "Send Me, O Lord, Send Me."

The memorials were read by Rev. Avery Lumsden, retired pastor of Boiling Spring Lakes Baptist Church.

Rev. David Stratton, Moderator introduced our speaker of the evening, Rev. Anthony Clemmons, pastor of Mt. Olive Baptist Church. Before the message we were favored with the song, "To God Be The Glory", by Geraldine Milliken.

Following Rev. Clemmons challenging message, Rev. Troy Knight, pastor of First Baptist Church of Boiling Spring Lakes, closed the 101st session of the Brunswick Baptist Association Annual Meeting by leading us all in the benediction.

David Stratton, Moderator
Arlene J. Hallman, Clerk

Continuation Of The 101st Annual Meeting
Of the
Brunswick Baptist Association

Saturday, October 23, 1999 - 9:30 AM Odell Williamson Auditorium
Brunswick Community College

The meeting was called to order by our Moderator, Rev. David Stratton.

The only order of business was the voting on the adoption of the Constitution of the By-Laws. The motion was voted on and passed.

Having completed that one item of business the 101st meeting of the Brunswick Baptist Association was adjourned. And after a short intermission we continued with our BBA Centennial Celebration.

David Stratton, Moderator
Arlene J. Hallman, Clerk

Director of Missions Report

We are continuing to see a migration of people to Brunswick County. From 1990 to mid-July, 1999, eighteen thousand people have moved into the county. The possibilities of reaching people are greater in Brunswick County than they have ever been. Many of our churches are continuing to reach some of these people but many are unreached for Christ and we are not as prepared to give quality Bible study, worship and Christian education as we would like to be. We need to prepare for the change that will come our way in the 21st Century. People will be looking for quality in our Bible study, worship, Christian education and even fellowship to gain their attention. Whether we think this is right or wrong, it will become reality. Time is and will be more valuable to the younger generation than it has ever been in the past.

Brunswick Baptist Association has the greatest opportunity, greater than it has ever had, to reach people. We must seize the opportunity.

I think that at least four things must be put in place for us to move forward. One: We must increase our prayer life. We must seek the guidance of the Holy

Spirit of God in all matters. We should ask ourselves the question "What would God have us to do in this association?" Second: Recognize the fact that we need to change something in our churches, update the method but let the message remain the same. Be willing to try something new as God leads. Third: We must better prepare ourselves to teach God's word, preach, worship and to provide Christian education for our teachers and church members. Fourth: We must start new churches in strategic areas of the county where growth is taking place. It has been proven that in most cases, new churches grow faster than older established churches. Another matter that we must address is the Spanish speaking population in the county. A large migration of Central and South American people are coming our way. We need to be preparing for this migration. We will need to minister to and prepare them to be able to minister. God has placed us in a strategic place at this specific time in history, with a tremendous responsibility to share the gospel of Christ. We will have other ethnic groups coming our way in the future.

The Associational Centennial Committee has been working for about four years in preparation for the Associational Centennial Celebration. The day has come where we will celebrate 100 years of Brunswick Baptist on October 23, 1999, at the Odell Williamson Auditorium. We trust this will be a memorable time for all involved.

The Brunswick Counseling Service is continuing to be active in helping people in the county. We thank God for trained staff who are bringing a new dimension to Brunswick Baptist. Many hurting people are being helped through this ministry.

We are blessed to have New Ebenezer Baptist Church join fellowship with the Brunswick Baptist Association this year. They were voted in at the April 12, 1999, Executive Board meeting at Oak Island First Baptist Church. We are grateful for Beach Road Baptist Church who sponsored this congregation. May God continue to bless both congregations.

We have had many opportunities to minister this past year. Some of them were:

- Youth Rally -- October 10, 1998, Faith Baptist Church
- Associational Youth Night -- March 13, 1999, Jennies Branch Baptist Church
- Operations Christmas Child -- November, 1998, Relay Station
- Associational Golf Tournament -- November 21, 1998, Brierwood
- Associational Bible Drill -- March 27, 1999, Calvary Baptist Church
- RA Car Race -- March 19, 1999, Faith Baptist Church
- VBS Clinic -- April 15, 1999, Supply Baptist Church
- Backyard Bible Club - Spring and Summer, 1999

The Baptist men of the association have had a busy year. They have done a tremendous amount of work in the area meeting the needs of the people. We have had three hurricanes with enough water to flood the ark. They have left families homeless and hungry. Truck loads of food have been disbursed throughout the country to help feed the needy. It will be weeks and months before many homes are repaired and rebuilt in some areas of the county.

We are still trying to move forward with the disaster recovery building. The weather has not cooperated with us this year as we have tried to lay blocks and pour the foundation in order to raise the building. We will continue with the building as soon as it is dry enough to work.

We are grateful for the leaders and workers in this association. We cannot accomplish the work that God has for us without you. You are very important to

God's kingdom here in Brunswick County. Thank you for your commitment.

Respectfully submitted,
William L. Smith,
Director of Missions

1999 Clerk's Report to the Association

October 22, 1999

As of this date I have received 34 Annual Church Profiles from churches in our association. I want to thank all the church clerks that have taken the time, for their hard work and also for their effort in getting these to me. I also want to thank the clerks, that I had questions about their ACP's, for their cooperation in helping get the information that I needed.

I have not received the ACP's from Bethel, Lebanon, New Ebenezer, Peace Memorial, Sabbath Home, and Woodburn First. If there is anyone here today from any of these churches - I hope they brought the ACP's with them. For those of us who don't know - Carolina's Fellowship church is no longer in existence but we have a new member - the New Ebenezer Baptist Church on Route 211 - therefore our number of churches in the association remains at 40.

Some statistics from the 34 reporting churches are as follows:

Total baptisms for the year 264 (32 more than last year)
Number of churches reporting no baptisms 7.
All other additions to church rolls 8,486 (this is 718 more than last year)
Total Sunday School enrollment 4,671 (this is 123 more than last year)
Discipleship Training enrollment 1,746 (256 more than last year)
Vacation Bible School 2,369 (148 more than last year)
Total to date of all reported membership is 13,157 (841 more than last year)
This figure is made up of:
Sunday School enrollment 4,671
Total Church membership 8,486

Although the response has been good in getting the Annual Church Profiles to me before this annual meeting, I still need to get the remaining six (6). If I do not have all the letters - I cannot give you an accurate report. This also means that those churches are not included in the report that I sent SBC Headquarters in Nashville and the State offices in Cary. So, if any of you happen to know anyone from any of these churches - I would appreciate it if you would maybe remind them to send in their ACP's to me - I would greatly appreciate it. It would certainly be great if I could send in the report from all 40 of our churches.

Just a word about the 1998 Annuals - we have a number of them left yet. If anyone is interested in getting one - we have them here today and if you see Patricia Lewis she will be able to help you - the price is still just $3.00 each.

Thank you.

Arlene J. Hallman
Clerk

Before I give my report - I would like to read a list of the churches that sent their Annual Church Profiles to me quickly: better known as the "Early Birds".

Bonaparte	Bolivia
Prospect	Town Creek
New Life	Old Shallotte
Boones Neck	Sunset Harbor
Calvary	Soldier Bay
Mill Creek	Longwood
Southport	First Baptist of Oak Island
Shell Point	Oak Grove
Antioch	Community Chapel
Elah	Beulah

I think it is really great to see the different churches among the early birds again this year. It would be nice to have even more of you getting your reports in early next year.

But, actually this year you all did a good job at seeing that I got the reports in before this meeting today. Thank you.

Executive Board Meeting

JANUARY 11, 1999

The Executive Board of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular session on Monday, January 11, 1999, at Elah Baptist Church with moderator, David Stratton, presiding.

Following the call to order by the moderator, the welcome, scripture, devotion, and prayer was given by Jack Miller, pastor of the host church. Then Tish Gainey, accompanied by Elizabeth Gainey, presented some special music in song.

The attendance report was given showing 16 churches, 12 pastors, 26 representatives, 2 general officers and 11 visitors for a total of 51.

The minutes for the October 12 meeting were read and approved. The financial report was given by the treasurer, Ruth Galloway and approved.

The hymn "When We All Get To Heaven" was sung by those present and followed by more special music by Tish and Elizabeth Gainey.

Special needs and requests were shared; then Troy Knight, the new pastor at First Baptist Church of Boiling Spring Lakes, led in the associational prayer.

Old business: None.

New business: None.

David Stratton then gave a brief report on the Brunswick Counseling Service for Dr. John Gray who was out of town. He stated that the work at the counseling center continues. Most of the money sent in by the churches goes to the client aid fund and is much appreciated.

A Missions Development report was given by Jack Hancox. The next meeting of the Missions Development Group will be February 9 at 7:00 PM. There are 45 ministries going on in our churches. After a slow start the jail ministry is going strong. Hope to develop some kind of follow-up program. Anyone in the churches can minister to the men and women in the jail are encouraged to do so.

Bill Smith, Association Missionary Director, reported that the Disaster Recovery building has not been started yet. Jay Houston, who has done the

plans, has had to reapply for the septic permit several times. Hopefully, this will be accomplished soon and work will begin. Bill mentioned that the Centennial celebration is coming quickly and we need to be sure we are ready. We are looking for a good time together celebrating this milestone. The lease of the land to the Brunswick Family Assistance Agency, Red Cross, and Literacy Council is being revamped. Will be a year or so before things get going because they are working on getting the money for the project. Looking at procuring land in the southern and northern parts of the county to begin new work. Hoping to provide places of worship for those in the county and coming into it whose needs are different.

Ronnie McCray, pastor of New Ebenezer Baptist Mission, gave the benediction. The meeting was adjourned and refreshments were served in the fellowship hall.

David Stratton, Moderator
Patricia Lewis, Acting Clerk

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
APRIL 12, 1999

The Executive Board of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular session Monday, April 12, 1999, at Oak Island Baptist Church with David Stratton, Moderator presiding.

The Call to Order was given by our Moderator, and then the welcome, devotion and prayer was given by Bill Hutchinson, Pastor of our host church. Special music was presented by Julie Newton from Southport Baptist Church.

The attendance report was 17 churches were represented, 9 pastors, 26 representatives, 4 general officers, 1 director of missions and 20 visitors for a total attendance of 60.

The minutes of the January 11, 1999 meeting were read and approved. The financial report was given by David Stratton in the absence of our Treasurer, and approved.

The hymn, "Stir Your Church, O God Our Father" was sung by all in attendance. This was followed by another selection by Julie Newton.

Special needs and other requests were shared and then Charlie Smith, Pastor of Soldier Bay Baptist Church led in the associational prayer.

Old Business - None

New Business - Our Vice Moderator, Virgil Batson, on behalf of the Missions Performance Group - presented a motion to the association that the Ebenezer Baptist Church sponsored by the Beach Street Baptist Church be accepted into the association as a full participating member - motion carried.

Virgil presented a second motion - Judge Kirby Sullivan, now residing in Florida, gave the association a lot on Long Beach on East Dolphin Drive. He gave us this lot for us to sell and to use the money for whatever we see fit. (No questions asked) The motion was actually this - that we sell the property for the appraised value of $32,000.00 and use the proceeds to start new churches - motion carried.

Shirley Babson, our Christian Life Director, presented a resolution opposing any bills being introduced into the North Carolina Senate or the house of Representatives on the issue of the State Lottery for North Carolina - resolution approved.

Jack Hancox gave the missions ministry report.

Director of Missions, Bill Smith, gave a few announcements and made some comments about our Centennial meeting coming up in October. He then asked Gwen Causey to share with us some of the things that are still needed for the history book.

Our moderator made some announcements.

Tom McCracken, Pastor of Bethel Baptist Church gave the benediction. The meeting was adjourned and refreshments were served in the fellowship hall.

David Stratton, Moderator
Arlene J. Hallman, Clerk

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
JULY 12, 1999

The Executive Board of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular session on Monday, July 12, 1999, at Boiling Spring Lakes First Baptist Church with moderator, David Stratton, presiding.

Following the call to order by the moderator, the welcome, scripture, devotion, and prayer were given by Troy Knight, pastor of the host church. Special music in song was presented by Spencer Locklear and Joe Yalch of Boiling Spring Lakes First Baptist Church.

The attendance report was given showing 20 churches, 10 pastors, 30 representatives, 4 general officers and 9 visitors for a total of 53.

The minutes for the April 12 meeting were read and approved. The financial report was given by the treasurer, Ruth Galloway and approved.

The hymn, "Lead On, O King Eternal" was sung by those present and was followed by special music in song by Reta Major of Boiling Spring Lakes First Baptist Church.

Special needs and requests were shared; then Vic Potter, Jr., pastor of Town Creek Baptist Church, led in the associational prayer.

Old business: Charlie Smith, chairman of the associational nominating committee, stated that when the committee presented the Missions Performance Group members they did not have anyone committed to be Sunday School Director at the time. However, they did have someone now and wanted to place into nomination Avery Lumsden as Sunday School director for the association. Other nominations were called for and none given. It was then voted on and passed.

Bill Smith, Director of Missions, brought an update on the property at Long Beach saying there had been three (3) offers but none had been accepted as yet. Mark Saunders was working on the offers.

New business: Virgin Batten, Chairman of the Missions Performance Group, brought a motion to the floor regarding the property at Calabash. The motion is as follows:

> The Missions Performance Group moves that the property in Calabash owned by the Brunswick Baptist Association be sold and the proceeds from that sale be used to purchase a more suitable piece of property in the Calabash area to be used for a new church work there. If any monies from the sale of the Calabash property remain after the purchase of the new property, those funds will be put toward the establishment of a new church work in the area of Calabash.

Mr. Batten stated reasons for this action and for the timing of this decision. Discussion was called for and there was none. The motion was voted on and passed.

A Missions Development report was given by Jack Hancox, our Missions Ministry Director. The Compassionate Friends, a support group for parents who have lost children, meets every second Monday of the month and is a vital ministry for anyone who has lost a child. Habitat for Humanity in Brunswick County is looking for money, property and volunteers. On July 30 will be dedicating the third Habitat house completed in the county. The growth of the Communities in Schools program in our area is amazing. Two (2) more Baptist churches in our association are getting involved. A Mentoring Program for students at the Brunswick Learning Center, the alternative school for students at the Brunswick Learning Center, the alternative school for students in the country, is being started. Soldier Bay Baptist Church and pastor Charlie Smith are a lighthouse for Hispanic work in our association. Volunteers are needed for the Jail Ministry that takes place every Sunday afternoon at the jail worship services. Next meeting of the Missions Development group will be July 20 with discussion about campus ministry being started at Brunswick Community College.

Bill Smith, Director of Missions, recognized any new pastors to the association and welcomed Rick Rogers, new pastor of Sabbath Home Baptist Church, to our fellowship. He then read the resignation letter submitted by Arlene Hallman, associational clerk, who will be relinquishing her duties at the end of her term. Mr. Smith then mentioned the Centennial Celebration coming up on October 23, 1999 and that we need to help to make it successful. Vera Bowling, Centennial committee member in charge of memorabilia, and Vic Potter, Jr., in charge of finance, stated their specific requests for support. Mike Blevins was called on to share comments concerning the Bible Conference coming October 4 & 5, 1999 to be held at Supply Baptist Church. Mr. Smith led us in a time of prayer for new work in our rapidly growing county.

The moderator called for announcements.

Rick Rogers, pastor of Sabbath Home, gave the benediction. The meeting was adjourned and refreshments were served in the fellowship hall.

David Stratton, Moderator
Patricia Lewis, Acting Clerk

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
OCTOBER 11, 1999

New Business:

Virgil Batten, chairman of the Missions Performance Group, informed us that Shoreline Baptist Church of Oak Island has requested membership in the Brunswick Baptist Association. Mr. Batten made a motion that we accept Shoreline Baptist Church under the watch care of the Association for a period of one (1) year. Monthly progress reports will be made to the association during the year. Discussion was called for and additional information about Shoreline Baptist was requested. Bill Smith, Director of Missions, gave a brief summary of Shoreline Baptist's history. The motion was voted on and passed.

Director of Missions Report

Bill Smith, Director of Missions, recognized the contributions of our leaders during the past year. Mr. Smith mentioned that after prayerful consideration, Arlene Hallman asked that she continue as Associational Clerk. Mrs. Hallman had earlier submitted her resignation. The nominating committee approved. Mrs. Hallman's assistant will be Vicki Edge, from Town Creek Baptist Church. The annual meeting will be held on Friday, October 22nd at 2:00 pm. Our host church for the meeting will be Jennies Branch Baptist Church. The annual session will also have a session on Saturday, October 23rd at 9:30 am at Odell Williamson auditorium prior to the Centennial Celebration. The second meeting will be for the purpose of voting on the Constitution and Bylaws revision. Mr. Smith requested that the churches call the association office with the final head count of those church members that will be attending the Centennial Celebration. The memorabilia can be viewed starting at 9:00 am and the program will begin at 10:00 am. Dr. Roy Smith will be the guest speaker. Lunch will be served immediately following the program. Sunday School training will be held at Supply Baptist Church on Tuesday, November 9, 1999 at 7:00 pm. The Long Beach property sold for $45,000 less commission, for total income of $41,154.73. There have been many truckloads of food sent to various areas due to the hurricanes. These included Old Dock and Supply. Mr. Smith recognized Patricia Lewis for her hard work and commitment.

The moderator called for announcements.

Virgil Batten gave the benediction. The meeting was adjourned and refreshments were served in the fellowship hall.

David Stratton, Moderator
Vicki Edge, Acting Clerk

1999-2000 Budget

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

100	MISSION ACTION	1998/99	1999/00	BSC FUNDS
1.	Resort Ministry	$1,500	$2,600	$2,600
2.	Migrant Ministry	$800	$13,000	$3,798
3.	People Search	$807		
4.	New Missions	$1,000	$1,500	
5.	Two Day Bible Conference	$2,000	$3,000	-
6.	Hunger Relief Fund	$4,500	$4,500	$4,500
		$10,607	**$24,600**	
200	MISSION PERFORMANCE			
1.	Pastoral/Deacon Training	$200	$200	
2.	Sunday School Training	$1,500	$1,500	
3.	Discipleship Training	$500	$500	
4.	WMU	$2,800	$3,700	
5.	Brotherhood	$1,500	$2,050	
6.	Music	$400	$400	
7.	Evangelism	$500	$500	
8.	Stewardship	$250	$250	
9.	Recreation	$100	$100	
10.	Christian Life/Family	$200	$300	
11.	Coastal Baptist Study Center	$0	$0	
12.	Age Group Consultants			
	1) Adults	$0	$0	
	2) Youth	$800	$800	
	3) Children	$0	$0	
	4) Preschool	$0	$0	
13.	Media/Library	$500	$500	
		$9,250	**$10,800**	
300	PERSONNEL			
1.	Director of Missions			
	1) Ministry Expense			
	a. Travel	$6,400	$6,400	
	b. Conventions/Conferences	$500	$500	
	c. Books/Publications	$175	$175	
	2) Direct Income			
	a. Base Salary	$17,843	$20,317	
	b. Housing	$15,437	$16,437	
	c. Utilities & Upkeep	$3,700	$3,700	
	d. Social Security Offset	$3,790	$4,316	
	3) Benefits			
	a. Retirement	$4,600	$5,600	
	b. Insurance			
	1) Life	$450	$450	
	2) Medical	$5,000	$5,000	

	3) Long Term Disability	$450	$450	
		$58,345	$63,345	
2.	Missions Ministry Director			
	1) Salary	$10,000	$10,500	$5,000
	2) Travel Expense	$3,000	$3,000	
		$13,000	$13,500	
3.	Secretary			
	1) Salary	$17,400	$18,300	
	2) Benefits			
	a. Social Security	$1,331	$1,400	
	b. Retirement	$1,000	$1,000	
	c. Insurance			
	1) Life	$72	$72	
	2) Disability	$144	$144	
	3) Medical	$2,500	$2,500	
	4) Training	-	-	
		$22,447	$23,416	
4.	Clerk			
	1) Honorarium	$175	$175	
	2) Expenses	$350	$350	
		$525	$525	
		$94,317	**$100,786**	
400	OPERATING EXPENSES			
1.	Office			
	1) Supplies	$3,000	$3,000	
	2) Bulk Mailing	$800	$800	
	3) Postage	$1,000	$1,000	
	4) Telephone	$1,700	$1,900	
	5) Printing	$500	$500	
	6) Mail Permit/Box Rent	$130	$130	
2.	Equipment			
	1) Repairs	$1,000	$1,000	
	2) New Purchases	$500	$500	
3.	Insurance			
	1) Resource Center	$1,322	$1,500	
	2) Calabash Church Property	$800	$800	
	3) Workman's Comp.	$542	$800	
4.	Building & Grounds			
	1) Janitorial Contract	$5,200	$5,500	
	2) Janitorial Supplies	$300	$300	
	3) Utilities	$3,500	$3,500	
	4) Grounds Improvements	$500	$600	
	5) Bldg. Maintenance/Repairs	$500	$600	
5.	Kitchen Refreshments	$200	$200	
		$21,494	**$22,630**	
500	CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS			

600	STATISTICAL/PROGRAMS			
1.	Annual Meeting			
	1) Programs	$75	$75	
	2) Speakers	$300	$400	
	3) Registration	$50	$50	
2.	Calendar of Activities (printing)	$100	$100	
3.	Annual Minutes (printing)	$1,000	$1,000	
		$1,525	**$1,625**	
700	LEADERSHIP TRAINING			
1.	Key Leadership	$75	$75	
2.	Training of Missions Performance G	$75	$75	
3.	Pastors' Retreat	$75	$75	
		$225	**$225**	
800	SPECIAL PROGRAMS			
1.	Centennial	$3,500		
900	MISCELLANEOUS			
1.	Contingency Fund	$500	$500	
	BUDGET GRAND TOTAL	**$141,418**	**$161,166**	**$15,898**
900	SOURCE OF FUNDING			
1.	Brunswick Baptist Association			
	*1) Contribu. from churches	$122,948	$129,096	
	2) General Fund Balance	$16,862		
		$139,813	**$129,096**	
2.	Baptist State Convention			
	1) Escrow Funds Carried Forward for People Search			
	2) Escrow Funds Carried Forward for Migrant Ministry			
	3) Mission Action Support for Hunger Relief, Missions Ministry Director and Resort Ministry	$11,000	$11,000	
	4) N.C. Missions Offering Bal.	$3,000	$3,000	
		$14,000	**$14,000**	

1999-2000 Yearly Financial Report

Checking Account Balance, October 1, 1998		$ 8,448.36
Receipts from the Churches	$122,948.87	
Baptist State Convention		
Missions Ministry Director	10,000.04	
Oak Island Resort Mission Project	1,500.00	
Brunswick Island s Hunger Fund	3,000.00	
Peace Memorial Hunger Fund	6,500.00	
New Ebenezer Building Assistance	5,800.00	
New Ebenezer Congregational Assistance	2,100.00	
Brunswick Counseling Services, Inc.	4,553.66	
BB&T Interest	74.77	
Centennial Fund	4,240.00	
Minute Fund	89.00	
GA Day Camp and T-Shirts	591.00	
Acteen's Day	87.00	
Charles & Ann Smith (Gift)	600.00	
Nicar./Hond. Fund - BSC (Boiling Spg. Lks & Gosp. Ctr.)	50.00	
Oklahoma Relief Fund - BSC (Sabbath Home)	600.00	
Samaritan's Purse	90.00	
Christian Action League - Gospel Center	300.00	
Atlantic Telephone Capital Credits Refund	372.10	
Cape Fear Land & Timber Co.	100.00	
Women on Mission Kitchen Shower (Soldier Bay)	150.00	
WMU Dinner (Collection)	90.00	
Bill Smith (Reimbursed Phone Calls)	100.00	
Bill Smith (Payment for Paper)	39.11	
From Savings Account to Checking Account	5,000.00	
Fr. Savings for Disaster Recovery Building & Chain Saws	3,785.65	
New Church Starts (Brunswick Islands)	600.00	
Donations	2,564.48	
Pastors' Conference October - Shallotte First	100.00	
Disaster Rec./Relief (Ariel & Oak Grove B.C./Hur. Floyd)	300.00	
Disaster Relief Hunger Fund (Ariel B.C./Hurricane Floyd)	165.00	
Amount Received During the Year	176,490.68	
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR		$184,939.04

EXPENDITURES	
Director of Missions - Salary	14,620.85
Housing	15,437.00
Utilities & Up-Keep	3,700.00
Social Security	3,790.00
Insurance	6,482.15
Retirement	7,599.96
Travel	6,357.25

Missions Ministry Director - Salary	9,999.96
Travel	3,000.00
Office Secretary - Salary	12,234.04
Internal Revenue	4,576.96
N.C. Department of Revenue	750.43
Retirement	2,299.96
Insurance	2,628.26
Clerk's Honorarium	175.00
New Ebenezer - Pastor Ronnie McCray	2,100.00

OPERATING EXPENSES

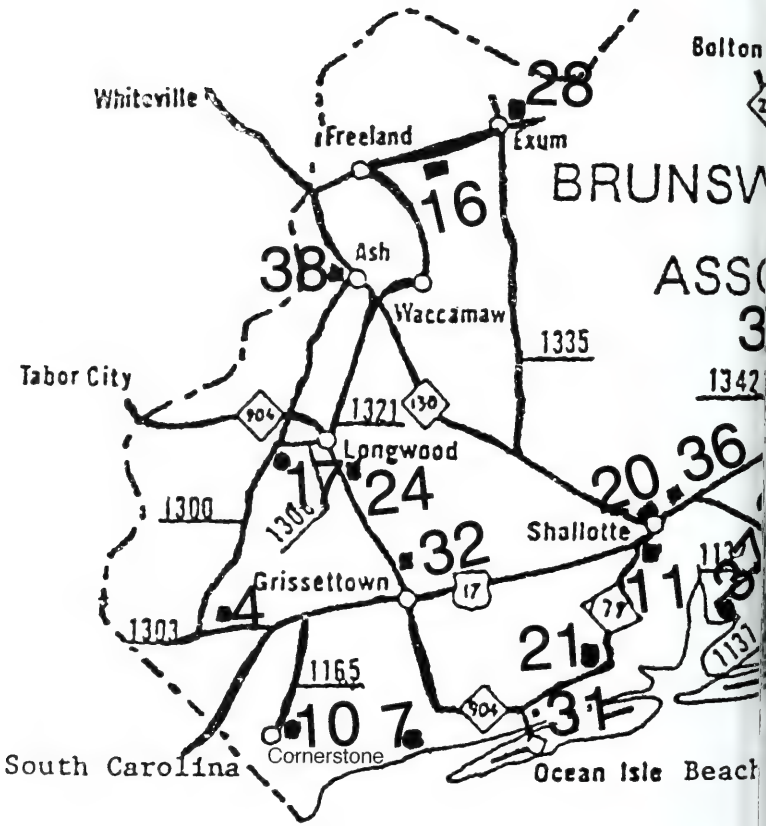
Office	
Supplies	2,686.53
Bulk Mailing	600.00
Stamps	685.76
Mail Permit & P.O. Box Rent	121.00
Telephone & FAX	1,838.18
Computer Repair	90.00
Vacuum Cleaner	546.96
Insurance - Building	2,145.00
Worker's Comp.	965.00
Janitorial Contract	5,200.00
Janitorial Supplies	164.97
Utilities (Electricity, 2,948.56; Water, 296.49)	3,245.05
Building & Grounds (Repairs)	1,206.28
Fill-in for Secretary	540.00
Printing of Annuals (Minutes)	1,689.80
Annual Meeting (Honorarium, 300; Lodging, 63.23/Mac Brunson)	363.23
Brunswick Counseling Services, Inc.	4,553.66
Centennial	1,627.28
Calabash - (Electricity, 383.70; Water & Mowing, 102.30)	486.00
Brunswick County Central Permitting	246.00
Christian Action League (Gospel Center)	300.00
Brunswick Islands Hunger Fund	3,000.00
Peace Memorial Hunger Fund	6,500.00
Honduras/Nicaragua BSC Hurric. Mitch Relief (Gospel Ctr., BSL 1st)	50.00
Oklahoma Home BSC Relief Fund (Sabbath Home)	600.00
Samaritan's Purse	90.00
Oak Island Leisure Project	1,500.00
To Brunswick Baptist Savings Account	5,000.00
New Ebenezer Baptist Church (Construction/Inspection)	5,800.00
American Bible Society (Bibles for Jail Ministry)	221.71
Books (Missions Ministry Director)	52.43
House Calls (Cornerstone Locks)	35.00
Baxley and Trest	262.00
Walter's Reality, Inc. (Deposit)	500.00
Phil Gannus (Cutting Lot)	300.00
Shallotte Florist (A.R. Waisner)	59.36
Safe Deposit Box and Printed Checks	94.95

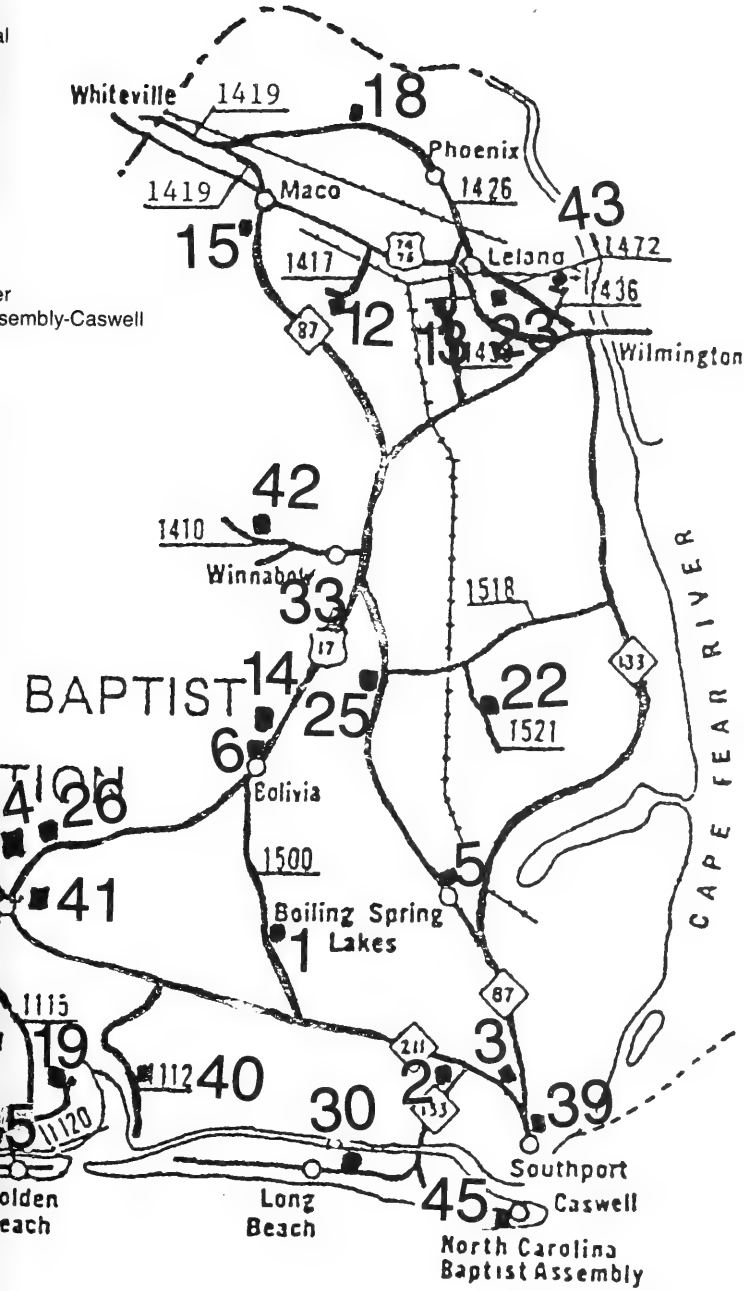
Honest Injun (Chain Saws)	626.66
Unicon Concrete (Disaster Recovery Building)	3,285.65
Programs	
Sunday School - VBS	226.72
Missions Development (Jack Hancox - Materials)	11.39
WMU	1,700.62
GA Day Camp and Shirts	454.91
Brotherhood	1,404.64
Brotherhood Disaster Recovery	188.68
Evangelism (Stamps)	66.00
Youth	843.93
Media/Library	495.02
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	**$156,559.19**

General Fund	16,862.44
Mission Project/People Search	807.00
Resort/Leisure Ministry	1,128.00
Ministerial Fund	102.14
Migrant Ministry	798.56
Honduras Mission Trip	106.89
Mission Development	126.87
Mission Work - Mildred Blankenship	100.00
Supplies for Summer worker	13.69
N.C. Missions Offering	1,369.48
Mrs. Hayden Cartner	50.00
Girls in Action Fund	609.78
Resort/Leisure Oak Island	1,500.00
Pastor's Conference in October	100.00
Centennial Fund	4,240.00
Disaster Relief Fund (Hurricane Floyd)	300.00
Disaster Hunger Fund (Hurricane Floyd)	165.00

CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1999 ..... **$ 28,379.85**

1. Antioch
2. Beach Road
3. Bethel
4. Beulah
5. B.S. Lakes
6. Bolivia
7. Bonaparte
8. Boone's Neck
9. Brunswick Islands
[redacted]
11. Calvary
12. Community Chapel
13. Elah
14. Faith
15. Farmers Chapel
[redacted]
17. Friendship
18. Goshen
19. Gospel Center
20. Grace
21. Jennies Branch
22. Lebanon
[redacted]
24. Longwood
25. Mill Creek
26. Mt. Olive
27. Mt. Pisgah
28. New Life
29. Oak Grove
30. Oak Island
[redacted]
32. Old Shallotte
33. Pea
34. Pros
35. Sab
36. Sha
37. She
38. Sold
39. Sou
40. Sun
41. Sup
42. Tow
43. Woo
44. Res
45. N.C




Whiteville
1419
18
Phoenix
1419
Maco
1426
43
15
1417
74
76
Leland
1472
436
87
12
13
23
Wilmington
42
1410
Winnabow
33
1518
17
133
BAPTIST
14
25
22
1521
6
Bolivia
26
1500
5
41
Boiling Spring
Lakes
1
87
1115
19
211
3
112
40
2
30
133
39
1120
Southport
Long
Beach
45
Caswell
North Carolina
Baptist Assembly
CAPE FEAR RIVER

SAVINGS ACCOUNT

SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCE, October 1, 1998	$16,844.89
Interest for the Year	547.54
TOTAL	17,392.43
Baptist State Convention (Crusade Asst. NAMB)	3,000.00
Baptist State Convention (Brunswick Assoc. Revival Crusade)	2,500.00
Baptist State Convention (Hispanic Assistance)	3,000.00
N.C. Missions Offering 1997 & 1998	2,788.18
Brotherhood Disaster Recovery Trailer Fund	1,769.22
Donation (Erma Tatum)	160.00
Total in Disaster Recovery Trailer Fund	1,929.22
Brotherhood Chain Saws (Mount Olive)	500.00
Withdrew to purchase Saws	500.00
Brotherhood - Disaster Trailer Building	
Beginning Balance 7,890.75	
Shell Point 441.00	
Baptist St. Convention 2,000.00	
TOTAL 10,331.75	
Purchase Concrete 3,285.65	
Total Brotherhood Disaster Trailer Building Fund	7,046.10
Sale of Donated Lot at Oak Island	41,154.80
SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1999	$78,810.73

Coastal Baptist Study Center
1998/99 Yearly Financial Report

Checking Account Balance October 1, 1998	$4,071.77
Interest October-September	54.45
CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE, September 30, 1999	$4,126.22

Contributions from the Churches 1998-1999

Antioch	$3000.00
Beach Road	7,372.58
Bethel	1,809.90
Beulah	2,107.60
Boiling Spg. Lakes, 1st	4,551.30
Bolivia	1,686.38
Bonaparte	00.00
Boone's Neck	941.27
Brunswick Islands	5,624.93
Calvary	10,625.89
Community Chapel	440.30
Elah	11,888.00
Faith	1,856.06
Farmer's Chapel	-0-
Friendship	500.00
Goshen	4,064.32
Gospel Center	1,200.00
Grace	-0-
Jennie's Branch	7,282.62
Lebanon	1,202.51
Longwood	100.00
Mill Creek	606.75
Mount Olive	800.00
Mount Pisgah	3,600.00
New Ebenezer	203.33
New Life	-0-
Oak Grove	300.00
Oak Island First	3,165.00
Old Shallotte	900.00
Peace Memorial	750.00
Prospect	466.20
Sabbath Home	4,295.00
Shallotte First	3,601.00
Shell Point	4,072.29
Soldier Bay	4,408.54
Southport	10,362.92
Sunset Harbor First	1,200.00
Supply	4,200.00
Town Creek	9,764.93
Woodburn First	3,999.25
TOTAL	**$122,948.87**

Missions Development and Missions Ministry Report

The year 1999 turned out to be a great year for mission development. Five years ago I set a goal to involve at least twenty of our churches in ministry-mission outreach. At our last meeting, I was pleased to note that we had surpassed that goal. Today THIRTY-TWO of our churches have attended at least one mission development council meeting! We give God the glory for this remarkable response.

As we are now into our Centennial Year we are pleased to report many exciting advances in mission development to enhance this event and to launch the next hundred years of mission advance. Please share with me any ideas that might be developed into ministries. Together we may get something exciting started for the Lord.

Please accept my sincere appreciation for your help in assisting our churches to become more involved in the global ministry outreach. It is clear to me, that if we do a good job in our local church and association, God will be pleased and He will help us move effectively out into the world for His Son's sake.

The Migrant/Spanish Language work has made important gains this year. Charlie Smith and Soldier Bay Baptist Church are leading out with the significant assistance of Juan Cohen (Antioch). Other churches need only to contact Charlie to get involved directly. The big news here is the availability of a four acre tract of land in the Ash area for a Spanish speaking church.

Resort Ministries did not work out this summer. New plans are being made for next year. If your church has any interest in resort ministries, please contact us.

More churches are realizing that ministry opportunities exist for church volunteers in Hospice, Hope Harbor Home, Habitat for Humanity, Brunswick Agency for Family Assistance, Literacy Council, and our newest helping agency, Providence Home, emergency teen shelter, at Southport.

Several of our churches have been blessed by their involvement in the Communities in School - "Adopt-a-School" Program. Fourteen of our churches now participate in this exciting ministry and two more churches are completing arrangements.

A food distribution program managed by Peace Memorial Baptist Church now touches people throughout the county. The Lord is blessing this ministry in a great way. Brunswick Island Baptist Church also organized a food distribution program and is reaching many people in their area. They call this ministry "Loaves and Fishes".

Some of our church people are helping with the Brunswick Learning Center, Southport, in a "Be a Friend" program. A new mentoring program is being launched in October.

Our newest ministry is just beginning. We are developing a Christian Student Ministry at the Brunswick Community College. Pam Johnson of Supply Baptist Church is our director. About twenty students signed up for the program. Please pray for this vital outreach. Contact us for more information.

Our Jail Ministries have really advanced this year. Several churches are helping us to provide three services every Sunday at 3:00 p.m. Bible studies are conducted on Thursday evenings at 7:00 p.m. If you are interested, please contact me.

First Baptist Church of Woodburn has developed a community outreach min-

istry for Saturday afternoons. After a big meal, prayer and testimonies take over. Many people have been reached for Christ through this ministry.

Other ministries in which our people from our churches have been involved include: Caswell Boot Camp, Backyard Bible Clubs, Promise Keepers, Tailgate programs at local football games, a bus ministry to kids, outreach to singles, sending children and youth to camps (those unable to pay), Bible classes in the high schools, outreach to nursing/retirement homes, home repairs and yard work for shut-ins, a CROP Walk for the hungry.

Relationships with our brothers and sisters in black churches have deepened and expanded. New Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church is now a member church of the association.

So much is going on and all we can do is praise the Lord. Antioch Baptist Church is continuing its Helping Hands Ministry, preparing and delivering hot, nutritious meals to the homebound in their area. On a recent Saturday, over 160 hot meals were delivered.

We have had a great year in missions development and God has greater things ready for us - when our churches are ready! So, let the Lord lead you to minister to the "least of these" our brethren and His children. Continue to pray to Him that outreach may become a matter of serious concern in our churches.

Please Note: NEXT MEETING is set for November 2, 7:00 p.m. at the Resource Center. Make sure that your church has at least one representative in attendance. Let's pray for each other!

Respectively submitted,
Jack Hancox
Missions Ministry Director

Discipleship Report

The Great Commission says *"Make disciples ..."* That's the only imperative in the Commission, Make Disciples.

Ephesians 4:14 says, *"Then we will no longer be infants, tossed back and forth by the waves, and blown here and there by every wind of teaching..."* Boy if that doesn't describe so many churches today!

Hebrews 6:15 says, *"Therefore let us leave the elementary teachings about Christ and go on to maturity..."* Hello, what a need that is! It's time to move beyond pasting beans on construction paper!

Is there help? Yes, yes, yes!

Discipleship Training has so many answers ... so much to offer!

We could easily say that the 1990's have become the decade of Discipleship. There are studies for couples, men, women, youth, children. Just look at the various courses available:

Experiencing God (not only for adults, but a youth version and a pre-teen version), The Mind of Christ (incl. Youth Edition), Bible Drill and Speakers Competition, Disciple PrayerLife, Aerobic Ministry startup, Building Strong Families, Fresh encounter, A Heart Like his, A House of Prayer, Jesus on Leadership, Kingdom Principles, Life in the Spirit, MasterLife, Serving God: Discovering and Using your Spiritual Gifts, Share Jesus without Fear, Teaching

with Style, Breaking the cycle of Hurtful Family Experiences, Conquering: Chemical Dependency/Codependency/Eating Disorders, Making Peace with Your Past, Moving Beyond your Past, Quitting for Good: A Christcentered Approach to Nicotine Dependency, Recovering from the Losses of Life, Search for Significance, Shelter from the Storm: Hope for survivors of Sexual Abuse, Strength for the Journey: a Biblical Perspective on Discouragement and Depression, A Time for Healing: Coming to terms with your Divorce, Untangling Relationships, Forward Together: A New Vision for Senior Adult Ministry, Grandparenting by Grace, In God's Presence, Meeting Needs, Sharing Christ, The 7 Laws of the Learner, The Financially Confident Woman, To Live is Christ, A Woman's Heart, The Man God Uses, Leading Criminal Justice Ministry, How Much is Enough? The Seven Seasons of a Man's Life, Step by Step through the Old Testament and New Testament, The Three Chairs, Baptist Faith & Message, The Kingdom Agenda, Master Your Money, Thine is the Kingdom: The Reign of God in Today's World, WiseCounsel, Witnessing through Relationships, The Single-Adult Ministry Solution, Building Relations/Strong Families, Counsel for the Nearly and Newly Married, Covenant Marriage, The Five Love Languages, Making Love Last Forever, Parenting by Grace, Shaping the Next Generation, When God Speaks (incl. Youth Edition), TM412, Your Circle of Friends, TeamKid, to name just a few...

Respectfully Submitted By:
John M. Peverett

Christian Life and Public Affairs Report 1998-99

Christian Life and Public Affairs concentrated on two projects during the 1998-99 church year. One: "First Place", a Christ centered nutrition program with an emphasis on weight control. Seven churches have participated in the program. We continue to receive requests for information about the program. Many have testified that participation in "First Place" has dramatically changed their life in all four areas the program teaches. These are spiritual, emotional, physical, and mental.

The second project was opposing a lottery for North Carolina. We were able, once again, to defeat efforts by some members of the North Carolina General Assembly to pass a bill which would set up a statewide binding referendum to establish the lottery in North Carolina. Praise the Lord, the bill never reached the floor of the General Assembly.

The success of this defeat was due in part to your efforts as Baptist Christians. On April 12, 1999, the Executive Board of the Brunswick Baptist Association unanimously approved a resolution which stated its opposition to any bills being introduced in the N.C. Senate or House of Representatives which would result in the presentation of a binding referendum on this issue of a state lottery or any form of legalized gambling. This resolution was sent to our House of Representative members of the 14th district and our Senator representing the 16th district plus to some who represented other districts in the state. Individuals called, e-mailed and wrote letters expressing their opposition. This proves that when Christians become concerned about issues that have a negative impact on

morality or quality of life in our society they do make a difference.

Christian Life and Public Affairs will continue to inform and educate Baptists on issues and ask for your prayers and or action.

God Bless You All,
Shirley Babson, Director
Christian Life and Public Affairs

Backyard Bible Club Report

Several Backyard Bible Clubs were held in the Brunswick Association during the 1999 year. Approximately 150 kids participated in Backyard Bible Clubs during the year.

We began with one being conducted by a group of Acteens from Mount Pisgah Baptist Church during their spring break from school in April. Brunswick Islands Baptist Church hosted a mission Backyard Bible Club for a group from Piney Grove Baptist Church of Williamston, North Carolina. About 40 persons were involved in this event that took place in Varnamtown in June.

Respectively submitted,
Rose Brinson
Backyard Bible Club Consultant

Media Library Ministry 1998-1999

Your director has helped Prospect Baptist Church and Jennies Branch Baptist Church during the year starting a media ministry and updating the other.

The director also attended the Key Leadership Conference in May at Caswell.

Looking forward to the Centennial Celebration.

Hopefully, in the new millennium, more churches will see the need of media/library ministries. Call 253-6849 if I can be of assistance.

Scheduled meetings in the year 2000:

January 11 -- 7:00 PM
April 11 -- 7:00 PM
May (late) -- Media Ministry Workshop at Ft. Caswell

Respectfully submitted,
Margaret Clemmons
Media/Library Director

History Committee

During the compilation and writing the associational history several things have come to my attention.

Many churches do not know where their church records, especially the older minute books, are located. They seem to be scattered among the past church clerks. These books need to be returned to the church for safe keeping. A complete history cannot be written unless all the church records are readily available.

Few churches have updated histories. Most churches responded to Rev.

William Deitz's request for a history in 1976. However, these histories have not been updated. As a result of our centennial history Beach Road, Calvary, Community Chapel, Elah, Faith, Goshen, Gospel Center, Longwood, New Ebenezer, Mill Creek, New Life, Peace Memorial, Prospect, Sabbath Home and Soldier Bay updated their history. Of these Elah, Faith, Gospel Center, New Life, Prospect, Sabbath Home and Soldier Bay churches have a thorough and complete history. Congratulations to these churches for all their hard work and effort.

A picture collection would be a valuable resource for every church. A church needs a picture of each pastor as well as other church leaders. Photographs of the church building and grounds will add to the picture collection. This collection can serve as a resource for other churches and historians.

Church records need to be preserved for future generations. The Baptist State Convention maintains a historical collection at Wake Forest University. Here church records, new items, photographs, written histories, bulletins, etc., are filed in individual folders. Every church has a file. Some contain numerous items while others have just a few. John Woodard, Director of History Collection, will microfilm your church records and then return them to you. Researchers and writers recognize the value of the Baptist History Collection and constantly make use of it in their research.

The centennial history, GREAT IS THY FAITHFULNESS - A Glorious Century, is printed and ready for distribution. Once more, let me thank those who supplied information, pictures, recollections, and emotional support. Without the help of others, this book could have not been written.

Respectfully submitted,
Gwendolyn Clemmons Causey
Historian

Woman's Missionary Union of the Brunswick Baptist Association

WMU began the 1998-99 church year with leader training at Shallotte First Baptist. Those attending left the training session "Transformed" with a desire to help transform others.

One on one meetings like the one at Boiling Springs Lakes First gave opportunities to share ways we could be "transformed".

International Mission Study Week, Nov. 15-18 found most of our churches participating in the study, God is moving, who will follow.

Week of Prayer for International Missions and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering was observed in 37 churches. WMU and the churches rejoiced as most churches went over their goal for the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.

Soap! Soap! Soap! How the churches responded to the call for soap to be sent to Cary to the WMU office for the Red Christmas Boxes for the NC Women's Prison Ministry project. WMU thanks our DOM for his delivery of the soap (we could never have afforded to ship that much soap to Cary!).

Shoeboxes were packed by many of our churches for the Operation Christmas Child project. WMU joined with Baptist Men in this.

WMU leadership team and Women on Mission from various churches prepared the noonday meal at the ground breaking for the building to house the disaster relief van.

Oak Island First Baptist held a prayer retreat and made the transformed aporns. Sabbath Home made transformed aporns, also.

Soldier Bay Baptist Church was a delightful host for the study of the book, "Transformed" taught by Phyllis Elliot-Ellington on January 25, 1999. Over 100 were in attendance.

WMU Focus Week Feb. 14-21 was culminated with a kitchen shower for the Resource Center. Many needed and useful items were donated. WMU is working on getting the kitchen completely stocked.

GA Day Camp was held at Friendship on April 9. Girls were everywhere! Singing, crafting, learning about missions and taking part in Hands on Mission Action projects! Good job Carla!

What can we say about the WMU banquet held at Sabbath Home in May? Over 150 persons registered! Cynthia Tart from Communities in Schools spoke, "Candy" from Mt. Pisgah sand and we shared in food and fellowship, "Transformed, In Love".

The first ever Associational Acteen Day was held at Mt. Pisgah, with workshops, a Teen Missionary speaker, and mission action involvement. We praise God for the efforts and organization that O'Linda Sellers and Linda McDonald did.

Members of your Associational Leadership Team in all of these projects and events. Five team members attended training at Ridgecrest, and ten attended Associational Leadership Training at Caswell.

As we write this report, three other events will end our year, and will have accrued by the time you read this report. They are (1) Annual Training for Church WMU Leaders at Mt. Olive Baptist Church on Sept. 9., (2) The Annual Meeting of WMU ("our biggie") at Brunswick Islands Baptist Church on Sept. 24., (3) GA Mother Daughter Banquet - Sept. 25.

We anticipate a big turnout at all of these events for we the Woman's Missionary Union of the Brunswick Baptist Association are - "Transformed, To Take The Stand" in 1999-2000.

In His Service,
"Jackie"
Jacqueline B. Smith
WMU Director, 1998-99 Brunswick Baptist Association

Resolutions Committee

The Resolutions Committee recommends that this 101st Session of our association enter into our records the following expressions of appreciation:

1. That we, as messengers to the Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association, give praise and thanks to our Lord for His bountiful blessings given to us during the flooding and aftermath of Hurricane Floyd, and especially for the many volunteers who gave of their time and talents to aid in the recovery and restoration process.

2. That we express our thanks to Jennies Branch Church for their marvelous and loving hospitality to the messengers and visitors.

3. That we commend the officers of the association for their faithfulness and devotion. They, along with our Director of Missions, Rev. William L. Smith, lend stability to the work of the association. And to all others who have served the

association in any capacity during the year, we thank you.

4. That we express to Rev. Michael Cummings, President of the Baptist State Convention, and Rev. Anthony Clemmons our gratitude for the soul-searching messages and challenges presented to us by way of their preaching and explanation of God's Holy Word.

5. That we also acknowledge with gratitude the services of those who helped plan and prepare for the program which we have enjoyed today. May the joy of Christian fellowship we have experienced today carry over to the Centennial Celebration tomorrow. May we commit ourselves to prayer that God would continue to unite us in His service for many more productive years.

Gwen Causey

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina - 1998

David S. Clay, *Trustee Chair*
Michael C. Blackwell, *President*

Three rocks beside her trailer house warned four-year-old Mamie not to tell anyone of the way her father was abusing her.

If she ever told, her father said, those stones would mark her grave and the graves of her two best friends.

"He had already killed my dog," says Mamie, now 16. "So I believed him."

When authorities discovered Mamie's abuse at the hands of her father, she was taken from him, and he was charged, but released on bond. He came to the house where Mamie was staying to kill the people in the house...and her. But he was subdued. She heard him through the wall threaten her death while she cowered inside.

Mamie's mother, who left the family when Mamie was six weeks old, attended her father's trial, but only "to see if Mamie looked like me." Mamie never saw her.

George and Linda Hogan, believing "every child deserves a childhood," took Mamie in and raised her as their own. They met her while delivering communion elements to her grandmother.

"It's been a struggle, but you do the best you can," said Linda, who suffers with diabetic ulcers. After her 71-year old husband had a second heart attack, Mamie became too much for the couple to handle.

She lives now at Moody Home, a structured value change home for girls in Franklin, one of 13 facilities operated by Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

Shredding the Safety Net

Mamie pressed the boundaries of love, and George and Linda weren't physically able to pull her back to safety.

"I tried to push the boundaries a little further and a little further, to see how far I could push before they snapped. Finally, they couldn't take it anymore," Mamie said.

Baptist Children's Homes serves families who "can't take it anymore," who have children or grandchildren whose behaviors are out of bounds.

In 1998-99 BCH served 1,646 children and their families through 13 facilities statewide. BCH operates residential campuses in Thomasville, Pembroke, Kinston and Clyde; a maternity home in Asheville; a teen mother/baby home in Lenoir; values change homes for girls in Franklin and Lenoir; therapeutic camping in Cameron; crisis cottages at the residential campuses and in Waynesville; and model day care in Thomasville.

Beginning with Easter 1999 and continuing through Thanksgiving 2000, BCH instituted a 20-month institutional emphasis of *"Quality Service Through Quality Relationships."* Michael C. Blackwell, president since 1983, is "committed to keeping our staff and our services fresh and vital to meet ever changing needs."

The emphasis places top priority on relationships to achieve the highest quality of service possible. The QSTQR operating theme will permeate every action, program and effort within the institution and without.

The word "quality" has been overused and under-realized, and it too often cloaks mediocrity with imagined value. There will be no such veneer at BCH.

Building and Renovating

BCH moved ahead its Odum Home campus in Pembroke to meet new challenges April 27, 1999 by dedicating two major campus renovations. Space for 10 boys was added to the old "main" building which was named Luther and Audrey Carter Hall, in honor of the donor couple who left their estate to BCH.

The former house used for a director's residence was renovated to serve five girls in transitional care and named for longtime trustee and supporters Abe and Jackie Elmore.

Total renovations increased capacity at Odum Home from 28 residents to 45. Additionally, 10 day students from Pembroke Middle School will be served at the Winifred Lindsay Education/Administrative Center. These students have issues to resolve that do not require them to be in residential care.

At Cameron Boys Camp May 4, two important staff lodges were dedicated: the A.J. Fletcher Lodge and the Hubert M.Craig Lodge. These lodges provide staff housing, a rare commodity in wilderness setting in which Cameron Boys Camp operates.

"North Carolina's largest family" is grateful to our North Carolina Baptist partners, as together, we help hurting children and heal broken families. To secure our new video about BCH, schedule a speaker or access services call (800) 476-3669.

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

"Lord...you have made my lot secure. The boundary lines have fallen for me in pleasant places; surely I have a delightful inheritance."
-Psalm 15:5-6

Because of your generosity, Psalm 15 can be the testimony of over 500 elderly saints who reside at the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina. Their lot is secure. They live in pleasant places. They have a delightful inheritance.

"...You have made my lot secure"

Through Cooperative Program gifts and special offerings, Baptist Retirement Homes is providing $1.7 million in benevolent care for the elderly poor of North Carolina during 1999.

Additional benevolent care at The Gardens at Taylor Glen, a new continuing care retirement community being built in the Concord/Cabarrus County area.

For the growing numbers of individuals and families facing life-changing decisions about care for their aging loved ones, Baptist Elder Care Network offers cost-free information from knowledgeable and caring resource counselors. Regardless of the aging-related issues families face, our statewide system of counselors can provide answers that are reliable and reassuring.

"...The boundary lines have fallen for me in pleasant places."

In June, the Fowler Memory Enhanced Residence at the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville was completed. This new area is designed to meet the needs of the many older adults who experience memory-related conditions, such as Alzheimer's Disease. At the Fowler unit, residents whose perception of reality may change noticeably from day to day find stability in a "home-like" environment. They function more confidently amid the familiarity of a traditionally furnished living room, kitchen, dining room, and bedroom, and they sense peace and serenity as they wander among flowers, fountains and walking trails of the garden area.

Similar facilities will soon be available at Baptist Retirement Homes' Brookridge Community in Winston-Salem and at the Gardens at Taylor Glen Community in Concord.

"...Surely I have delightful inheritance."

Being part of the Baptist Retirement Homes Family and resting comfortably in its care is a wonderful inheritance. Thank you for helping us make life for our elderly...The Best of Times!

Bill Stillerman, President
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

Biblical Recorder Associational Report
July 1, 1999

The *Biblical Recorder* is the official news journal of North Carolina Baptists. The earliest version of the *Recorder* was founded in 1833 by Thomas Meredith, who had also been influential in the birth of the Baptist State Convention in 1830. The *Biblical Recorder* was owned and operated as a private enterprise in support of Baptist work in North Carolina until 1938, when the paper was purchased by the Baptist State Convention and incorporated as an agency of the convention.

A number of able editors have served the *Biblical Recorder,* which is widely acknowledged to be in the top echelon of state Baptist papers. The current editor is Tony W. Cartledge, whose tenure began on January 1, 1999.

The *Biblical Recorder* plays a strategic role in promoting God's kingdom work through North Carolina Baptists. On April 22, 1999, the Board of Directors of the *Biblical Recorder* adopted the following mission statement: ***"Our Mission is to further Christ's kingdom by providing relevant news, insightful opinions and supportive resources to North Carolina Baptists in a timely and accessible fashion."***

The *Biblical Recorder* belongs to all North Carolina Baptists, and appropriately reflects the geographical, ecclesiological, and theological diversity that is typical of the churches making up the Baptist State Convention. The editors and staff of the *Recorder* work diligently to offer a fair and balanced presentation of the news that most affects the life and ministry of North Carolina Baptists. Opinions advanced through editorials, letters and analytical essays help to spark the thinking of North Carolina Baptists who want to make up their own minds about important issues. Feature stories about notable or innovative activities of churches and associations, regular reports on partnership missions efforts, and weekly commentaries on the most popular Sunday School lessons offer ideas, encouragement, and inspiration to readers of the *Recorder.*

To communicate more effectively and to present the most important news in a more timely fashion, the *Biblical Recorder* has developed a popular presence in the World Wide Web. The *Recorder's* website at *http://www.biblicalrecorder.org* offers Internet users an opportunity to read much of each paper's content several days before printed versions arrive. This is particularly helpful during convention meetings and at other times when frequent updates are desirable. As time and resources allow, additional features will be added to make the website an even more valuable source of information for North Carolina Baptists.

The *Biblical Recorder* works in partnership with the Baptist State Convention, and receives annual support from Cooperative Program gifts as an agency of the Convention. This support makes it possible to offer the *Recorder* at very affordable subscription rates. Currently, the annual rates are:

- Church News Service (incorporates church newsletter into the *Recorder*) - $6.36
- Every Home Plan (20%+ of church families, paid through the church budget) - $7.42
- Club Plan (4 or more persons in a church subscribe together) - $8.48
- Individual Subscription - $10.60

Subscription packets and free sample issues are available. For more information, please contact:

Biblical Recorder, Inc.
232 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh, N.C. 27609
Phone: (919) 847-2127
E-mail: biblical@biblicalrecorder.org

Jeff Roberts, Chair, Board of Directors
Tony W. Cartledge, Editor/President

CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY

Post Office Box 546
Buies Creek, North Carolina 27506

- College of Arts and Sciences
- Lundy-Fetterman School of Business
- School of Education
- Norman Adrian Wiggins School of Law
- School of Pharmacy
- Divinity School
- Over 50 majors available

Degrees offered: BA, BBA, BHS, BAS, BS, MA, MBA, MEd, MDiv, JD, PharmD

Toll-free: 1-800-334-4111 **www.campbell.edu**

- Thank you churches for your support of Christian Higher Education through the Cooperative Program

- Thank you North Carolina Baptist Churches for your support of Baptist colleges and universities in North Carolina through budget plans A, B, and C.

- Beginning our 114th year of providing quality Christian Higher Education.

- Providing opportunities around the world, including 1,700 on our campus in Kuala Lumpar, Malaysia.

- The benefits of a major university, the advantages of an intimate college setting.

- Nearly 8,500 students representing all 50 states and more than 40 countries around the world.

- Providing students with an "Education for Life."

Christian Action League of North Carolina

6339 Glenwood Avenue, Ste. 442
Raleigh, NC 27612
(919) 787-0606

ANNUAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS
1999

It is a joy for the Christian Action League of North Carolina to serve the churches of this great state. We continue to work to inform the Christian community about the moral issues that face our state and nation. Our goal is to address these issues with the principles of God's Word, the cornerstone of all truth.

A. Christian Values

- It was the pleasure of the Christian Action League to be one of the sponsors of the Fourth Annual Christian Heritage Week of North Carolina held in March. The League encouraged schools, churches and communities to recognize, commemorate and learn about the Christian heritage and history of our nation. CAL assisted in sponsoring a state-wide essay contest for high school students (public, private and home schools) and presented state winners with awards for excellence.
- Continued to promote Christian citizenship throughout the churches and communities of our state. CAL has distributed over 14,000 copies of the Ten Commandments to churches, businesses, schools and homes across North Carolina. Promoted sanctity of Human Life Sunday and the National Day of Prayer statewide.
- Held a Church Leadership Legislative Day on April 6, 1999. The purpose of this day was to have pastors and church leaders to come together and enjoy fellowship, meet and hear some of our legislators and become more aware of how state government and the legislative process works.
- Promoted awareness of the worldwide persecution of Christians through faxes, emails and newsletter.

B. Gambling

Lottery proponents continue in their efforts to bring a state-sponsored lottery to North Carolina. Four lottery bills were introduced this session. CAL monitors these efforts and updates the Christian community on lottery information through letters, calls and our fax and electronic mail networks. Lawmakers have continued to receive a barrage of communications from across the state saying that the lottery is a bad bet for North Carolina.

C. Sex Education

Worked with other Christian and pro-family groups to meet that the state mandate for Abstinence Until Marriage education is implemented state-wide. Also, supported efforts to insure that federal grant money designated to promote abstinence education was used properly. Informed citizens and legislators concerning attempts to fund school-based clinics in North Carolina schools.

D. Abortion

CAL monitored SB 349/HB 1066 (Act to Ban Partial Birth Abortion), this legislation would have made this type of abortion a class H felony for anyone who performed the late-term procedure. This bill died in committee. Successfully encouraged legislators to limit the State Abortion fund to cases resulting only from rape, incest and the life of the mother. In the last four years, only one abortion has occurred under these circumstances using tax-payer funds.

E. Alcohol

CAL monitored all legislation concerning alcohol and other drugs. Successfully supported efforts to strengthen DWI laws. Assisted communities in organizing committees to fight alcohol and drug use. Informed citizens statewide about legislation that would have approved alcohol sales without the vote of the people. Four bills were introduced this session that would have permitted alcohol sales without a voter referendum; SB 17, SB 173, SB 606, SB 607 and HB 1043. Provided awareness, education and resource materials related to substance abuse problems to churches, communities, etc.

F. Pornography

Worked against HB 1248 which would have allowed individuals to perform in the nude if it "occurs as part of a play, dance performance or artistic creation that contains serious literary, artistic, political or scientific value." The bill died in committee.

G. Homosexuality

CAL supports efforts to strengthen the traditional family and continues to monitor and inform the public about the activities of those who promote the radical homosexual agenda. HB 884 and SB's 701, 884, and 759 were all introduced to promote the acceptance of homosexuality as an alternative lifestyle. CAL with other like-minded organizations fought these bills and they were defeated. Worked against HB 1398 (Needle Exchange Program) which would have allowed the state to furnish free needles to drug users using tax-payer dollars.

For A Better North Carolina,

Reverend Johnny R. Henderson
Executive Director

Joe S. Lennon
President

Council on Christian Higher Education

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
1999

Campbell	Chowan	Gardner-Webb	Mars Hill	Wingate
www.campbell.edu	www.chowan.edu	www.gardner-webb.edu	www.mhc.edu	www.wingate.edu

Fraternal Institutions: Meredith • Wake Forest
www.meredith.edu www.wfu.edu

"N.C. Baptists have been involved in Christian higher education since the day the Baptist State Convention (BSC) was born," wrote Dr. Jim Royston, Executive Director-Treasurer, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, for *The Biblical Recorder.*

Dr. Royston's correct. North Carolina Baptists have placed a high priority upon Christian higher education through the years. As a result, a large number of pastors, staff ministers, and lay leaders have been educated by one of our Baptist institutions, helping our churches develop as places where the Gospel is treasured and Christ is honored.

Maintaining close ties to our churches and associations is important to our institutions. This is one of the primary missions of the Council on Christian Higher Education. Founded in 1944, the Council seeks to foster good communications between our churches, associations, and institutions of higher education.

Divinity schools and centers for congregational growth serve as positive demonstrations of our institutions' desire to enhance the life of our churches and associations. Current and future leaders are being trained through these facilities.

According to the Executive Director of the Council on Christian Higher Education, Dr. Wayne D. Wike, "North Carolina Baptists are fortunate to have administrators and faculty members who are committed to enriching the life of our Convention."

Gifts to the Cooperative Program assist in helping our institutions fulfill their missions. Members from cooperating churches are eligible, as a result, to be considered for scholarships to attend one of our colleges or universities. In addition, North Carolina Baptists who meet the admission requirements for the divinity schools at Campbell and Gardner-Webb Universities are eligible to receive $8,100 grants toward their theological education. Students who choose to attend another divinity school are eligible to receive $3,000 toward their educational expenses. All of these are made possible as a result of gifts presented to the Cooperative Program of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

As Dr. Royston wrote, "Baptist colleges are still a priority of our state Convention. It is my hope and dream that more and more students from our churches will attend our schools, and graduate as leaders for our state and nation, as well as for our churches."

Our colleges and universities share Dr. Royston's hope and dream. They, too, believe graduates from our campuses will make a difference in our state, nation, and Convention.

• • • • • •

Council on Christian Higher Education, P.O. Box 1107, Cary, NC 27512-1107/ 800-395-5102/ 919-467-5100 ext. 185

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. 1998 Annual Report

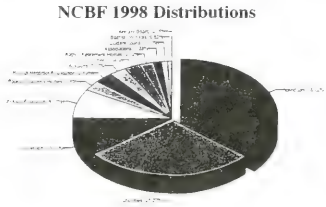
The mission of North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel. Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

During 1998, the Foundation provided assistance to individuals in establishing 28 endowment funds and 11 charitable remainder trusts totaling $1.4 million and received $3.8 million in contributions existing endowments all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for 94 churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship, and church fund management.

Some $639,000 from churches came under management to enhance numerous church ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes.

The foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. During the third quarter of 1998, the Foundation enhanced its position even more by engaging the services of Salomon Smith Barney to help select top money managers in the country.

As of December 31, 1998, the Foundation held $80,874,628 under management. This is an increase of more than $8 million over 1997. During 1998, $1,741,923 was distributed to individuals and $2,772,599 to Baptist work for a total distribution of $4,514,522. During the 79-year history of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. $14,217,160 has been distributed to individuals and $22,305,008 to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $36,522,168.



Robert Howard, Chair, Board of Directors
M. Clay Warf, Executive Director

Meeting the Challenges of Health Care

1999 Report to the Associations

"Touching Lives With Hope"

HOSPITAL CARRIES THE TRADITION

In May of 1999, The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated celebrated 76 years of service to the community and region. During these years the Hospital has been faithful to the vision of North Carolina Baptist State Convention. When the Hospital was birthed, the Convention stated the reason for doing so was: *to extend the healing ministry which was demonstrated by Jesus Christ.* Many challenges have been faced through these years, but the commitment to compassionately strive for innovative excellence has remained the same.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

Baptist Churches from all across North Carolina joined us in mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. This annual ingathering of love was approved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1924. In 1998 the MDO amounted to $530,874. It was used exclusively to help patients who had little or no health care insurance or no other financial means to pay their hospital bills. From the offering this past year, well over $200,000 was used to assist members of our Baptist Churches in North Carolina. May God bless all those who supported us with prayers and gave so generously.

DIVISION OF PASTORAL CARE

During the year, the Department of Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education provided worship services in Davis Chapel on Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Sunday, as well as services in the J. Paul Sticht Center. Chaplain supervisors, residents and interns made more than 50,000 ministry contacts last year. Seventy-five students graduated from the Department's fully accredited Clinical Pastoral Education program. Maurice Briggs retired from the Department in February after 30 years of service. He was known throughout the Hospital for his pastoral presence and the depth of his sensitivity and care.

The Department of Pastoral Counseling/CareNet, Inc. continues to expand its ministries. There are now 13 Christian counseling centers located at strategic areas from Franklin to Wilmington. During the year these professionally staffed centers will provide over 26,000 hours of Christian counseling.

The Center for Congregational Health, Inc. continues to expand its mission of helping congregations become healthier communities of faith. **Programs and assistance** offered to churches include: Consultation, Intentional Interim Ministry, and Leadership Development. **Resources for ministers** include: Young Leaders, Leadership Development Group, Interim Ministry Training, and International Interim Ministry training.

FACTS ABOUT WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER

- With more than 11,000 employees, four restaurants, two banks and a post office that handles more mail than some towns, the Medical Center has been called a city-within-a-city. We are the largest employer in Forsyth and Guilford counties.
- The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated has opened *BestHealth*, a community health information center, at Hanes Mall in Winston-Salem. The center will provide a library of books, audio and videotapes, limited Internet access, computer software and a variety of on-site programs to help area residents become better informed about their health and how to remain well.
- Building strong relationships with the community is important to us. A recent survey indicates that Medical Center employees donate more than 30,000 hours of volunteer service a year to more than 300 different organizations in our area.

POINTS OF EMPHASIS AND PROGRESS

Gamma Knife - The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated will have the only one in the state by this fall. Patients with inoperable or inaccessible brain lesions benefit from the availability of this noninvasive procedure that gives the same results as surgery but with no need to open the skull or make an incision. This procedure has been found to be three times more effective in treating recurrent cancerous brain tumors than other radiosurgical tools. The Gamma Knife uses radiation to destroy tumors, vascular malformations and other benign brain lesions with pinpoint accuracy without destroying healthy, normal tissue.

Trauma Center - The Medical Center has the only designated Level I trauma center for northwest North Carolina. In the trauma center our goal is for the patient who needs surgery to be in an operating room 10 minutes after arriving at the Emergency Department. Surgeons, anesthesiologists and staff remain on duty 24 hours a day to handle such emergencies.

NASCAR - The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated is working with Motor Racing Outreach (MRO) to serve the fitness and rehabilitation needs of NASCAR Winston Cup Racing. A mobile fitness and rehabilitation unit is being provided for NASCAR Winston Cup Racing drivers, crews and families.

Ranked Among the Nation's Best - The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated is among the nation's best hospitals in ten of 16 specialties, according to rankings published in the July 1999 issue of *U.S. News & World Report.* These 10 areas are: cancer, cardiology and heart surgery, geriatrics, gynecology, neurology/neurosurgery, orthopaedics, otolaryngology, rheumatology, digestive tract, and urology.

Newest Treatment for Epilepsy - Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center offers a new treatment for epilepsy - a "pacemaker" for the brain that can help control seizures in patients who are not helped by medication and are ineligible for surgery.

Information and Appointments - For more information and to make an appointment with a physician, contact HEALTH ON-CALL at 1-800-446-2255.

A CLOSING WORD FROM THE PRESIDENT

From the beginning in 1923, The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated has dared to reach and grasp that which others thought was impossible. For many years we have been thought of as a referral hospital where we received the most severe medical cases. Over the years we have become one of the leading research centers in the Southeastern United States. Each role compliments the other. It is a great challenge to innovatively treat these extremely difficult cases and heartwarming to see our compassionate physicians and staff assist in the healing process. People have learned through the years to expect from us the very best in health care. We are committed to make sure that their highest expectations are always met or exceeded.

Respectfully submitted,
Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

1998-1999 Annual Report
North Carolina Baptist State Convention

In keeping with its mission of providing a supportive atmosphere where faith, knowledge and service are the cornerstones of a Christian higher education, Wingate University gave significant attention to conversation and collaboration on faith issues this year.

Wingate hosted the first annual Faith Doing Justice Conference -- a Protestant-Catholic dialog about social justice and its relation to personal faith. Headlined by evangelical, social activist Rev. Tony Campolo and Charlotte Catholic Diocese Bishop William Curlin, the event brought together more than two dozen community leaders as well as interested individuals from the Protestant and Catholic traditions.

Wingate was also the host site for the celebration of the 75th Anniversary of Baptist Student Unions in North Carolina. Wingate students joined their peers from around the state in service during their Spring Break. Some helped build a Habitat for Humanity home in Marshville, while others led vacation Bible clubs for youth in a nearby trailer park. Some chose to work with young Hispanic children in area elementary schools.

Wingate's annual Interpretation of Scripture Conference brought pastors and lay people from Lancaster, S.C., to Black Mountain, N.C., together to discuss the Book of Joshua. This conference helped prepare participants to teach the winter Bible study.

Another event well-attended by Baptist teachers, ministers and laity was Wingate's Panel Discussion on Evolution and Creation with Dr. Man Wah Tan, a geneticist from Harvard University, and Wingate professors Dr. Chris Dahm, Dr. Todd Lake and Dr. Jim Peterson.

G.A., R.A. and Youth Days were attended this year by hundreds of youth from six area associations. The day-long programs focused on missions and featured home and foreign missionaries as the major speakers.

Wingate students continued to be energized about outreach and involved in many meaningful service activities. Wingate Works and the University and Community Assistance Network were two organizations active in community service throughout the year. Group members helped build two Habitat homes for poor families, did yard work and home repairs for the elderly, and cleared the trails at Union County's Cane Creek Park.

The Christian Student Union, Wingate's B.S.U., continued to be one of the largest organizations on campus with an ever-increasing attendance at weekly meetings. Small Bible study groups meet weekly in the residence halls, providing students a venue for reflection on scripture, prayer and fellowship. Ten C.S.U. students spent two weeks in Honduras working with the Baptist Medical and Dental Mission in May. Sarah Anderson left for Honduras shortly after her graduation from Wingate. She has spent all but one of her Spring Break vacations in service to others as part of Wingate's C.S.U.

"It's neat to be in the mission field and telling people that Jesus loves them -- helping people who can't help themselves," she says. "You learn a lot about yourself too and your relationship with God."

During the year, students and faculty were enriched through a program of spiritual events which included lectures from prominent Christian leaders on significant academic, ethical and religious topics. Guests this year included Dr. Ben Witherington, author of thirteen books on Jesus and the New Testament; Sister Helen Prejean, social activist and author of *Dead Man Walking;* Bruce Kuhn, Broadway actor who performed *Acts of the Apostles;* Millard Fuller, founder and president of Habitat for Humanity; Dr. William Edgar, who spoke on the Christian roots of jazz; and Rev. Al Cadenhead, Jr., pastor of Providence Baptist Church in Charlotte.

Other events held on the Wingate campus affirmed the close ties between the University and the Baptist community. In Union County and surrounding areas Wingate's cultural assets were a source of education and entertainment for both adults and children, teachers and parents attended cultural events on the University campus. More than a dozen Baptist organizations were among those in attendance.

A weekly television program on WUTV continued to strengthen the relationship between the University and area churches. Dr. Byrns Coleman hosted a program to prepare Sunday School teachers for their adult lessons. The program aired twice each week and frequently included local pastors and members of the Wingate faculty. Many members of the Wingate faculty, student developmental staff and adjunct instructors hold graduate degrees from Baptist seminaries. These members of the Wingate family are frequently called upon as resources for area churches.

Additionally, Wingate continued to provide direct financial benefits for its Baptist members. Partners in Education is a matching grant program available to North Carolina students in cooperation with their local Baptist churches. Through this program, many Baptist youth received the financial assistance that made attendance at Wingate possible. Ministers employed full-time by a Baptist church were eligible for tuition-free undergraduate courses through the Coy Muckle Scholarship fund. Other benefits included special scholarships for church youth leaders, dependents of ministers and dependents of foreign missionaries.

Of great significance this year was Dr. Keithen Tucker's work to enhance relationships between Wingate and Baptist churches across the state. As director of church relations, he traveled throughout the state visiting Baptist churches not only to share the good news of the University but also to confirm Wingate's commitment to serving their needs and welcoming with open arms Baptist youth who seek a quality education in a value-centered, Christian environment.

Donald C. Taft, Chair, Board of Trustees
Jerry E. McGee, President

Historical Table of Brunswick Baptist Association From Its Organization

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Annual Sermon
1899	Shallotte	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	D.L. Hewett
1900	Mount Pisgah	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	J.A. Mintz
1901	Shallotte	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	D.L. Hewett
1902	Jennie's Branch	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	E.J. Edwards
1903	Lebanon	I.W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J.A. Mintz	A.H. Porter
1904	Long Branch	I.W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J.A. Mintz	B.G. Early
1905	Poly Bridge	I.W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J.A. Mintz	D.L. Hewett
1906	Antioch	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	G. Washington Sellers	J.A. Mintz
1907	Soldier Bay	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	G. Washington Sellers	H.F. Brinson
1908	Mount Pisgah	O.B. Sellers	Cornelius Thomas	L.S. Swain	J.C. Mizell
1909	Southport	D.I. Watson	Geo H. Gray	J.O. Lennon	D.L. Hewett
1910	Beulah	D.I. Watson	Geo H. Gray	J.O. Lennon	J.O. Fullbright
1911	Brunswick	Chas H. Phillips	Geo H. Gray	J.O. Lennon	J.L. Jenkins
1912	Cool Run	D.I. Watson	Geo H. Gray	Geo H. Gray	J.C. Mizell
1913	Mount Pisgah	D.L. Hewett	Geo H. Gray	Geo H. Gray	P.T. Britt
1914	Lebanon	C.C. Wheeler	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	C.C. Wheeler
1915	Antioch	R.M. Wescott	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	G.T. Hickman
1916	Oak Grove	Ellsha Sellers	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	
1917	New Brittain	Isaac Jenrette	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	P.T. Britt
1918	Prospect	P.T. Britt	B.R. Page	B.R. Page	P.T. Britt
*1919					
1920	Friendship	Isaac Jenrette	Eugene H. Gray	Eugene H. Gray	D.L. Hewett
**1921	Chapel Hill	J.I. Stone	Eugene H. Gray	Eugene H. Gray	
1922	Mount Pisgah	D.L. Hewett	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.J. Adams
1923	Southport	G.T. Hickman	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	A.C. Hamby
1924	Cool Run	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	
1925	Friendship	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.C. Wescott
1926	Lebanon	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.H. McKeithan
1927	Antioch	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	B.R. Page
1928	Bolivia	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.R. Beach
1929	Mount Pisgah	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.A. Campbell
1930	Chapel Hill	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.A. Neilson
1931	Mill Creek	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	R.E. Sentelle
1932	Bethel	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.J. Adams
1933	Beulah	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T.H. Biles
1934	Chapel Hill	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	R.E. Sentelle
1935	Friendship	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T.H. Biles
1936	Goshen	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.S. Strickland
1937	Mill Creek	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.R. Cullium
1938	Prospect	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	M.L. Mintz
1939	Farmer's Chapel	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	A.L. Brown
1940	Mount Pisgah	Z.G. Ray	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.F. Bean
1941	Town Creek	A.L. Brown	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	S.H. Coward
1942	Longwood	A.L. Brown	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.W. Robbins
1943	Lebanon	E.J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.B. Bennett
1944	Elah	E.J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	C.R. Taylor
1945	Goshen	E.J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.G. Phelps 1946
1946	Friendship Mill Creek	S.I. Mintz	Jone Jenrette	John Jenerett	C.S. Smith
1947	Southport Shallotte	S.I. Mintz	Jone Jenrette	John Jenerett	E.E. Ulrich
1948	New Life	H.M. Baker	Jone Jenrette	John Jenerett	T.F. Johnson

	Antioch				
1949	Sabbath Home	H.M. Baker	Jone Jenrette	John Jenerett	H.B. Bennett
	Leland				
1950	Chapel Hill	H.M. Baker	Jone Jenrette	Ressie R. Whatley	H.B. Bennett
	Mill Creek				
1951	Beulah	John Jenrette	A.S. Knowles	Ressie R. Whatley	Jennis McLamb
	Supply				
1952	Jennie's Branch	Dennis R. Hewett	A.S. Knowles	Ressie R. Whatley	W.R. Moorehead
	Southport				C.O. Blanton
1953	Soldier Bay	H.L. Clemmons	C.O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	R.K. Redwine
	Elah				H.W. Crainshaw
1954	Mount Pisgah	H.L. Clemmons	C.O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	Leo F. Hawkins
	Bolivia				J.W. Mears
1955	Mill Creek	H.L. Clemmons	C.O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	H.L. Register
	Friendship				J.R. McDuffie
1956	Town Creek	Leo F. Hawkins	Mary E. Long	Ressie R. Whatley	J.D. Hales, Jr.
	Prospect				W. Luther Hawkins
1957	Shallotte	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	Harold Gore
	Mill Creek				Luther Copeland
	Supply				Avery Lumsden
1958	Antioch	J.O. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	W.T. Lundy
	Shallotte FBC				Garland Hendrix
	Leland				Paul F. Hardy
1959	Jennie's Branch	J.D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	J.R. Scales
	Mill Creek				L.H. Hollingsworth
	Bethel				M.S. McLain
1960	Friendship	J.D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	W. Amis Daniel
	Town Creek				Herbert Baker
	Beulah				J.H. Lackey
1961	Southport	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	J.C. Shaw
	Farmer's Chapel				Mark Owen
1962	Shallotte FBC	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	R.W. Rollins
	Lebanon				Bruce Lanier
1963	Old Shallotte	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	D.G. Thomas
	Boone's Neck				Arvel Crawford
1964	Mount Pisgah	J. Tyler Potter	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	Bruce Lanier
	Calvary	Kirby Sullivan			Richard Williams
1965	Elah	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Ressie R. Whatley	Perry Whisnant
	Supply				Fred Nordan
1966	Southport	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Ruth Galloway	G. Scott Turner
	Beulah				Jennis McLamb
1967	Antioch	D.G. Thomas	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	C.L. Turner
	Soldier Bay				Jesse Bentley
1968	Elah	D.G. Thomas	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. W.C. Mebane
	Gospel Center				Arthur R. Waisner
1969	Sabbath Home	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Raymond Whitfield
	Peace Memorial				D.G. Thomas
1970	North Carolina	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	James C. Spivey
	Baptist Assembly				
	Friendship				Leo Cannon
1971	Antioch	Sidney D. Britt	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dennis R. Hewett
	Southport				L.J. Benton
1972	Woodburn FBC	Sidney D. Britt	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Weston L. Varnham
	Shallotte FBC				Sidney D. Britt
1973	Leland	Leo Cannon	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	W. Perry Crouch
	Friendship				Truett Rogers

	Jennie's Branch				
1975	Mill Creek	Ernest C. Poston, Jr.	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	B.T. Tucker, Jr. T.L. Cashwell
	Ocean View				James C. Spivey
1976	Old Shallotte	Ernest C. Poston, Jr.	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Carl E. Bates
	Goshen				Sara Ann Hobbs
1977	Leland	Truette Rogers	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Truette Rogers
	Sabbath Home				B. Douglas Worley
1978	Supply	James D. Craig	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. Thomas Corts
	Beulah				Vance Tyson
1979	Southport	James D. Craig	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Avery Lumsden
	Soldier Bay				John W. Elder, Jr.
1980	Antioch	A.G. Ferris	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Del E. Parkerson
	Goshen				James S. Potter
1981	Town Creek	A.G. Ferris	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Roy D. Cable
	New Life				Billy L. Buchanan
1982	Shell Point	A.G. Ferris	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. Robert L. Goode
	Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC				Astor L. McGee
1983	Shallotte FBC	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	V.C. Potter, Jr.
	Mount Pisgah				James A. Whitworth
1984	Calvary	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Tom M. Freeman
	Southport				Woodrow W. Robbins
1985	Mount Olive	Hartwell Condrey	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Tom Walton
	Sunset Harbor				S.L. Doty, Jr.
1986	Elah	Hartwell Condrey	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Kirk Lawton
	Jennie's Branch				Vincent Wall
1987	Leland	J. Bryan Dosher	Susan S. Carson	Ruth Galloway	Randy Gruber
	Old Shallotte				Franklin Myers
1988	Friendship	J. Bryan Dosher	Susan S. Carson	Ruth Galloway	Wayne Trexler
	Mount Pisgah				Bill Greer
1989	Southport	V.C. Potter, Jr.	Susan S. Carson	Ruth Galloway	J.W. Hutchens
	Calvary				Thurman Alfred
1990	Ocean View	V.C. Potter, Jr.	Susan S. Carson	Ruth Galloway	Dr. William Bennett
	Shallotte FBC				Dr. William Bennett
1991	Supply	Wayne Trexler	Lalon Willoughby	Ruth Galloway	Doug Huff
	Goshen				Dr. Jack Hancox
1992	Antioch	Wayne Trexler	Lalon Willoughby	Ruth Galloway	Herman Absher
	Gospel Center				Dr. Paul D. Early
1993	Faith	Herman Absher	Lalon Willoughby	Ruth Galloway	Wade Laughter
	Oak Island				Arthur Yount
1994	Sabbath Home	Herman Absher	Lalon Willoughby	Ruth Galloway	
1995	Beach Road	Macon Wood	Lalon Willoughby	Ruth Galloway	Greg Mathias
					Charlie Pittman
1996	Brunswick Islands	Macon Wood	Lalon Willoughby	Ruth Galloway	C.J. Bordeaux
					Terrell Watts
1997	Soldier Bay	Avery Lumsden	Arlene Hallman	Ruth Galloway	Milton Holifield
					Chris Hall
1998	Oak Grove	David Stratton	Arlene Hallman	Ruth Galloway	Dr. Donald Brunson, Jr.
					Dr. John Peverette
1999Jennies Branch	David Stratton	Arlene Hallman	Ruth Galloway	Mike Cummings	Anthony Clemmons

•Annual Session not held in 1919.

•No records of printed minutes for the 1921 Annual Session.

The 1999 Annual of the Brunswick Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Member and Congregational Information

General Financial Information

Baptism Information

Bible Study Information

Discipleship Training Information

Music Ministry Information

Missions Education

Mission Financial Information

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

BRUNSWICK

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership	4 - Other Additions	6 - Year Organized	8 - Location (A-J)
2 - Resident Membership	5 - New Member Training	7 - Year Pastor Came	9 - AM Worship Att.

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4
Antioch	C	Brunswick	359	247	11
Beach Road	C	Brunswick	515	445	18
Bethel	C	Brunswick	0	0	0
Beulah	C	Brunswick	212	198	9
BOILING SPRING LKS	C	Brunswick	190	183	26
Bolivia	C	Brunswick	154	82	4
Bonaparte	C	Brunswick	28	15	0
Boones Neck	C	Brunswick	137	78	7
Brunswick Islands	C	Brunswick	359	320	21
Calvary	C	Brunswick	479	444	55
Community Chapel	C	Brunswick	94	57	5
Elah	C	Brunswick	390	260	1
Faith	C	Brunswick	175	158	0
Farmers	C	Brunswick	25	25	2
Friendship	C	Brunswick	119	84	4
Goshen	C	Brunswick	176	115	3
Gospel Center	C	Brunswick	161	129	0
Grace	C	Brunswick	39	12	0
Jennies Branch	C	Brunswick	416	320	35
Lebanon	C	Brunswick	0	0	0
Longwood	C	Brunswick	71	71	0
Mill Creek	C	Brunswick	185	121	3
Mount Olive	C	Brunswick	268	205	12
Mount Pisgah	C	Brunswick	436	420	0
New Ebenezer Baptist	C		0	0	0
New Life	C	Brunswick	102	77	3
Oak Grove	C	Brunswick	90	90	3
Oak Island First	C	Brunswick	463	388	0
Old Shallotte	C	Brunswick	211	97	1
Peace Memorial M	C	Brunswick	0	0	0
Propect	C	Brunswick	34	20	0
Sabbath Home	C	Brunswick	415	318	30
Shallotte First	C	Brunswick	370	370	20
Shell Point	C	Brunswick	226	222	3
Soldier Bay	C	Brunswick	216	149	1
Southport	C	Brunswick	895	644	27
Sunset Harbor First	C	Brunswick	70	46	
Supply	C	Brunswick	285	204	
Town Creek	C	Brunswick	536	398	1
Woodburn First	C		0	0	
		Association Total:	**8,901**	**7,012**	**33**

Church-Type Missions Started **12 - Lost/Unchurched** **14 - Intercessory Prayer**
Church-Type Missions Operating **13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis** **Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)**

5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
0	1867	1997	A	89	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
21	1989	1988	D	300	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0				0	0	0				1
17	1837	1996	C	74	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
25	1963	1999	D	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
8	1913	1997	B	35	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1986	1999	C	12	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
0	1946		A	17	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1992	1995	A	230	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
15	1961	1996	C	295	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1964	1998	A	37	0	0		Y	N	1
0	1882	1992	B	110	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
4	1977	1989	A	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1908	1994	A	9	0	0	Y	N	N	1
0	1916	1998	A	64	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
25	1848	1997	A	80	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
6	1952	1994	C	63	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1984	1999	C	12	0	1	Y	N	Y	1
0	1895	1998	A	115	0	0	N	Y	N	1
0				0	0	0				1
0	1939	1999	A	60	0	0	N	N	N	1
0	1776		A	75	0	0	N	Y	N	1
0	1915	1988	A	160	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1762	1996	A	150	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
0				0	0	0				1
0	1888	1998	A	35	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
0	1891	1997	A	70	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1967		D	220	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1837	1997	A	150	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
0				0	0	0				1
0	1891	1997	A	15	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
0	1930	1999	A	175	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1837	1997	D	135	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1960	1995	A	80	0	0	N	Y	N	1
1	1886	1990	A	79	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1871	1999	D	342	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
0	1955		B	50	0	0	Y	N	N	1
0	1948	1997	B	121	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1884	1980	A	210	0	0	N	Y	N	1
0	1968		A	0	0	0				1
122				**3,819**	**0**	**2**				

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

BRUNSWICK

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts	28 - Other Receipts	36 - Value - Cong. Property
27 - Designated Gifts	TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts	37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
Antioch	C	$101,289	$15,104	$1,887	$118,280	$980,130	$0
Beach Road	C	$184,203	$149,000	$0	$333,203	$1,300,000	$525,000
Bethel	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Beulah	C	$83,951	$31,266	$0	$115,217	$1,000,000	$80,000
BOILING SPRING LKS	C	$114,030	$2,743	$10,768	$127,541	$405,000	$0
Bolivia	C	$19,473	$1,263	$6,681	$27,417	$370,000	$0
Bonaparte	C	$6,672	$0	$0	$6,672	$109,970	$2,457
Boones Neck	C	$29,931	$2,937	$637	$33,505	$131,000	$0
Brunswick Islands	C	$151,997	$67,293	$0	$219,290	$720,000	$105,695
Calvary	C	$299,269	$209,025	$10,385	$518,679	$910,000	$0
Community Chapel	C	$13,862	$500	$446	$14,808	$150,000	$0
Elah	C	$120,797	$7,900	$0	$128,697	$542,292	$0
Faith	C	$85,837	$10,118	$0	$95,955	$450,000	$0
Farmers	C	$7,265	$0	$0	$7,265	$140,000	$0
Friendship	C	$95,290	$8,959	$0	$104,249	$300,000	$0
Goshen	C	$73,956	$4,466	$26,564	$104,986	$332,150	$0
Gospel Center							

Jennies Branch	C	$154,315	$40,338	$0	$194,653	$950,000	$0
Lebanon	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Longwood	C	$27,222	$8,829	$0	$36,051	$299,680	$0
Mill Creek	C	$52,695	$9,021	$770	$62,486	$900,000	$0
Mount Olive	C	$114,742	$8,110	$3,658	$126,510	$196,587	$0
Mount Pisgah	C	$121,049	$13,569	$11,614	$146,232	$500,000	$0
New Ebenezer Baptist	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
New Life	C	$125	$0	$1,122	$1,247	$190,000	$0
Oak Grove	C	$74,017	$3,183	$2,287	$79,487	$360,500	$62,000
Oak Island First	C	$185,748	$19,823	$1,590	$207,161	$1,054,400	$0
Old Shallotte	C	$57,848	$18,828	$10,769	$87,445	$600,000	$0
Peace Memorial M	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Propect	C	$8,254	$100	$0	$8,354	$70,000	$0
Sabbath Home	C	$107,182	$24,413	$1,114	$132,709	$900,000	$0
Shallotte First	C	$194,036	$49,464	$220,000	$463,500	$448,418	$0
Shell Point	C	$81,060	$25,765	$900	$107,725	$600,000	$0
Soldier Bay	C	$74,202	$34,210	$0	$108,412	$450,000	$0
Southport	C	$364,383	$69,720	$60,382	$494,485	$2,400,000	$0
Sunset Harbor First	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Supply	C	$115,178	$14,527	$12,148	$141,853	$791,000	$0
Town Creek	C	$148,733	$10,797	$1,400	$160,930	$560,000	$0
Woodburn First	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
	Association Total:	**$3,342,715**	**$871,431**	**$385,122**	**$4,599,268**	**$19,766,127**	**$775,152**

BAPTISM INFORMATION

BRUNSWICK

Items Reported:

3 - Total Baptisms **3a - Baptisms Under 6** **3b - Baptisms Age 6-8** **3c - Baptisms Age 9-11** **3d - Baptisms Age 12-17** **3e - Baptisms Age 18-29** **3f - Baptisms Age 30-59** **3g - Baptisms 60-Up**

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Antioch	C	13	0	1	1	2	2	5	2
Beach Road	C	21	0	2	4	4	2	9	0
Bethel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beulah	C	8	0	5	1	0	1	1	0
BOILING SPRING LKS	C	14	0	2	2	0	10	0	0
Bolivia	C	6	0	1	3	0	0	2	0
Bonaparte	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boones Neck	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Brunswick Islands	C	8	0	0	0	0	1	5	2
Calvary	C	16	0	6	3	4	2	0	1
Community Chapel	C	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Elah	C	10	0	0	1	5	2	2	0
Faith	C	9	0	0	6	2	0	1	0
Farmers	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	C	3	0	1	0	0	1	1	0

Jennies Branch	C	21	0	1	7	3	5	5	0
Lebanon	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Longwood	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Mill Creek	C	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Mount Olive	C	14	0	0	2	1	7	3	1
Mount Pisgah	C	5	0	0	2	1	0	2	0
New Ebenezer Baptist	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Island First	C	27	0	2	3	8	10	4	0
Old Shallotte	C	7	0	1	0	0	0	5	1
Peace Memorial M	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Propect	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Sabbath Home	C	40	0	1	3	10	12	13	1
Shallotte First	C	10	0	0	1	4	1	4	0
Shell Point	C	9	0	0	6	0	1	2	0
Soldier Bay	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southport	C	19	0	4	2	9	2	2	0
Sunset Harbor First	C	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Supply	C	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Town Creek	C	24	1	7	4	2	3	4	3
Woodburn First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Association Total:	**304**	**1**	**36**	**55**	**62**	**64**	**73**	**13**

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

BRUNSWICK

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment | 15b - Children 6-11 | 15d - Adults 18-24 | 15f - Adults 35-5
15a - Preschool Birth-5 | 15c - Youth 12-17 | 15e - Adults 25-34 | 15g - Adults 55-

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c
Antioch	C	169	11	32	31
Beach Road	C	214	15	18	18
Bethel	C	0	0	0	0
Beulah	C	135	9	19	7
BOILING SPRING LKS	C	128	18	29	20
Bolivia	C	31	7	6	3
Bonaparte	C	14	0	2	5
Boones Neck	C	62	8	6	2
Brunswick Islands	C	202	24	25	16
Calvary	C	390	19	38	50
Community Chapel	C	39	1	7	5
Elah	C	173	23	36	22
Faith	C	130	14	20	17
Farmers	C	11	0	4	0
Friendship	C	86	11	7	5
Goshen	C	54	6	5	5
Gospel Center	C	97	12	12	12
Grace	C	27	3	4	0
Jennies Branch	C	166	10	18	20
Lebanon	C	0	0	0	0
Longwood	C	60	7	7	3
Mill Creek	C	78	9	6	16
Mount Olive	C	125	8	22	14
Mount Pisgah	C	160	11	22	16
New Ebenezer Baptist	C	0	0	0	0
New Life	C	78	1	6	3
Oak Grove	C	88	10	8	10
Oak Island First	C	231	18	27	24
Old Shallotte	C	158	11	8	10
Peace Memorial M	C	0	0	0	0
Propect	C	17	0	1	2
Sabbath Home	C	183	17	26	25
Shallotte First	C	189	22	10	30
Shell Point	C	102	6	13	11
Soldier Bay	C	78	3	6	19
Southport	C	711	71	68	100
Sunset Harbor First	C	34	0	5	5
Supply	C	169	10	17	20
Town Creek	C	265	36	38	31
Woodburn First	C	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		**4,854**	**431**	**578**	**577**

15h - General Officers **16 - SS Avg Weekly Att.** **18 - Vacation Bible School**
15i - Other Bible Study **17 - SS Not Cong. Members**

15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
0	0	24	49	2	0	86	5	115
2	14	46	59	7	25	96	10	104
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	22	19	29	20	0	80	10	105
5	17	18	8	3	0	84	0	0
0	0	6	7	2	0	27	0	45
0	0	0	7	0	0	7	10	0
0	1	16	26	3	0	29	0	0
9	13	64	36	5	0	105	0	94
0	20	105	134	4	0	200	38	150
2	3	5	12	2	2	27	0	0
4	32	21	20	5	0	92	56	176
7	20	29	18	5	0	70	0	79
1	0	3	2	1	0	9	3	0
3	6	21	29	4	0	67	0	69
3	8	10	12	1	4	47	12	70
0	0	17	34	0	0	59	0	85
1	4	6	7	2	0	18	7	0
5	30	43	38	2	0	111	0	96
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	7	20	12	0	0	55	26	57
5	1	20	17	3	0	50	16	60
5	12	27	24	2	0	89	14	87
5	11	40	52	3	0	106	8	83
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	7	14	26	4	15	37	2	0
5	12	18	16	8	0	67	8	70
9	42	18	85	8	0	125	14	28
1	0	32	47	4	35	60	15	82
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	2	3	7	0	0	15	0	13
5	25	36	35	3	0	112	6	112
4	20	40	40	3	0	98	0	123
1	16	31	11	3	0	57	5	87
8	16	0	22	4	0	68	10	103
7	48	185	147	6	19	267	0	173
0	2	4	16	2	0	24	0	20
0	21	34	33	4	30	79	0	41
3	40	41	42	4	0	126	0	154
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	**472**	**1,016**	**1,159**	**129**	**130**	**2,649**	**275**	**2,481**

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

BRUNSWICK

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training	19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17	20 - Total Short-Term DT
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5	19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up	20a - Short-Term Presch
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11	19e - DT Gen. Officers	20b - Short-Term Childr

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c
Antioch	C	32	1	1	13
Beach Road	C	0	0	0	0
Bethel	C	0	0	0	0
Beulah	C	11	0	0	0
BOILING SPRING LKS	C	63	6	10	12
Bolivia	C	0	0	0	0
Bonaparte	C	0	0	0	0
Boones Neck	C	0	0	0	0
Brunswick Islands	C	0	0	0	0
Calvary	C	73	0	20	30
Community Chapel	C	0	0	0	0
Elah	C	12	0	0	4
Faith	C	70	3	14	14
Farmers	C	0	0	0	0
Friendship	C	0	0	0	0
Goshen	C	50	0	1	0
Gospel Center	C	0	0	0	0
Grace	C	0	0	0	0
Jennies Branch	C	0	0	0	0
Lebanon	C	0	0	0	0
Longwood	C	0	0	0	0
Mill Creek	C	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	C	0	0	0	0
Mount Pisgah	C	0	0	0	0
New Ebenezer Baptist	C	0	0	0	0
New Life	C	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	C	22	4	7	4
Oak Island First	C	0	0	0	0
Old Shallotte	C	88	8	11	16
Peace Memorial M	C	0	0	0	0
Propect	C	0	0	0	0
Sabbath Home	C	0	0	0	0
Shallotte First	C	0	0	0	0
Shell Point	C	0	0	0	0
Soldier Bay	C	0	0	0	0
Southport	C	200	0	25	54
Sunset Harbor First	C	14	0	0	2
Supply	C	0	0	0	0
Town Creek	C	0	0	0	0
Woodburn First	C	0	0	0	0
	Association Total:	635	22	89	149

)c - Short-Term Youth

)d - Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers

TEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
2	0	0	0	0	0	32
0	94	0	0	0	94	94
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	63
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	54	0	0	10	44	54
8	431	0	10	37	384	504
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	40	0	0	15	25	52
1	125	0	4	7	114	195
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	49	0	4	2	43	99
0	11	0	3	6	2	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	46	0	0	0	46	46
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	55	0	12	10	33	55
0	37	0	0	0	37	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	22
0	18	0	0	18	0	18
8	0	0	0	0	0	88
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	30	0	0	0	30	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	121	0	0	20	101	321
2	0	0	0	0	0	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	**1,111**	**0**	**33**	**125**	**953**	**1,746**

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

BRUNSWICK

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment **21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs.** **21b - Children 6-11 yrs.** **21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.** **21d - Adult Choir 18-Up** **21e - Other Music Groups**

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Antioch	C	27	0	0	0	27	0
Beach Road	C	63	5	7	4	41	6
Bethel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beulah	C	31	5	5	3	18	0
BOILING SPRING LKS	C	29	2	5	2	20	0
Bolivia	C	14	0	0	2	12	0
Bonaparte	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boones Neck	C	21	0	0	0	21	0
Brunswick Islands	C	45	0	10	0	35	0
Calvary	C	148	13	38	48	49	0
Community Chapel	C	10	0	0	0	10	0
Elah	C	48	5	6	6	24	7
Faith	C	20	0	0	2	18	0
Farmers	C	5	0	0	1	4	0
[illegible]	C	14	0	0	0	14	0
Goshen	C	50	2	9	4	15	17

Grace	C	7	0	0	0	7	0
Jennies Branch	C	36	7	8	4	17	0
Lebanon	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Longwood	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mill Creek	C	35	2	2	6	25	0
Mount Olive	C	75	10	22	11	23	9
Mount Pisgah	C	57	0	6	16	35	0
New Ebenezer Baptist	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	C	12	0	0	0	11	1
Oak Grove	C	45	3	6	3	27	6
Oak Island First	C	80	0	6	7	55	12
Old Shallotte	C	39	0	0	3	26	10
Peace Memorial M	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Propect	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sabbath Home	C	52	5	7	5	35	0
Shallotte First	C	33	0	0	0	33	0
Shell Point	C	42	2	10	2	28	0
Soldier Bay	C	50	0	0	20	30	0
Southport	C	195	18	47	38	52	40
Sunset Harbor First	C	24	0	0	2	16	6
Supply	C	26	0	0	0	26	0
Town Creek	C	97	15	32	0	50	0
Woodburn First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Association Total:	**1,457**	**94**	**231**	**191**	**827**	**114**

MISSIONS EDUCATION

BRUNSWICK

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment	23b - Ages 6-11	23d - Ages 18-Up
23a - Ages Birth-5	23c - Ages 12-17	23e - WMU Ldrship Team

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	2
Antioch	C	41	10	
Beach Road	C	55	12	
Bethel	C	0	0	
Beulah	C	0	0	
BOILING SPRING LKS	C	38	10	
Bolivia	C	21	7	
Bonaparte	C	0	0	
Boones Neck	C	16	0	
Brunswick Islands	C	50	0	
Calvary	C	39	15	
Community Chapel	C	0	0	
Elah	C	57	10	
Faith	C	41	0	
Farmers	C	0	0	
Friendship	C	32	5	
Goshen	C	33	5	
Gospel Center	C	17	0	
Grace	C	0	0	
Jennies Branch	C	49	11	
Lebanon	C	0	0	
Longwood	C	0	0	
Mill Creek	C	30	4	
Mount Olive	C	35	5	
Mount Pisgah	C	40	1	
New Ebenezer Baptist	C	0	0	
New Life	C	0	0	
Oak Grove	C	0	0	
Oak Island First	C	55	7	
Old Shallotte	C	85	8	
Peace Memorial M	C	0	0	
Propect	C	0	0	
Sabbath Home	C	83	14	
Shallotte First	C	51	10	
Shell Point	C	30	2	
Soldier Bay	C	34	3	
Southport	C	136	20	
Sunset Harbor First	C	13	0	
Supply	C	35	0	
Town Creek	C	84	20	
Woodburn First	C	0	0	
	Association Total:	1,200	179	2

Total Brotherhood Enrollment **24b - Ages 12-17** **24d - Mission Action Groups**
- Ages 6-11 **24c - Ages 18-Up** **25 - Oth. Missions Education**

23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
7	11	4	45	10	0	5	30	0
0	32	3	81	10	16	43	12	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	16	2	47	12	20	0	15	6
3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	14	2	8	0	0	8	0	0
24	20	0	113	0	23	40	50	0
0	4	0	68	8	0	50	10	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	21	4	46	14	4	8	20	0
5	15	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	23	3	4	4	0	0	0	0
6	12	1	39	6	3	25	5	11
0	16	1	10	0	0	10	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	25	1	23	4	4	15	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	16	1	5	0	0	5	0	0
8	17	3	24	4	13	7	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	20	3	67	12	14	16	25	0
22	28	7	71	6	8	12	45	23
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	36	8	40	12	8	20	0	0
18	5	11	14	1	7	6	0	0
10	10	3	14	2	7	5	0	0
12	15	4	26	4	10	12	0	0
0	72	9	42	12	0	30	0	0
0	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	10	1	10	5	0	5	0	0
12	8	16	50	25	0	25	0	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
171	**470**	**101**	**847**	**151**	**137**	**347**	**212**	**70**

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

BRUNSWICK

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. Ex

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30
Antioch	C	$7,000	$3,000
Beach Road	C	$14,725	$7,363
Bethel	C	$0	$0
Beulah	C	$4,822	$1,724
BOILING SPRING LKS	C	$6,929	$5,251
Bolivia	C	$0	$1,265
Bonaparte	C	$0	$85
Boones Neck	C	$2,094	$897
Brunswick Islands	C	$21,861	$6,474
Calvary	C	$34,462	$10,313
Community Chapel	C	$228	$228
Elah	C	$20,211	$12,183
Faith	C	$8,186	$2,231
Farmers	C	$0	$0
Friendship	C	$1,600	$500
Goshen	C	$4,001	$4,064
Gospel Center	C	$5,646	$1,200
Grace	C	$0	$0
Jennies Branch	C	$17,981	$7,214
Lebanon	C	$0	$0
Longwood	C	$497	$100
Mill Creek	C	$1,000	$850
Mount Olive	C	$4,000	$800
Mount Pisgah	C	$6,000	$3,300
New Ebenezer Baptist	C	$0	$0
New Life	C	$500	$500
Oak Grove	C	$1,165	$0
Oak Island First	C	$9,487	$2,280
Old Shallotte	C	$1,700	$1,450
Peace Memorial M	C	$0	$0
Propect	C	$427	$427
Sabbath Home	C	$6,789	$4,295
Shallotte First	C	$3,324	$3,324
Shell Point	C	$8,106	$6,382
Soldier Bay	C	$2,968	$4,456
Southport	C	$35,567	$10,641
Sunset Harbor First	C	$1,200	$1,200
Supply	C	$7,133	$4,200
Town Creek	C	$12,921	$8,461
Woodburn First	C	$0	$0
	Association Total:	**$252,530**	**$116,658**

- Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
ME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

31	32	33	34	35	TME
$0	$1,022	$3,837	$237	$3,714	$18,810
$207	$750	$4,285	$1,761	$0	$29,091
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
$0	$675	$2,072	$0	$0	$9,293
$640	$1,096	$1,220	$0	$0	$15,136
$80	$49	$543	$0	$1,621	$3,558
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$85
$0	$470	$581	$0	$0	$4,042
2,141	$329	$1,237	$0	$907	$32,949
1,432	$2,051	$4,133	$4,402	$300	$57,093
$380	$31	$0	$0	$0	$867
$10	$1,153	$2,606	$0	$0	$36,163
$214	$816	$1,680	$2,613	$0	$15,740
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
$575	$785	$2,825	$225	$2,469	$8,979
$228	$0	$587	$357	$4,001	$13,238
$0	$1,682	$1,550	$0	$0	$10,078
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
$125	$1,386	$3,059	$0	$0	$29,765
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
$100	$160	$150	$100	$550	$1,657
$500	$951	$830	$150	$0	$4,281
$10	$306	$1,067	$302	$2,475	$8,960
$226	$1,510	$3,569	$0	$2,400	$17,005
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
$500	$359	$200	$0	$1,557	$3,616
$0	$74	$1,091	$0	$0	$2,330
$0	$3,162	$1,334	$0	$0	$16,263
$190	$606	$10,305	$600	$5,755	$20,606
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
$0	$0	$0	$100	$0	$954
$0	$1,260	$2,151	$0	$2,690	$17,185
$187	$245	$789	$0	$0	$7,869
$508	$2,100	$3,316	$0	$0	$20,412
$0	$387	$431	$245	$229	$8,716
4,182	$5,805	$13,237	$4,114	$6,474	$80,020
$100	$146	$334	$40	$0	$3,020
$725	$2,905	$3,600	$2,170	$6,592	$27,325
$667	$1,012	$3,925	$2,095	$1,334	$30,415
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
3,927	**$33,283**	**$76,544**	**$19,511**	**$43,068**	**$555,521**

Resolution on Incorporation and Adoption of Constitution and By-laws

Be it resolved that The Brunswick Baptist Association, meeting in a two-day session, does the following:

(1) Incorporates as the Brunswick Baptist Association, Inc. by accepting and ratifying all acts done on behalf of the Association needed to become a corporation under the laws of North Carolina; and
(2) Repeal any and all previous Constitutions and By-laws in effect for the Brunswick Baptist Association or Brunswick Baptist Association, Inc., and adopts in their stead the attached Constitution and By-laws for Brunswick Baptist Association, Inc.
(3) Ratifies all acts done prior to this day on behalf of Brunswick Baptist Association, Inc., including but not limited to any transfers of property.

This done after a first reading on October 22, 1999, and a second reading on October 23, 1999 at the Annual Association meeting.

Constitution

Brunswick Baptist Association, Inc.

(To be adopted at the October 1999 annual meeting)

PREAMBLE

The messengers from those Churches comprising the Brunswick Baptist Association do hereby declare the following to be the constitution governing the functioning of the Brunswick Baptist Association, Inc.

ARTICLE I - NAME

The Association shall be known as the Brunswick Baptist Association, Inc., a non-profit corporation under the laws of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The prime purpose of the Association shall be to provide a mechanism for member churches to counsel together for encouragement and information to enable the Association and member churches to better fulfill the Great Commission given by Christ and illustrated in *Mark 16:15 and Matthew 28:19-20.* The means of accomplishing this purpose shall be in keeping with the teachings of the New Testament and the guidance of the Holy Spirit. The Association may adopt these rules needed to establish programs and committees needed to accomplish its goals and fulfill its purposes.

This constitution is also for the purpose of complying with any requirements of North Carolina law governing the operation of non-profit corporations.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches that have been received into and continue in the fellowship of the Association. Churches may be received into fellowship only after having been under the watch-care of the Association for one (1) full year. A cooperating church shall be one that financially supports any program of this Association, and which is in friendly cooperation with this Association and is sympathetic with its purposes and work. Application for membership may be made before the executive committee or at the annual meeting of the Association. Application for membership shall be in accordance with other rules and regulations that may be established from time to time by the Association in the Association Bylaws.

Section 2. The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship or reject churches for membership. No compromise of local church autonomy is implied or follows from membership in this Association. Membership may be withdrawn when churches no longer cooperate or participate in the life and activities of the Association. Membership may be withdrawn when churches no longer cooperate or participate in the life and activities of the Association. Membership may also be withdrawn when churches fail to follow the teachings of Jesus Christ as expressed in the New Testament.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

Section 1. The annual meeting of the Association shall be held in October of each year on a date and a time set by messengers at the annual meeting, or in the event the messengers fail to act, by the Board of Directors, with at least six months notice given to Association members.

Section 2. Churches shall be entitled to select and send messengers to the annual meeting in accordance with provisions of the bylaws. However, each member church shall be entitled to send three (3) messengers if its membership is 200 or less. Churches, which have contributed at least one percent of its undesignated annual budget receipts to the Association based on the previous year's Annual Church profile, shall be entitled to select one additional messenger for every 100 active members or fraction thereof in excess of 200. In addition, each church contributing two percent or more of its undesignated annual budget during that same time frame shall be entitled to another two messengers for each one-half percent contributed in excess of two percent. Prior to September of each year, the Clerk and Treasurer of the Association shall cause a determination to be made of the number of messengers each church is entitled to elect.

ARTICLE V - BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Section 1. The Board of Directors shall be composed of the General Officers of the Association as defined by the Bylaws of the Association, plus the pastor of each church, two (2) members from each church (to be elected annually), and other officers as may be designated from time to time in the Association bylaws. Each church contributing at least two percent of its annual undesignated budget to Association shall be entitled to one additional member.

Section 2. Officers of the Association shall act as officers of the Board of Directors.

Section 3. The Board of Directors may meet at designated times between annual meetings to conduct association business.

Section 4. Representatives from twenty-five percent (25%) of the member churches shall constitute a quorum as a meeting of the Board of Directors.

Section 5. The Board of Directors shall have those powers and responsibilities granted in this Constitution and those allowed or mandated by the provisions of the Bylaws of the Brunswick Baptist Association, Inc., or the laws of North Carolina.

ARTICLE VI - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's Rules of Order, in its latest edition, shall be the accepted authority in conducting the business of the Association.

ARTICLE VII - OTHER OFFICERS

Proposed amendments to this constitution may be put to a vote at any Annual Meeting provided the following conditions are met:

a. Proposed amendments shall first be submitted in writing to the Board of Directors for consideration at a meeting prior to the first annual meeting.

b. The Directors, by a majority vote, may refer a proposed amendment to a Constitution and Bylaws committee for study and recommendation. However Directors are not obligated to do so.

c. Proposed amendments shall be presented at the first session of the Annual meeting and voted on at the second session, provided that there shall be at least two hours between presentation and vote.

d. Any actions taken on constitutional matters shall require a two-third favorable vote of those votes cast by duly elected messengers.

This Constitution shall become effective upon ratification.

Adopted at second reading on October 23, 1999

_____ (MODERATOR)

_____ (CLERK)

Bylaws Of the Brunswick Baptist Association, Inc.

In order to carry out the mission of the Brunswick Baptist Association, Inc. (hereinafter called the Association), the following rules will govern the operation of the Association.

Bylaw 1 - The Association

(a.) **Annual Meeting** - The Association shall consider at the Annual meeting the following: (1) reports from committees, (2) election of officers, (3) adoption of a budget, and (4) other business necessary to carry out the purpose of the association. Messengers from twenty-five percent of the number of churches shall constitute a quorum. Only messengers certified by the churches and the Association officers may vote at the annual meeting.

(b.) **Special Meetings** - Special meetings of the Association may be called by the Board of Directors upon 14 days notice to the member churches, given either by regular mail to a church or as otherwise allowed under North Carolina rules of civil procedure for the method of service of notice.

Bylaw 2 - the Board of Directors

(a.) **Purposes** - The Board of Directors shall meet regularly between annual meetings to hear reports, transact business, and respond to issues affecting the life and mission of the Association.

(b.) **Powers** - The Board of Directors shall be the final decision in making body of the Association between Annual Meetings. The Board shall have full power and authority to act on behalf of the Association, except for those things required by the Constitution or directed by the Bylaws to be done by the Association as a whole.

(c.) **Reports** - The Board shall make available full reports of each meeting and all business transacted at each meeting.

(d.) **Meetings** - The Board of Directors shall, at a minimum, meet on the Monday night after the second Sunday in January, April, July, and October of each year, except these dates may be changed to accommodate holidays. A majority of the Association officers may also call the Board into session at other times as needed to accomplish business of the Association.

Bylaw 3 - Officers and Duties

(a.) **Election** - The officers of the Association shall be chosen by the Association at the Annual Meeting. The Officers shall include the (1) moderator, (2) vice-moderator, (3) clerk, (4) treasurer, and (5) parliamentarian. Officers shall hold office for one year, or until their successor is named.

(b.) **Removal** - Any officer may be removed at any time upon an affirmative vote of a majority of the Association. If an office becomes vacant for any reason, the Association shall fill the vacancy.

(c.) **Moderator/Chairman** - The Moderator shall serve as moderator of the Association and as chairman/moderator of the Board of Directors. The Moderator

shall preside over all meetings and see that order and decorum are observed. The Moderator shall give general supervision and support to all Association activities. The Moderator shall serve no more than two consecutive one-year terms. Nothing limits the number of total terms a Moderator may serve.

(d.) **Vice-Moderator/Vice-Chairman** - The Vice-Moderator shall serve as Vice-Moderator of the Association and Board of Directors. The Vice-Moderator shall preside during the absence of the Moderator, or at the pleasure of the Moderator. The Vice-Moderator shall fill the vacancy arising from the resignation or removal of the Moderator during the year.

(e.) **Clerk/Secretary** - The Clerk shall serve at the annual meeting and as Secretary on the Board of Directors. The Clerk shall keep accurate record of the proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as practical after adjournment of each meeting. The Clerk shall mail uniform associational letters to the clerks of each member church in order to facilitate an orderly annual meeting. The Clerk may use the services of appropriate Association staff in the performance of the duties of the office of the clerk.

(f.) **Treasurer** - The Treasurer shall receive all money contributed to the Association. The Treasurer, with assistance from appropriate Association staff when needed, shall make monthly reports or money received and money disbursed, and report at each meeting of the Board of Directors.

(g.) **Parliamentarian** - The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the Moderator and the Association with all matters involving parliamentary procedure.

(h.) **Other Officers** - The Association may establish other offices as needed to carry out the goals and mission of the Association.

Bylaw 4 - Director of Missions

(a.) **Employment** - The Director of Missions shall serve at the pleasure of the Association. The Director of Missions shall be selected by the Board of Directors and may be dismissed by the Board. The officers of the Association shall evaluate the Director of Missions annually.

(b.) **Duties** - The mission program of the Association is under the guidance of the Director of Missions. The Director of Missions is to lead the Association in meeting the needs of the churches in carrying out the commission of Christ. The Director of Missions shall work in close consultation and collaboration with pastors, staff members, and elected leaders of the Association. The Director of Missions shall have further duties as may be adopted and set forth in the policy and procedure manual of the Association.

Bylaw 5 - Membership in the Association

(a.) **Authority** - The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, reject application for membership, or withdraw membership status.

(b.) **Requirements** - For a body to be considered for membership in the Association, it must (1) be a church applying from a sister association, coming in good standing; or (2) a duly constituted church formerly sponsored as a mission by a current member church for at least one year; or (3) a mission under the sponsorship of the Association; or (4) an established church desiring affiliation, giving satisfactory evidence of belief in Baptist faith and practice.

(c.) **Oversight** - The Mission Performance Committee shall oversee the watch-care of any petitioning church and shall review all applications for membership and prepare a recommendation for submission to the Association.

(d.) **Withdrawal of Membership** - Any church may withdraw from the Association by giving notice of its desire to do so as expressed by the congregation of the church. The Association may withdraw the membership of any church that is not cooperating with the Association, upon an Affirmative vote of two-thirds of those messengers present at the time of any such vote. Prior to any vote for the Association to withdraw membership from a church, efforts must be made to bring the church back into cooperation with the Association. Any Church that withdraws from the Association or from which membership is withdrawn may not apply for membership for one year.

(e.) **Relationships** - In no instance shall the Association presume to direct or control any member church with reference to its own government or internal policy. The Association shall be ready and willing at all times to counsel, advise, or assist any church member when so requested.

Bylaw 6 - Personnel

(a.) **Staff** - The Association may employ staff as needed to carry out the mission of the Association.

(b.) **Supervision** - Unless otherwise specified in the policy and procedure manual, the Director of Missions shall supervise all staff members.

Bylaw 7 - Financial Policy

(a.) **Budget** - The Association and its ministries and organization shall operate on a unified budget. Each member church should contribute its proportionate share of the Association budget, based on its membership and ability. Funds shall defray the expenses of the promotional, education, and missionary activities of the Association. Churches are encouraged to contribute on a monthly basis.

(b.) **New Programs** - No program shall be inaugurated which might involve the Association directly or indirectly without prior approval of the Association.

(c.) **Solicitation** - No solicitation of funds for any program or ministries shall be made to member churches or auxiliaries of any member church by any department or committee without prior approval of the Association.

(d.) **Board of Directors** - The Board of Directors shall retain all those powers relating to financing allowed under the North Carolina Non-Profit Corporation Act, except those otherwise prohibited by these Bylaws or the Constitution of the Association.

Bylaw 8 - The Mission Performance Group

The Mission Performance Group (MPG) shall be composed of the associational directors of the various church program organizations that may be used by the Association. The principle function of the Mission Performance Committee shall be to oversee the mission work of the various groups within the Association. The MPG shall be responsible for evaluating and bringing information and recommendations to the Board of Directors on issues of interest to Association.

Bylaw 9 - Church Programs Organizations

The Church Programs Organizations shall include the following:

(a.) **Pastoral Ministries** - The Pastoral Ministries director helps the Association and churches carry out pastoral ministries.

(b.) **Sunday School (ACTeam)** - The Sunday School Director plans, conducts, and evaluates Sunday school work in the Association.

(c.) **Discipleship Training** - After appraising and evaluating discipleship-making needs within the Association, the Discipleship Training Director shall develop and implement appropriate training.

(d.) **Music** - The Music Director leads churches to plan, conduct, enlarge, and improve their music program. The Music Director shall provide appropriate music at Association meetings.

(e.) **Brotherhood** - The Brotherhood Director shall plan, evaluate, and conduct Brotherhood activities within the Association.

(f.) **WMU** - The WMU Director shall plan, evaluate, and conduct WMU activities within the Association.

(g.) **Evangelism** - The Evangelism Director enlists, trains, and motivates churches to engage in evangelism.

(h.) **Stewardship** - The Stewardship Director promotes the principles and practice of Christian stewardship within the Association.

(i.) **Missions Development** - The Missions Development Director shall continuously explore methods to further the Great Commission through the Association; and shall evaluate all mission programs and implement training needed to improve or expand mission programs.

(j.) **Media/Library/Ministry** - The Media/Library/Ministry Director promotes, enlists, and develops media/library work in the Association.

(k.) **Recreation** - The Recreation Director evaluates and develops recreational programs within the Association with the goal of developing opportunities to enhance the fellowship of believers and reach the unsaved and the unchurched.

(l.) **Christian Life/Public Affairs** - The Christian Life/Public Affairs Director provides educational information concerning critical moral and ethical issues of the day, and leads the Association to respond in appropriate ways.

(m.) **Coastal Baptist Study Center** - The Coastal Baptist Study Center Director oversees the work of the center, provides information to Association members regarding the center, and develops expansion of its programs.

(n.) **Youth Programs** - The Youth Program Director evaluates programs within the Association for youth and helps implement appropriate programs within the Association and its member churches.

Bylaw 10 - Standing Committees and Special Committees

Standing committees are committees that have a continuing function in the total administration process of the Association. The Association may appoint non-standing special committees as needed to fulfill the mission of the Association. Committees that shall be considered a Standing Committee are:

(a.) **Nominating Committee** - The task of this committee is to nominate persons to serve in the offices of the Association, as Directors of church program organizations, and as committee members on the Association committees. These nominations shall be presented at the Annual Meeting. Recommendations from the Committee do not preclude nominations from the floor. This committee shall

also fill vacancies occurring between annual sessions, subject to subsequent approval by the Board of Directors.

(b.) **Order of Business Committee** - The Moderator/President, Secretary/Clerk, Music Director, and Director of Missions shall be members of this Committee, in addition to any others named. This committee shall work with staff to prepare the printed programs for the annual meeting, secure a time and place for the annual meeting.

(c.) **Resolutions** - The Resolutions Committee shall prepare resolutions needed to conduct the business of the Association. All resolutions presented to the Association at the Annual Meeting or any called meeting, shall be delivered in writing to the Resolutions Committee at least 10 days prior to the meeting at which it is to be considered. The Parliamentarian shall serve as an ex officio member of this committee.

(d.) **Finance** - The task of the committee is to (a) study the financial needs of the Association; (b) solicit budgetary input from all associational programs, committees, and ministries; (c) prepare and present an annual budget for adoption; and (d) work with the Stewardship Director in securing cooperation of the churches in meeting the budget.

(e.) **Constitution and Bylaws** - This committee shall study for recommendation to the Association any proposed changes to the Constitution, bylaws, or policy manual.

(f.) **Personnel** - The role of the personnel committee is to make recommendations to the Association concerning staff employment, job descriptions, terms of employment, and related considerations. This committee shall also be responsible for development of any personnel manual needed. It shall also oversee the annual evaluation of all employees and make annual recommendations to the Finance Committee regarding staff salaries.

(g) **Building and Grounds** - This committee shall periodically inspect all associational property. It shall make recommendations, as needed, concerning maintenance, modifications, policies, furnishings, insurance, and grounds care.

Bylaw 11 - Committee Membership

(a.) **Membership** - A person shall not serve on more than two standing committees of the Association. A committee member who is unable to serve should notify the Association so that a replacement member may be named.

(b) **Term of Office** - Committee members shall serve for one year or until a replacement is named. Nothing restricts the number of special committees upon which a person may serve. A committee member may serve unlimited consecutive terms.

Bylaw 12 - Amendments

(a) These Bylaws may be amended at any meeting of the Association at which a quorum is present, if (1) notice of the proposed alteration or amendment is contained in the notice of such meeting and (2) the proposed amendment has been reviewed by the Constitution and Bylaws committee. The Committee should make a recommendation as to each proposed amendment.

Bylaw 13 - Miscellaneous

(a.) **Rules of Order** - The parliamentary authority of the Association shall be Robert Rules of Order (the latest edition).

These bylaws being adopted on October 23, 1999, during the second day session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

_____ (Moderator)

_____ (Clerk)

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
P.O. Box 666, Lawrenceville, VA 23868

2000 Annual

PARTNERS
IN THE HARVEST

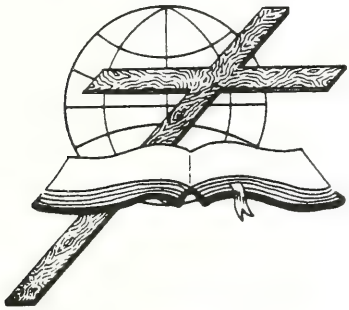
Laborers Together

Matthew 9:37-38

Brunswick Baptist Association North Carolina

Brunswick Baptist Association

One Hundred and Second Annual Session



Held with
NEW EBENEZER BAPTIST CHURCH
Friday, October 20, 2000

Moderator	Rev. David Stratton
Vice Moderator	Mr. Virgil Batten
Clerk	Mrs. Arlene J. Hallman
Associate Clerk	Mrs. Vickie Edge
Treasurer	Ms. Ruth Galloway
Parliamentarian	Mr. Rex Gore
Director of Missions	Rev. William L. Smith
Interim Director of Missions	Rev. Avery Lumsden

Next Annual Meeting Will Be Held With

ELAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Friday, October 26, 2001

Table of Contents

Title Page i
Table of Contents ii
History of Host Church iv
Dedication v
Associational Directory 1
- Associational Officers and Addresses 1
- Associational Organization Officers and Committees 3

CHURCH DIRECTORY:
- Pastors 8
- Associate Pastors 9
- Chairman of Deacons 9
- Sunday School Directors 10
- Woman's Missionary Union Directors 12
- Brotherhood Directors 13
- Clerks 13
- Treasurers 15
- Music Directors 16
- Organists 17
- Pianists 18
- Librarians 20
- Ministers of Youth 20
- Ministers of Recreation 21
- Ministers of Education 21
- Ministers of Preschool 21
- Ministers of Children 22
- Prayer Minister Coordinators 22
- Stewardship Chairmen 23
- Secretaries 23
- Representatives on Associational Board 25
- Ordained Ministers 27

Messengers to Association 28
Historical Events 31
In Memoriam 34
Proceedings of One Hundred Second Annual Meeting 36
REPORTS (Association):
- Director of Missions 38
- Associational Clerk 40
- Executive Board Meeting 42
- Budget 49
- 1999-2000 Yearly Financial Report 52
- Contribution from Churches 57
- Missions Development and Missions Ministry 58
- Media/Library 58
- Resolutions Committee 60
- Sunday School 61

Recreation 61
History Committee 59
WMU 60
REPORTS:
Biblical Recorder 65
Children's Homes 62
Baptist Retirement Homes of N.C. 64
Christian Action League 66
Council on Christian Higher Education 68
N.C. Baptist Hospitals 69
Statistical Charts 73
Map of Brunswick Baptist Association ..... Center of Book
Bylaws 90

History of New Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church

New Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church was founded on April 19, 1992. Pastor Ronnie McCray, Jr. met with a small group of born again believers at the home of Samuel and Mildred Goodman. He shared a vision with the group that God had given him to start his own church. That very night, the vision became a reality.

The worship services and Bible studies rotated from house to house. God opened another door for New Ebenezer to have their worship services at Bolivia Elementary School where they remained until they moved into their sanctuary on Highway 211. The first service held at the new sanctuary was on the first Sunday in May, 1998.

God touched the hearts of the men at Beach Rd. Baptist Church along with many others who donated their time, finances, material and free labor. God is truly our "Jehovah Jireh," our provider. God has richly blessed this church in so many ways.

New Ebenezer is a growing ministry which consists of three associate ministers to work with Pastor Ronnie. The different ministries in this church are the jail ministry, children's ministry, Women outreach ministry and the young men's army ministry. New Ebenezer will continue to lift up the name of Jesus and press toward the mark for the high calling in Christ Jesus.

We lovingly dedicate this annual to Rev. William L. Smith, who served as our Director of Missions from August, 1992 to April, 2000.

Associational Leaders

ACP Contact Person .....Mrs. Arlene J. Hallman, P.O. Box 3369, Shallotte, NC 28459; (910) 754-7416

Brotherhood Director.....Mr. John Ross, 3619 Lewis Loop Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; (910) 253-5888

Christian Life .....Dr. Barbara Bell, 10276 Crofters Ct., SE, Leland, NC 28451; (910) 371-0994

Clerk.....Mrs. Arlene J. Hallman, P.O. Box 3369, Shallotte, NC 28459; (910) 754-7416

Associate Clerk.....Mrs. Vickie Edge, 6242 Rock Creek Rd., Leland, NC 28451; (910) 253-6853

Discipleship Training Director.....Rev. Troy W. Knight, 1369 Old Mill Creek Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; (910) 252-1450

Moderator .....Rev. David Stratton, 1672 Mt. Pisgah Rd., Supply, NC 28462; (910) 842-8969

Music Ministry Director.....Mr. Kennie Garner, 2278 Boones Neck Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; (910) 842-3404

Pastoral Ministries Director.....Rev. David M. Stratton, 1677 Elon Dr., Supply, NC 28462; (910) 846-1677

Secretary .....Ms. Patricia Lewis, 99 Carney's Branch Trail, SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; (910) 253-3593

Stewardship Director .....Mr. Purnell Swett, 158 North Shore Dr., BSL, Southport, NC 28461; (910) 845-0637

Treasurer.....Ms. Ruth Galloway, 94 Green Swamp Rd., Supply, NC 28462; (910) 754-6390

Vice Moderator.....Mr. Virgil Batten, 2541 John Ave., Supply, NC 28462; (910) 842-7693

Director Assn. Missions (Full Time) .....Rev. William L. Smith, 105 Swordfish Dr., Holden Beach, NC 28462; (910) 842-7130

Director Assn. Missions (Interim).....Rev. Avery Lumsden, P.O. Box 2439, Southport, NC 28496; (910)845-2313

Finance Committee Chair ....Mrs. Carol Hardee, P.O. Box 80, Supply, NC 28462; (910) 754-7979

History Committee Chair.....Mrs. Gwen Causey, 946 Little Macedonia Rd., Supply, NC 28462; (910) 754-8445

Media Library Director.....Mrs. Margaret Clemmons, 117 Danford Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; (910) 253-6849

Missions Development Director.....Rev. Jack Hancox, 310 Womble St., Yaupon Beach, NC 28465; (910) 278-3006

Nominating Committee Chair .....Rev. Charlie Smith, P.O. Box 10, Ash, NC 28420; (910) 287-3425

Recreation Director.....Mr. Jay Houston, 2786 Winfree Way, Shallotte, NC 28470; (910) 754-6367

Seminary Extension Director.....Rev. Mark Owens, 3075 Old Ferry Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; (910) 842-6375

SS Directors .....Rev. Avery Lumsden, 197 Boiling Spring Rd., BSL, Southport, NC 28461; (910) 845-2313

Strategy Committee Chair .....Rev. David M. Stratton, 1677 Elon Dr., Supply, NC 28462; (910) 846-1677
Women on Missions.....Ms. Ann Price, P.O. Box 10523, Southport, NC 28461; (910) 457-6972

2000-2001 Officers and Committee Recommendations

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

I. ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

A. OFFICERS

1. Moderator.....Virgil Batten
2. Vice Moderator.....Vic Potter, Jr.
3. Clerk .....Arlene Hallman
4. Associate Clerk .....Vickie Edge
5. Treasurer .....Ruth Galloway
6. Parliamentarian .....Rex Gore
7. Associational Pianist - Pianist in Host Church

B. COMMITTEES

1. Administrative
   1) Director of Missions - Chief Administrator
   2) Moderator
   3) Vice Moderator
   4) Missions Performance Chairman
   5) Chairman of Trustees
2. Annual Meeting
   1) Moderator/President
   2) Secretary/Clerk
   3) Music Director
   4) Director of Missions
3. Auditing
   1) Elizabeth Williams
   2) L.V. Walton
   3) Donna Link
4. Area Communications Contact Persons
   a. Chairperson.....Patricia Lewis
   1) Area #1 Contact Person .....Carrie Langley

      Churches

Goshen	Elah	Community Chapel
Farmer's Chapel	Woodburn First	

   2) Area #2 Contact Person .....Margaret Clemmons

      Churches

Town Creek	Bolivia	Peace Memorial
Mount Olive	Boiling Sp. Lks. First	Faith
Mill Creek	Lebanon	

   3) Area #3 Contact Person .....Daisy Lewis

      Churches

Antioch	Supply	Calvary
Jennies Branch	Prospect	Shallotte First

Old Shallotte Grace

4) Area #4 Contact Person.....Linda Hewett
   Churches
   Carolinas Fellowship Gospel Center Oak Grove
   Boones Neck Bonaparte
5) Area #5 Contact Person.....Jenny Inman
   Churches
   Longwood New Life Beulah
   Friendship Soldier Bay
6) Area #6 Contact Person.....Belinda Leonard
   Churches
   Southport Beach Road Bethel
   Oak Island
7) Area #7 Contact Person.....Frieda Spillers
   Churches
   Sunset Harbor First Mount Pisgah Shell Point
   Sabbath Home Brunswick Islands New Ebenezer

5. Credentials
   1) Janice Singletary-Chairperson
   2) Lib Sellers
   3) Betty Gavin
6. Finance
   1) Vernon Ward
   2) Helen Lewis
   3) Don Evans
   4) Alan Bellamy
   5) Ruth Galloway
7. History
   1) Gwen Causey
   2) Vera Bowling
   3) John Butler
8. Nominating
   1) Charlie Smith
   2) Ouida Hewett
   3) John Butler
   4) Bill Smith
9. Properties
   1) Doug Ward
   2) Van Hewett
   3) Patricia Lewis
   4) Jan Britt
10. Resolutions
   1) Gwen Causey
   2) Ouida Hewett
11. Strategy Planning
   1) Moderator.....Virgil Batten
   2) Vice Moderator.....Vic Potter, Jr.
   3) Stewardship Director.....Purnell Swett
   4) Finance Chairman.....Vernon Ward
   5) Sunday School Director.....Avery Lumsden

6) Discipleship Training Director ..... Troy Knight
7) Pastoral Ministries Director ..... David Stratton
8) WMU Director ..... Ann Price
9) Brotherhood Director ..... John Ross

12. Ordination
    1) Anthony Clemmons
    2) Stan Knowles
    3) Mark Owens
    4) Charlie Carter
    5) Debby Simmons
13. Constitution
    1) V.C. Potter, Jr.
    2) A.V. Sellers
    3) Earl Bellamy
    4) Rex Gore
14. Vision Committee
    1) Mike Blevins
    2) Greg White
    3) Jack Miller
    4) Purnell Swett
    5) Charles Inman
15. Personnel Committee
    1) Marion Warren
    2) Houston Williams
    3) Margie Dozier-Tomei
    4) David Stratton
    5)
16. Pastors' Conference
    1) Mike Blevins, President
    2) Jackie Spillers, Vice President
    3) Jack Miller, Treasurer
    4) Barbara Bell, Secretary
    5) Troy Knight, Program Chairman

II. MISSIONS PERFORMANCE GROUP

A. Pastoral Ministries ..... David Stratton
B. Sunday School (ACTeam) ..... Avery Lumsden
C. Discipleship Training ..... Troy Knight
D. Music ..... Kennie Garner
E. Brotherhood ..... John Ross
F. WMU ..... Ann Price
G. Evangelism
H. Stewardship ..... Purnell Swett
I. Missions Development ..... Jack Hancox
J. Media/Library ..... Margaret Clemmons
K. Recreation ..... Jay Houston
L. Christian Life/Public Affairs ..... Barbara Bell
M. Coastal Baptist Study Center ..... Mark Owens
N. Youth Consultant ..... Hope Shadding

III. CHURCH PROGRAMS ORGANIZATIONS

A. PASTORAL MINISTRIES
1. Director ..... David Stratton
2. Pastors' Conference President ..... Mike Blevins
3. Deacons' Representative ..... Alan Shirley

B. SUNDAY SCHOOL
1. ACTeam/Director ..... Avery Lumsden
2. Teacher/Improvement Training ..... Jim Hartman
3. VBS Director ..... Anita White
4. Preschool Director ..... Chris Willetts
5. Children's Director ..... Shelly Fulwood
6. Youth Director ..... Jean Kivette
7. Adult Director ..... Lucy Lumsden
8. Backyard Bible Club Director ..... Monica Varnam
Cindy Galloway

C. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
1. Director ..... Troy Knight

D. MUSIC MINISTRY COUNCIL
1. Director ..... Kennie Garner

E. BROTHERHOOD
1. Director ..... John Ross
2. Baptist Men's President ..... John Ross
3. R.A. Director ..... Charles Inman
4. Associate RA Director ..... Glenn Owens
5. Disaster Recovery Coordinator ..... Gary Lyles

F. WMU
1. Director ..... Ann Price
2. Area Directors ..... Rose Cook
Vera Bowling
Pauline Swain
Jackie Smith
3. Secretary/Treasurer ..... Susie Carson
4. Special Projects Leader ..... Ann Price
5. HIstorian Emeritus ..... Susie Carson
6. Women on Mission Consultant ..... Ouida Hewett
7. Acteens Consultant ..... O'Linda Sellers
8. Acteens Activity Consultant
9. GA Consultant ..... Carla Shipman
10. Mission Friends Consultant ..... Susan Creech

G. EVANGELISM
1. Director
2. Vice Chairman
3. Prayer Chairman

H. STEWARDSHIP
1. Director ..... Purnell Swett

I. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT
1. Director ..... Jack Hancox
2. Survey/People Search/Promotional Director ..... Ardith Shaw
3. WMU Representative ..... Ann Price

4. Brotherhood Representative ..... John Ross
5. Student Union Ministry ..... Pam Johnson
6. Sunday School Representative ..... Avery Lumsden
7. Church Extension Director
8. Church & Race Relations Director ..... Mel Cornillaud
9. Resort Ministries Director
10. Human Needs Ministries Director
11. Chaplaincy Director ..... Bert Walls
12. Migrant Ministries Director ..... Rita Hewett
Juan Cohen
Lucy Lumsden
13. Multihousing Ministries Director

J. MEDIA/LIBRARY
1. Director ..... Margaret Clemmons
2. Associate Director
3. Secretary/Treasurer ..... Peggy Owens

K. RECREATION
1. Director ..... Jay Houston
2. Associate Directors ..... Johnny Craig
Charlie Carter

L. CHRISTIAN LIFE & PUBLIC AFFAIRS COUNCIL
1. Director ..... Barbara Bell
2. Council ..... Ouida Hewett
Shirley Babson

M. COASTAL BAPTIST STUDY CENTER
1. Director ..... Mark Owens

N. YOUTH COUNCIL
1. Youth Consultant ..... Hope Shadding
2. Council Members:

Jean Kivette	Buddy Norris	Rudy Ramphal
Joanne Riley	John Rogers	Will Thomas

IV. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL
A. Vice-Moderator, Chairman ..... Vic Potter, Jr.
B. Mission Performance Group Directors

Senior Pastors

(All area codes are 910 unless otherwise noted)

Antioch.....Rev. Tim Spencer, P.O. Box 267, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5332

Beach Road ....Rev. Ray Webb, 2203 W. Oak Island Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-4302

Beulah .....Rev. Michael Blevins, 1070 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-6707

Boiling Spring Lakes First .....Rev. Troy W. Knight, 1369 Old Mill Creek Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-1450

Bonaparte .....Rev. William Greer, 1686 Jancy Ct., Supply NC 28462; 842-5489

Boones Neck .....Rev. Richard Bradley, 2119 Smithtown Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-9169

Brunswick Islands .....Rev. David M. Stratton, 1677 Elon Dr., Supply NC 28462; 846-1677

Calvary .....Dr. John M. Peverett, 1748 Rosebay Ct., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 575-2911

Elah.....Rev. Jack Miller, 1411 Old Fayetteville Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-2315

Faith .....Rev. Leo Cannon, 1970 Southport Supply Rd.,NW, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5783

Farmers ..Rev. Martin Stubbs, 5818 Solera Dr., Wilmington, NC 28403; 799-8615

Friendship...Rev. Thomas Fields, 5406 Old U.S. Hwy. 74, Chadbourn, NC 28431; 654-4869

Goshen .....Dr. Barbara Bell, 10276 Crofters Court SE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-0994

Gospel Center .....Rev. Doug Worley, 451 Maple Creek Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-7153

Grace.....Rev. Brent Evans, 6706 Myrtle Head Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3524

Lebanon.....Rev. Kevin Barnett, 7293 Leigh Ct., Leland, NC 28451; 253-4810

Longwood.....Rev. Kenny Todd, 7221 Hwy. 90, Longs, SC 29568; (843) 399-3911

Mill Creek .....Rev. R. Daryl Oliver, 1096 Mill Creek Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5275

Mt. Olive.....Rev. Anthony W. Clemmons, 1941 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5546

Mt. Pisgah.....Rev. Arthur J. Spillers, 494 Mount Pisgah Rd. , SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-9292

New Ebenezer.....Rev. Ronnie L. McCray, Jr., 479 McMilly Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 755-7007

New Life.....Rev. Clayton Rivenbark, 410 Harris Swamp Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-4971

Oak Grove.....Rev. Albert Young, 1350 Hold Beach Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-9212

Oak Island First ..... Rev. Charlie Carter, 4608 E. Oak Island Dr., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-9511

Old Shallotte.....Rev. Larry Shreve, 401 Longwood Rd.NW, Shallotte NC 28470; 575-6084

Prospect .....Rev. Robert McClain, 1011 Pierce Rd. BSL, Southport NC 28461; 845-2825
Shallotte First .....Dr.Randy Gruber, 9201 Bonaparte Dr. SW, Calabash NC 28467; 579-3017
Shell Point .....Rev. Tommy Inman, P.O. Box 703, Shallotte NC 28459; 754-9632
Soldier Bay.....Rev. Charlie Smith, P.O. Box 10, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3425
Southport .....Dr. L. Wayne Adkisson, 200 N. Howe St., Southport, NC 28461; 457-6816
Town Creek.....Rev. Vic C. Potter, Jr., 832 Green Hill Rd. NE, Leland, NC 28451; 253-5683
Woodburn First.....Rev. S.L. Doty, 114 Baldwin Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2464

Associate Pastors

Brunswick Islands.....Dr. Marvin Gold, 116 Greensboro St., Supply, NC 28462; 842-7783
Gospel Center...Rev. Weston Varnam, 3335 Stone Chimney Rd. SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6518
Southport .....Rev. Jeff Johnson, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461

Chairmen of Deacons

Antioch.....Glenn Owens, 1234 Gilbert Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-4964
Beach Road .....Michael McNeill, 2010 Robert Ruark Dr., Southport, NC 28461; 457-5316
Beulah .....Mr. Eddie Bennett, 500 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467
Boiling Spring Lks First....Mr. Gene Conner, 514 Fifty Lakes Dr., BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 845-2406
Bonaparte ....Mr. Russell B. Mincey, 7119 Channel II, SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-3295
Boones Neck .....Mr. W. Earl Bellamy, Jr., 3475 Boones Neck Rd. SW, Supply NC 28462; 842-6455
Brunswick Islands.....Mr. Larry Grissett, 289 Mt. Pisgah Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-9303
Calvary.....Mr. Lewis Shaw, 3510 Lakeshore Dr., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4581
Community Chapel .....Mr. Milton Smith, 9035 Dales Haven Dr., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-2380
Elah .....Mr. John Butler, P.O. Box 1376, Leland NC 28451; 371-3594
Faith.....Mr. Henry Crisco, 449 Midway Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-9903
Farmers Chapel .....Mr. Larry Skipper, 3200 Maco Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-2572
Friendship .....Mr. Jeffrey W. Long, 2819 Long Gates Way, Ash, NC 28452; 287-3208
Goshen.....Mr. Billy R. Lennon, 4355 Mt. Misery Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 655-3633
Gospel Center.....Mr. Danny Galloway, 3305 Stone Chimney Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6632

Grace.....Mr. Jeff Sibbett, 3106 Longwood Rd.NW, Ash NC 28420; 287-3973
Jennies Branch .....Mr. David Pridgen, III, 1615 Bentridge Place, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 755-7290
Lebanon.....Mr. Charlie Hewett, 1292 George II Hwy., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-8910
Longwood .....Mr. Horace Smith, P.O. Box 96, Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3313
Mill Creek .....Mr. Harry Batson, 836 Caison Loop Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5476
Mt. Pisgah .....Mr. David Sellers, 209 Swain Creek Trail, NW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-6500
New Ebenezer Missionary .....Mr. Howard Robinson, 2024 Midway Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422
New Life.....Mr. Joey Pruitt, 4791 Little Prong Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6469
Oak Grove .....Mr. J. Richard Hewett, 118 Forest Dr., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6492
Oak Island First .....Mr. Scott Poole, 104 SW 3rd St., Oak Island NC 28465; 278-5127
Prospect.....Mr. Lynn Gause, P.O. Box 12, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-8527
Sabbath Home.....Mr. Roger Morton, 1343 Stone Chimney Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-9752
Shallotte First.....Doug Ward, 838 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-5674
Shell Point .....Mr. Harold Robinson, 920 Turnpike Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6351
Soldier Bay.....Mr. Vardell Hughes, 7027 Hughes Smith Road NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3757
Southport.....Mr. Rick Holbrook, 98 Caswell Beach Rd., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-3134
Sunset Harbor First .....Mr. Craig Howell, 698 Sunset Dr., Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-9980
Supply .....Mr. Clarence Lennon, 1094 Southport Supply Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 754-6258
Town Creek .....Mr. Joe Best, 839 Town Creek Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 253-5613
Woodburn First.....Mr. Steve McLean, 108 Dresser Ln., Leland, NC 28451; 371-3707

Sunday School Directors

Antioch ....Mr. D.L. Mooney, 1173 Royal Oak Rd. NW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-5458
Beach Road .....Mrs. Anita White, P.O. Box 277, Supply, NC 28462; 278-9397
Beulah .....Mr. Randy Hardee, 8171 Ocean Hwy., W, Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 287-6408
Boiling Spring Lks First. .....Ms. Rose Brinson, 434 Redwood Dr. BSL, Southport NC 28461; 845-5565
Boones Neck.....Mr. Danny L. Fulford, 921 Carrie Ellen Ln. SW, Supply NC 28462; 842-2633

Brunswick Islands .....Mr. Hubert Davis, 2312 Russ St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-4291

Calvary.....Mr. Lewis Shaw, 3510 Lakeshore Dr., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4581

Community Chapel.....Mr. Milton Smith, 9035 Dale's Haven Dr., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-2380

Elah .....Mr. Mike Travelstead, 9359 Merrywood, Leland, NC 28451; 383-6152

Faith.....Mr. Brian Raleigh, 4380 Reynolds Lane, SE, Bolivia NC 28422; 253-7682

Farmers Chapel.....Rev. Martin Stubbs, 5818 Solera Rd., Wilmington, NC 28403; 799-8615

Friendship .....Mr. Bryan R. Smith, Jr., 7505 Pireway Rd., Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3180

Goshen.....Miss Elsie J. Peterson, 4514 Mt. Misery Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-2658

Gospel Center .....Mr. D. Richard Hallman, P.O. Box 3369, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-7416

Grace.....Mr. Howard E. Stocks, 7140 Stocks Way, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 287-6712

Jennies Branch.....Mr. Charles R. Midgette, 1551 Gores Landing Rd., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-6501

Lebanon.....Mr. Charlie Hewett, 1292 George II Hwy., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-8910

Longwood.....Mr. Leroy Benton, 958 Pea Landing Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3872

Mill Creek....Mrs. Ruth Gore, 1158 Lords Branch Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6240

Mt. Olive .....Mr. Henry Williams, 1150 Crossroads Trail SE, Bolivia NC 28422; 754-8438

Mt. Pisgah .....Mr. Perry H. Sellers, 1160 Crossroads Trail SE, Bolivia NC 28422; 754-6458

New Life....Mr. Joey Pruitt, 4791 Little Prong Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6469

Oak Grove.....Mr. Wayne Gore, P.O. Box 2823, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4466

Oak Island First...Mr. Kenneth Palmeter, 115 NE 43rd St., Oak Island NC 28465; 278-6329

Old Shallotte...Mr. Malcolm Grissett, 361 Longwood Rd., NW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-6599

Prospect.....Miss Dinia Woodard, 1131 Royal Oak Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4602

Sabbath Home .....Mr. James Caison, 3052 Holden Beach Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2659

Shallotte First.....Mrs. Dean Carroll, P.O. Box 279, Shallotte NC 28459; 754-5514

Shell Point .....Mr. Jeremy Clemmons, 75 Quilt Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 755-8944

Soldier Bay.....Mr. Terry Milliken, 6989 Hughes Smith Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6503

Southport.....Mr. Arnie Hegler, 4978 Jericho Rd., Southport, NC 28461; 457-5831

Sunset Harbor First .....Mr. Clarence Wooten, 579 Bell Tr., Bolivia NC 28422; 842-4234

Supply .....Mr. Edgar Sellers, 117 Swain Creek Trl., NW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4875
Town Creek Missionary .....Mr. David Short, Sr., 1235 Cherrytree Rd., NE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5017
Woodburn First.....Mr. Steve McLean, 108 Dresser Ln., Leland, NC 28451; 371-3707

WMU Directors

Antioch .....Mrs. Wendy Price, 135 N.E. 36th St., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-4511
Beach Road.....Mrs. Betty Webb, 2203 W. Oak Island Dr., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-4302
Boiling Spring Lks First.....Ms. Debby W. Simmons, 1652 Old Mill Creek Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-4056
Brunswick Islands .....Mrs. Juanita Hubbard, 112 Golden Dune Way, Holden Beach, NC 28462; 846-4671
Calvary....Mrs. Ruth Ball, 1601 Crown Stream Dr., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-2268
Elah.....Mrs. Helen J. Lewis, 1568 Old Fayetteville Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-2834
Faith .....Mrs. Ruby Casonava, 2179 Cherrytree Rd., NE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6862
Friendship ...Mrs. Orbie M. Smith, 2206 Ash Little River Rd, NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3478
Goshen .....Mrs. Sylvia Edwards, 3408 Mt. Misery Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-2389
Gospel Center.....Mrs. Eva K. Worley, 451 Maple Creek Rd., SW, Supply NC 28462; 842-7153
Grace.....Mrs. Marlene Evans, 6706 Myrtle Head Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3524
Jennies Branch.....Mrs. Ellen Midgette, 1551 Gores Landing Rd., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-6501
Lebanon .....Mrs. J.P. Barnett, 1234 Byway Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-4810
Mill Creek .....Mrs. Sandra Johnson, P.O. Box 33, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6543
Mt. Olive .....Mrs. Vesta Williams, 1150 Crossroads Trl., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 754-8438
Mt. Pisgah .....Mrs. Linda B. McDonald, 917 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6693
Oak Island First ...Ms. Bonnie Newman, 302 NE 49th St., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-9616
Old Shallotte.....Mrs. Nancy Gibbs, P.O. Box 6822, So. Brunswick, NC 28470; 754-2216
Sabbath Home.....Mrs. Toy Johnson, 881 Sabbath Home Rd, SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6590
Shallotte First.....Mrs. Ramona Hester, 2482 Quail Rdg, Longwood NC 28452; 287-4370
Shell Point .....Mrs. Margaret Carpenter, 3153 Shell Point Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-8677

Soldier Bay .....Ms. Hilda Smith, 3148 Longwood Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3704
Southport .....Mrs. Pat Kirkman, 119 Park Ave., Southport, NC 28461; 457-0579
Sunset Harbor First.....Mrs. Lois Alexander, 1870 Zion Hill Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-3254
Supply.....Mrs. Pam Johnson, P.O. Box 13, Supply, NC 28462; 754-3199
Town Creek Missionary .....Mrs. Edie Walls, 887 Battoen Rd., Southport, NC 28461; 845-3384
Woodburn First.....Ms. Lillie Barnes, 104 Live Oak Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 371-3534

Brotherhood Directors

Antioch .....Mr. Ted Stone, 4151 Stone Trail, SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5291
Beach Road.....Mr. Mel Cornillaud, 2821 Irwin Dr., SE, Southport, NC 28461; 253-9379
Boiling Springs Lks First .....Rev. Troy W. Knight, 1369 Old Mill Creek Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 252-1450
Brunswick Islands.....Mr. Bruce Mitchell, P.O. Box 1158, Shallotte, NC 28459; (919) 842-3149
Calvary.....Mr. Tony Clayton, 16 Green Bay Rd., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-6270
Elah.....Mr. Jerry Ulmer, 1816 Cedar Hill Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-3107
Goshen.....Mr. David Price, 129 Dogwood Cr., Leland, NC 28451; 655-2365
Gospel Center.....Mr. Nathan Swain, 375 Sabbath Home Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-3375
Grace.....Mr. Jeff Sibbett, 3106 Longwood Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3973
Jennies Branch .....Mr. William Kirby, P.O. Box 788, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6216
Mt. Olive.....Mr. David Pigott, 982 Hewett Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6545
Mt. Olive.....Mr. John Price, 1601 Lanvale Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 383-2064
Mt. Pisgah.....Mr. J.R. Ward, 2204 Forest Dr., SW, Supply NC 28462; 842-8340
Oak Island First .....Mr. Tim Carpenter, 117 NW 11th St., Oak Island NC 28465; 278-1079
Old Shallotte .....Mr. James Venable, 1133 Pine Bur Cir., SW, Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 575-2307
Sabbath Home .....Mr. Jerry Garrell, 1178 Cyrus St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-9139
Shallotte First .....Mr. Van Hewett, 1034 Gaston Trail, SW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4174
Shell Point.....Rev. Tommy Inman, P.O. Box 703, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-9632
Town Creek Missionary .....Mr. Richard T. Love, 684 Governors Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5895
Woodburn First .....Mr. Michael Davis, 108 Belvedere Ct., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2065

Church Clerks

Antioch.....Mrs. Joyce Daniel, 1245 Green Lewis Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6538
Beach Road....Mrs.Carla Clark, 105 SE 3rd St., Oak Island NC 28465; 278-7852
Beulah....Ms. Sonia N. Stevens, 1087 River Rd., Calabash, NC 28467; 579-3367
Boiling Spring Lks First.....Ms. Donna Yalch, 24 Pine Lake Rd., BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 845-2023
Bonaparte.....Mrs Ruth Mincey, 7119 Channel II, SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-3295
Boones Neck.....Mrs. Irene H. Bellamy, 3475 Boones Neck Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6455
Brunswick Islands .....Mrs. Charlene Taylor, 2721 Milliken Ave., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 846-1955
Calvary .....Mrs. Emma L. Hewett, 6736 Ocean Hwy. W, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-5258
Community Chapel.....Ms. Joyce Midgett, 2512 Malmo Loop Rd. NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3644
Elah .....Mrs. Helen J. Lewis, 1568 Old Fayetteville Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-2834
Faith.....Mrs. Kathy Creech, 919 Green Lewis Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6733
Farmers Chapel .....Ms. Virginia P. Skipper, 3200 Maco Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-2572
Friendship....Mrs. Jacqueline B. Smith, 7520 Pireway Rd., Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3315
Goshen.....Mrs. Mary B. Flynn, 1811 Fertilizer Rd., Riegelwood, NC 28456; 655-3194
Gospel Center .....Mrs. Marilyn S. Swain, 210 Varnamtown Rd. SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6217
Grace .....Mr. Archie Rising, 545 Village Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-5112
Jennies Branch .....Mrs. Eva H. Gore, 1721 Gores Landing Rd., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-6347; 754-6926
Lebanon .....Mrs. J.P. Barnett, 1234 Byway Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-4810
Longwood.....Mrs. Tammy E. Lewis, 7310 Pireway Rd., Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3845
Mill Creek .....Ms. Vera G. Bowling, 1220 George II Hwy., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6475
Mt. Olive .....Mrs. Gwen Clemmons, 1140 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8720; 253-6313
Mt. Pisgah.....Mrs. Rhonda Zackeru, 814 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-7764
New Ebenezer Missionary .....Mrs. Mildred Goodman, 1005 Midway Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5234
New Life.....Miss Thelma Little, 4638 Little Prong Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3227
Oak Grove.....Mrs. Christine H. Hewett, 118 Forest Dr., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6492
Oak Island First .....Mrs. Phyllis Blackmer, 147 NE 7th St., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-7154

Old Shallotte.....Ms. Judy Brooks, P.O. Box 1176, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-4637
Prospect.....Mrs. Gwen Causey, 946 Little Macedonia Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462-3748; 754-8445
Sabbath Home.....Mrs. Shelba O. Thornton, 2708 Milliken Ave., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6824
Shallotte First .....Mrs. Gail Ward, 838 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-5674
Shell Point .....Mrs. Mary Houston, 2786 Winfree Way, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6367
Soldier Bay.....Mrs. Pamela Evans, P.O. Box 92, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3734
Southport.....Mr. Dean Sexton, 1010 Dutchman Cove Rd., Southport, NC 28461; 457-9343
Sunset Harbor First.....Mrs. Delores Edge, 3786 Palm St., SE, Bolivia NC 28422; 842-3102
Supply .....Mrs. Jeanette S. Galloway, 200 Green Swamp Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-5618
Town Creek Missionary...Mrs. Linda Lanier, P.O. Box 302, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6485
Woodburn First.....Mrs. Nancy Britt, 844 Ricefield Branch St., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-6193

Treasurers

Antioch.....Mrs. Wendy Price, 135 NE 36th St., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-4511
Beach Road.....Mrs. Joyce Foster, 139 NE 38th St., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-4348
Beulah .....Rev. Jerry Prince, P.O. Box 4716, Calabash, NC 28467; 579-6322
Boiling Spring Lks First....Mr. Jim Elswick, 211 South Shore Dr., BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 845-2122
Bonaparte.....Mrs. Ruth Mincey, 7119 Channel II, SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-3295
Boones Neck.....Mrs. Irene H. Bellamy, 3475 Boones Neck Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6455
Brunswick Islands .....Mr. Al Hubbard, 112 Golden Dune Way, Holden Beach, NC 28462; 846-4671
Calvary .....Mrs. Lumina Soles, P.O. Box 261, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4460
Community Chapel.....Ms. Kitty Skipper, 3274 Malmo Loop Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3345
Elah .....Mr. John Butler, P.O. Box 1376, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3594
Faith....Mrs. Rosa Allen, 905 Green Lewis Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-7735
Farmers Chapel.....Mrs. Iris T. Casteen, 3304 Maco Rd. NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-2004
Friendship .....Mr. Samuel C. Smith, 2206 Ash-Little River Rd. NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3478
Goshen.....Mr. James Mintz, 4435 Mt. Misery Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3461
Gospel Center .....Mrs. Sherrill Hewett, 1700 Empire Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-2153
Grace .....Mrs. Joyce Stocks, 7140 Stocks Way, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 287-6712

Lebanon .....Mrs. Judy Faircloth, 519 Cooks Way Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-4637
Longwood.....Mrs. Nancy S. Simmons, P.O. Box 179, Longwood, NC 28452; 287-6783
Mill Creek .....Mrs. Marjorie Willetts, 765 George II Hwy., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479;253-6523
Mt. Olive .....Mrs. Gwen Clemmons, 1140 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6313
Mt. Pisgah .....Mrs. Judy W. Clemmons, 273 Sellers Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-6487
New Ebenezer Missionary ..Mrs. Doris Belton, 1999 Midway Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5741
New Life .....Mrs. Juanita Pruitt, 5970 Myrtle Head Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3804
Oak Grove.....Mrs. Deborah H. Hardee, 1698 Civietown Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4086
Oak Island First .....Ms. Jill Coughlin, 327 NE 60th St., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-9511
Old Shallotte ....Mr. Thomas Batson, P.O. Box 82, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6536
Prospect .....Miss Dinia Woodard, 1131 Royal Oak Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4602
Sabbath Home .....Mr. Joel Brewer, 2807 Boones Neck Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-8549
Shallotte First .....Mrs. Vicki Artz, P.O. Box 3351, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6516
Shell Point.....Mr. Jay R. Houston, 2786 Winfree Way, SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6367
Soldier Bay .....Mr. Don Evans, P.O. Box 43, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3724
Southport .....Mrs. Edythe Smith, 102 Park Ave., Southport, NC 28461; 457-6157
Sunset Harbor First .....Mrs. Janie Landreth, 688 Sunset Dr., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-3102
Supply.....Ms. Ruth Galloway, 94 Green Swamp Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-6390
Town Creek Missionary...Mrs. Carol Hardee, 799 Governors Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6534
Woodburn First .....Ms. Faye Outlaw, 9109 Highland Hills Dr., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-9757

Music Directors

Antioch.....Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, 178 Danford Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6560
Beach Road .....Mr. Michael Knotts, 131 NE 30th St., Oak Island, NC 28465; 201-4378
Beulah.....Mrs. Connie Love, 626 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-3857
Boiling Spring Lks First.....Ms. Rita Major, 1863 George II Hwy. SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 845-2623
Boones Neck.....Mr. Danny L. Fulford, 921 Carrie Ellen Ln., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2633

Brunswick Islands.....Mr. Richard M. Shenton, 982 Ocean Blvd., W, Supply, NC 28462; 842-4049
Calvary .....Rev. Rick Carter, 87 East 2nd St., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-1968
Community Chapel.....Ms. Patsy Murray, 4906 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington, NC 28403; 791-8645
Elah ....Mrs. Barbara Travelstead, 9359 Merrywood, Leland, NC 28451; 383-6152
Faith .....Mr. L.V. Walton, 5490 Ocean Hwy., E, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5488
Friendship ....Rev. Thomas Fields, 5406 Old US Hwy. 74, Chadbourn, NC 28431; 654-4869
Goshen ...Dr. Barbara Bell, 10276 Crofters Ct., SE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-0994
Gospel Center ..Mrs. Janice Singletary, 3005 Sterling Dr. SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-9373
Grace.....Rev. Brent Evans, 6706 Myrtle Head Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3524
Jennies Branch .....Mr. Bobby L. Gore, 1637 Pierce St., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-6469
Mill Creek .....Mr. Robert Willetts, III, 1005 Danford Rd, SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6237
Mt. Olive .....Mrs. Vesta Williams, 1150 Crossroads Trl., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 754-8438
Mt. Pisgah .....Mrs. Debbie Heustess, 5290 Old Shallotte Hwy., Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-3191
New Life .....Ms. Jill Bennett, 4976 Big Neck Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3636
Oak Grove....Mrs. Teresa Simmons, 1664 Devonne Way, SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-8821
Old Shallotte.....Mr. Albert Hughes, 129 Village Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6762
Sabbath Home.....Mr. Reece Smith, 529 Makatoka Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 754-7035
Shallotte First .....Mrs. Gloria Blanton, 2629 Ocean Hwy., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6337
Shell Point .....Mrs. Cynthia Hilz, 111 Mullet St., Supply, NC 28462; 842-4629
Soldier Bay .....Rev. Donald Hardwick, 5127 Whiteville Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420 642-9728
Southport.....Rev. Edward Hicks, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6816
Supply .....Mrs. Pam Hewett, 2172 Ocean Hwy., W, Supply, NC 28462; 754-6528
Town Creek...Mrs. June Beasley, 570 Governors Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5519

Organists

Beach Road.....Mrs. Charlotte Byrd, 4665 Port Loop Rd., Southport, NC 28461; 457-0744
Beulah ...Mrs. Barbara Meares, 870 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-3272
Brunswick Islands.....Mrs. Helen Zenzer, 3573 Lakeview Dr., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-5749
Calvary ...Mrs. Lillian Hewett, 1974 Ocean Hwy., W, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4719

Elah....Mrs. Elizabeth Gainey, 1412 Lanvale Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-2112
Friendship.....Mrs. Betty W. Long, 8169 Pireway Rd. NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6338
Gospel Center.....Mrs. Paulette A. Varnam, 140 Violet Street, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6944
Jennies Branch .....Mrs. Eva H. Gore, 1721 Gores Landing Rd, SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-6347; 754-6926
Mt. Olive ....Mrs. Sue C. Wescott, 14 Stone Chimney Rd., SE, Supply, NC 28462; 754-2737
Mt. Pisgah.....Mrs. Renee Thompson, 1004 Longleaf St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 846-7107
Oak Island First.....Ms. Marlene Lively, 125 NW 12th St., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-5829
Old Shallotte.....Mr. Bobby Wilson, 1735 Ocean Haven Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 579-4883
Sabbath Home.....Mrs. Toy Johnson, 881 Sabbath Home Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6590
Shallotte First.....Mrs. Ouida Hewett, P.O. Box 361, Shallotte, NC 28459; 842-6017
Soldier Bay ...Mrs. Faye Smith, 3786 Ash Little River Road, NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-5354
Southport.....Ms. Linda Tronzo, 315 NE 60th St., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-7199
Supply....Mrs. Ethelyn Hawes, 171 Countryside SW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4416
Town Creek Missionary ....Mrs. Cheryl Maultsby, 5230 Maultsby Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 253-6429

Pianists

Antioch.....Mrs. Sharon Owens, 1234 Gilbert Rd. SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-4964
Beulah .....Mrs. Edna McLamb, 780 Hickmans Rd., NW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-3203
Boiling Spring Lks First.....Ms. Margie Candler, 420 Tate Lake Rd., BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 845-2218
Bonaparte...Mrs. Sara Truesdale, 5258 Merlin Ct., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-6821
Boones Neck .....Mrs. Martha Benton, 2762 Boones Neck Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6813
Brunswick Islands...Mrs. Beverly Cardwell, 1963 W. Sea Aire Canal, SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2888
Brunswick Islands.....Mrs. Betty Green, 1672 Mount Pisgah Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-8969
Brunswick Islands .....Mrs. Juanita Hubbard, 112 Golden Dune Way, Holden Beach, NC 28462; 846-4671
Calvary .....Mr. Tim Jackson, 126 Dobbin Ave., Fayetteville, NC 28305; 868-0914

Community Chapel ....Ms. Magdalene Davis, 2620 Malmo Loop Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-2076
Elah .....Miss Jennifer Day, 1402 Myrtle Ave., Leland, NC 28451; 371-9847

Faith.....Mrs. Wenda Holden, 370 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-6210

Farmers Chapel...Ms. Shirlene Scoggins, 1853 Colon Mintz Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3963

Friendship .....Mrs. Kathy Formyduval, 2970 Ash Little River Rd., NW, Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3399

Goshen.....Mrs. Mary B. Flynn, 1811 Fertilizer Rd., Riegelwood, NC 28456; 655-3194

Gospel Center .....Mrs. Emma Lea Caison, 2609 Wildcat Dr. SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6521

Grace .....Mrs. Julie White, P.O. Box 34, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4752

Jennies Branch.....Mrs. Melba Johnson, 39 Fairway Dr., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-8822

Longwood .....Mrs. Doris Benton, 958 Pea Landing Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3872

Mill Creek .....Mrs. Marjorie Willetts, 765 George II Hwy., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6523

Mt. Olive.....Mrs. Rita Lewis, 2885 Shell Landing Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-4896

Mt. Pisgah ....Mrs. Loretta R. Hewett, 549 Mt. Pisgah Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462 842-6553

New Ebenezer Missionary .....Ms. Joyce Bullock, 3669 Blue Banks Loop Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 655-6045

New Life....Mrs. Debra Duncan, 1116 Russtown Rd., NW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 287-5220

Oak Grove .....Mrs. Janet Evans, 1498 Civietown Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-9879

Oak Island First.....Mrs. Lynette Nobles, 213 Stuart Ave., Southport, NC 28461; 457-7675

Old Shallotte .....Ms. Tamala Grimes, 97 Plantation Dr., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-8331

Prospect.....Mrs. Gwen Causey, 946 Little Macedonia Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462-3748; 754-8445

Sabbath Home...Mrs. Donna Ennis, 2647 Old Ferry Connection, SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6542

Shallotte First .....Mrs. Daisy L. Ivey, P.O. Box 2545, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-5121

Shell Point.....Mrs. Selene Robinson, 920 Turnpike Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6351

Soldier Bay.....Mrs. Sue Simmons, 6185 Ludlum Rd. NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6511

Southport.....Mrs. Pam Hicks, 2004 Robert Ruark Dr., Southport, NC 28461; 457-4767

Sunset Harbor First ..Mrs. Mary Francis Howell, 698 Sunset Dr., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-9980

Supply.....Mrs. Glenda Caylor, 138 Park Ave., Southport, NC 28461; 457-5902

Town Creek Missionary.....Mrs. Becky Falor, 823 Charming Way, Leland, NC 28451; 253-6382

Woodburn First.....Ms. Patricia McKeithain, P.O. Box 369, Leland, NC 28451; 371-6860

Librarians

Antioch .....Mrs. Virginia Gilbert, 696 Gilbert Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6347
Beach Road...Ms. Pamela Oliva, 2403 W. Oak Island Dr., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-7312
Beulah .....Ms. Cindy Long, 828 Meadow Lane, SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-9815
Boiling Spring Lks First.....Ms. Velvyn Shirley, 1506 Grandiflora Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 383-0176
Brunswick Islands.....Mrs. Katherine Lee, 285 Riverside Dr., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2120
Calvary .....Mrs. Peggy Owens, 4618 Bluff Dr., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4738
Elah .....Mrs. Cindy Ulmer, 1816 Cedar Hill Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3107
Faith .....Mrs. Margaret Clemmons, 917 Danford Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6849
Friendship .....Mrs. Ruby Jenrette, 2801 Ash Little River Rd., NW, Longwood, NC 28452; 287-6576
Goshen .....Mrs. Shirley Benton, 3879 Avondale Dr., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3576
Gospel Center.....Mrs. Janice Singletary, 3005 Sterling Dr., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-9373
Jennies Branch .....Mrs. Deborah Kirby, 5501 Beach Dr., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-8943
Mill Creek .....Rev. R. Daryl Oliver, 1096 Mill Creek Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5275
Mt. Olive.....Mrs. Sharon Harvell, P.O. Box 307, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6248
Oak Island First.....Mr. Jamie Lloyd, 92 Caswell Beach Rd., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-6626
Prospect.....Miss Dinia Woodard, 1131 Royal Oak Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462-3457; 754-4602
Southport .....Mrs. Mary D. Harrington, 6088 Bethel Rd., Southport, NC 28461; 457-9190
Supply.....Mrs. Faith McNeill, P.O. Box 15, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4444
Town Creek Missionary....Mrs. Beth Sullivan, 5441 Maultsby Rd., NE, Leland NC 28451; 253-4948

Ministers of Youth

Beach Road.....Mr. Jeff Saggus, 4457 Navigation Rd., Southport, NC 28461; 457-0300
Beulah .....Mrs. Carole Long, 1047 Harbor Dr., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 579-3358
Boiling Spring Lakes First.....Mrs. Kathy Varnam, 5750 Thomas Trl., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5657
Brunswick Islands.....Mr. Johnny Craig, Jr., 128 Halstead St., Holden Beach, NC 28462; 842-8505
Brunswick Islands....Mrs. Angela Foust, 2873 Boones Neck Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2000

Calvary.....Mr. Will Thomas, P.O. Box 2351, Shallotte, NC 28459; 842-5135
Faith .....Rev. Mark Watts, 136 Hufham Rd., Bolton, NC 28423; 655-2727
Goshen.....Mr. Paul Arita, 2861 Lasalle Ln., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3081
Grace .....Mrs. Joyce Stocks, 7140 Stocks Way, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 287-6712
Lebanon .....Mrs. Kelly Barnett, 7290 Leigh Ct., Leland, NC 28451; 253-4921
Mill Creek.....Mrs. Carol Jean Kivette, 650 George II Hwy SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5050
Mt. Olive .....Mrs. Sue C. Wescott, 14 Stone Chimney Road, SE, Supply, NC 28462; 754-2737
New Life .....Mrs. Laura Johnson, 4551 Alligator Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-4688
Oak Island First .....Ms. Hope Shadding, 4608 E. Oak Island Dr., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-9511
Sabbath Home .....Mr. John Rogers, 610 Stone Chimney Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-3883
Shallotte First.....Mrs. Ramona Hester, 2482 Quail Ridge, Longwood, NC 28452; 287-4370
Shell Point .....Mrs. Cindy Millikan, P.O. Box 461, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6503

Ministers of Recreation

Calvary.....Mr. Joe Faircloth, 4716 Ibis Ln., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-5033
Faith .....Rev. Mark Watts, 136 Hufham Rd., Bolton, NC 28423; 655-2727
Goshen .....Mr. Tillman Ivey, P.O. Box 527, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3219
Jennies Branch .....Mr. David Pridgen, Jr., P.O. Box 447, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6096
Mill Creek .....Mrs. Carol Jean Kivette, 650 George II Hwy., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5050
Mt. Olive .....Mr. Tolman C. Lennon, Jr. 1085 Southport-Supply Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 754-4055
New Life.....Mrs. Betty Hewett, 2125 Exum Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3450
Shell Point .....Mrs. Mary Houston, 2786 Winfree Way, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6367

Ministers of Education

Goshen.....Miss Elsie J. Peterson, 4514 Mt. Misery Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-2658
Mill Creek....Mrs. Ruth Gore, 1158 Lords Branch Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6240
Oak Island First.....Mr. Kenneth Palmeter, 115 NE 43rd St., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-6329

Ministers of Preschool

Beulah .....Mrs. Sylvia Bellamy, 490 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-4475

Boiling Spring Lakes First.....Ms. Tabitha H. Knight, 1369 Old Mill Creek Rd, SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-1450
Brunswick Islands .....Mrs. Wendy Pittman, P.O. Box 161, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-7762
Goshen .....Mrs. Sheila Buchanan, 715 Dew Oil Plant Rd., Delco, NC 28436; 655-4275
Mill Creek.....Mrs. Stephanie Drew, 1096 Mill Creek Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5275
New Life.....Miss Thelma Little, 4638 Little Prong Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3227
Oak Island First.....Mrs. Alvania Taylor, 4608 E. Oak Island Dr., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-9511

Ministers of Children

Beulah .....Mrs. Donna Morgan, 844 Dogwood Dr., Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 579-6302
Boiling Spring Lakes First.....Ms. Tabitha H. Knight, 1369 Old Mill Creek Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-1450
Brunswick Islands.....Mrs. Lynn Burroughs, 1449 Asheboro St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-4149
Goshen...Mrs. Sharon Townsend, 9087 Green Loop Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-9658
Grace .....Miss Julie White, P.O. Box 34, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4752
Mill Creek....Mrs. Ruth Gore, 1158 Lords Branch Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6240
Mt. Olive .....Mrs. Nancy Willetts, 1273 Sunflower Trail NE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5271;
New Life.....Mrs. Diane Little, 4624 Little Prong Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3673
Oak Island First .....Mrs. Debbie Adams, 90 Caswell Beach Rd., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-5085
Old Shallotte ....Mrs. Joey Shreve, 401 Longwood Rd., NW, Shallotte, NC 28459; 575-6084
Sabbath Home .....Mr. John Rogers, 610 Stone Chimney Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-3883
Shell Point.....Mrs. Sandra Robinson, 2468 Boones Neck Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6745

Prayer Minister Coordinators

Beulah .....Mrs. Edith Grissett, 500 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-3698
Boiling Spring Lks First.....Ms. Velvyn Shirley, 1506 Grandiflora Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 383-0176
Brunswick Islands .....Mr. Larry Vestal, 2528 Jolly Roger Dr. SW, Supply, NC 28462; 846-6180
Calvary .....Mrs. Anne Cathey, 1541 Gate 3, SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-0888

Faith .....Rev. Mark Watts, 136 Hufham Rd., Bolton, NC 28423; 655-2727
Grace.....Rev. Brent Evans, 6706 Myrtle Head Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3524
Mt. Olive ...Mrs. Gertrude Williams, 1606 Green Lewis Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6466
Oak Island First .....Mrs. Ann Webb, 108 NE 10th St., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-6141
Old Shallotte.....Mrs. Irene Parker, 1011 Park Road SW, Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 579-3810
Shallotte First .....Mrs. Jan Floyd, 2123 Stanley Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-7771

Stewardship Chairmen

Beach Road.....Mr. Mel Cornillaud, 2821 Irwin Dr., SE, Southport, NC 28461; 253-9379
Boiling Spring Lks First.....Ms. Margie Dozier-Tomei, 575 North Shore Dr., BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 845-3398
Brunswick Islands.....Mr. Johnny Craig, Jr., 128 Halstead St., Holden Beach, NC 28462; 842-8505
Friendship .....Mr. Samuel C. Smith, 2206 Ash Little River Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3478
Goshen .....Mrs. Vila Ree Stevens, 4630 Sawmill Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 655-3771
Gospel Center .....Mr. Eddie Galloway, 2886 Harris St., Supply, NC 28462; 842-2457
Mt. Pisgah....Mr. Chris Raines, 469 Mt. Pisgah Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-5981
Oak Island First .....Mr. Frances Vining, 4608 E. Oak Island Dr., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-9511
Soldier Bay .....Mr. Don Evans, P.O. Box 43, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3724
Southport.....Mr. Porter Gray, 217 McGlamery St., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-3632

Secretaries

Antioch.....Mrs. Wendy Price, 135 NE 36th St., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-4511
Beach Road.....Mrs. Barbara Knotts, P.O. Box 10344, Southport, NC 28461; 457-5635
Beulah .....Mrs. Edie Caudill, 776 Carolina St., Calabash, NC 28467; 287-4963
Beulah .....Mrs. Sonia N. Stevens, 1087 River Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 579-3367
Boiling Spring Lks First.....Ms. Debby W. Simmons, 1652 Old Mill Creek Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-4056
Bonaparte.....Mrs. Lee Greer, 1686 Jancy Ct., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-5489
Boones Neck .....Mrs. Kathy H. Fulford, 921 Carrie Ellen Ln., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2633
Brunswick Islands...Mrs. Sarah S. Cook, 1567 Oak Ridge Dr., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 575-3306
Calvary .....Mrs. Emma L. Hewett, 6736 Ocean Hwy., W, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-5258

Calvary.....Mrs. Jeannean Rogers, 1592 Blackduck St., Supply, NC 28462; 842-5170
Community Chapel .....Ms. Shirley Hammonds, 7180 Lehrscall Tr., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3686
Elah.....Mrs. Helen J. Lewis, 1568 Old Fayetteville Rd. NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-2834
Faith.....Mrs. Wenda Holden, 370 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-6210
Friendship.....Mrs. Jacqueline B. Smith, 7520 Pireway Rd., NW, Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3315
Goshen .....Mrs. Shelia Buchanan, 715 Dew Oil Plant Rd., Delco, NC 28436; 655-4275
Grace.....Mrs. Nellie Rising, 545 Village Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-5112
Jennies Branch.....Mrs. Marilyn Richberg, 1263 Goose Creek Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4898
Longwood.....Mrs. Nancy S. Simmons, P.O. Box 179, Longwood, NC 28452; 287-6783
Mill Creek.....Mrs. Bonnie Scott, 1286 Lords Branch Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6244
Mt. Pisgah .....Mrs. Sibyl H. Saunders, P.O. Box 2811, Supply, NC 28459; 842-4923
New Ebenezer Missionary ....Ms. Shirley Bernard, 1983 Midway Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6378
New Life.....Mrs. Mary Lois Vereen, 2889 Exum Road, NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3232
Oak Grove.....Mrs. Sharon Hewett, 4921 Mill Branch Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 754-6723
Oak Grove .....Mrs. Elizabeth Young, 1350 Holden Beach Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-9212
Oak Island First.....Mrs. Alvania Taylor, 4608 E. Oak Island Dr., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-9511
Old Shallotte ....Mr. Thomas Batson, P.O. Box 82, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6536
Sabbath Home .....Mr. Joel Brewer, 2807 Boones Neck Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-8549
Shell Point.....Mrs. Mary Etta Hewett, 2092 Civietown Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-6079
Shell Point.....Ms. Karen Hewett, 2092 Civietown Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-6079
Soldier Bay .....Mrs. Judy Evans, P.O. Box 43, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3724
Southport.....Ms. Barbara Faulk, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6816
Southport.....Mrs. Belinda Leonard, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6816
Supply.....Mrs. Marilyn Sellers, 1736 Clemmons Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6920
Town Creek Missionary.....Mrs. Vicky Price, 582 McKay Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-4524

Representatives on Associational Board

Antioch.....Mrs. Joyce Daniel, 1245 Green Lewis Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6538
Mrs. Sharon Owens, 1234 Gilbert Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-4964
Mr. Ted Stone, 4151 Stone Trl., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5291
Beach Road .....Mr. John McDaniels, 225 NE 41st St., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-9305
Mrs. Wilma McDaniels, 225 NE 41st St., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-9305
Beulah .....Mr. Eddie Bennett, 500 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-6630
Rev. Michael Blevins, 1070 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-6707
Mr. Randy Hardee, 8171 Ocean Hwy., W, Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 287-6408
Mr. Jesse Stephens, 4006 Thomas Rd., Little River, SC 29566; 843-399-3050
Mr. Bobby Thorne, 974 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-3434
Boiling Spring Lks First.....Mr. Gene Smith, 1350 N. Shore Dr., Southport, NC 28461; 845-2540
Mr. Purnell Swett, 158 N. Shore Dr., Southport, NC 28461; 845-0637
Bonaparte.....Mrs. Lee Greer, 1686 Jancy Ct., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-5489
Rev. William Greer, 1686 Jancy Ct., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-5489
Mr. John Truesdale, 5258 Merlin Ct., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-6821
Mrs. Sara Truesdale, 5258 Merlin Ct., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-6821
Brunswick Islands.....Mrs. Nina Kizer, 264A Brunswick Ave., W., Holden Beach, NC 28462; 842-3784
Mrs. Francis Simmons, 1000 Frederick Tr., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4493
Rev. David M. Stratton, 1677 Elon Dr., Supply, NC 28462; 846-1677
Mr. Larry Vestal, 2528 Jolly Roger Dr., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 846-6180
Calvary .....Mr. Wilbur Holden, 135 Village Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6734
Mr. Jack Soles, P.O. Box 261, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4460
Community Chapel .....Mr. Milton Smith, 9035 Dales Haven Dr., NE,Leland, NC 28451; 371-2380
Elah.....Mr. John Cook, 1428 Bluff Dr., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3062
Mr. Houston Williams, 1296 Lanvale Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3386
Faith .....Mr. Clark Casonava, 2179 Cherrytree Rd., NE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6862
Mrs. Ruby Casonava, 2179 Cherrytree Rd., NE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6862
Farmers Chapel...Ms. Shirlene Scoggins, 1853 Colon Mintz Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3963
Rev. Martin Stubbs, 5818 Solera Rd., Wilmington, NC 28403; 799-8615
Mr. Bill Sullivan, 426 Kingsworth Ln., SE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-6104
Friendship.....Mr. Bobby G. Inman, 7900 Etheridge Rd., NW, Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3771
Mr. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., 7520 Pireway Rd., Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3315
Mr. Bill Tripp, 2546 Ash Little River Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3315
Goshen .....Mr. Paul Arita, 2861 LaSalle Ln., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3081
Miss Elsie J. Peterson, 4514 Mt. Misery Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-2658
Gospel Center .....Mr. D. Richard Hallman, P.O. Box 3369, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-7416
Mr. Jack Hegadore, 1501 New Bern St., Supply, NC 28462; 842-9000

Grace .....Mr. Archie Rising, 545 Village Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-5112
Mr. James Stocks, 7230 Stocks Way, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 287-6592
Jennies Branch.....Mr. Charles R. Midgette, 1551 Gores Landing Rd., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-6501
Mrs. Ellen Midgette, 1551 Gores Landing Rd., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-6501
Mill Creek ..Mrs. G. Rotha Hickman, 1096 Mill Creek Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5275
Mr. Robert Willetts, III, 1005 Danford Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6237
Mt. Olive .....Mr. Larry W. Clemmons, 1730 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5556
Rev. Anthony W. Clemmons, 1941 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5546
Mrs. Vesta Williams, 1150 Crossroads Trail, SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 754-8438
Mt. Pisgah .....Rev. Charles Glisson, 235 Royal Oak Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-8689
Ms. Linda McMillian, 2485 Robinson Park Tr. Lot #10, Supply, NC 28462; 846-0003
Rev. Arthur J. Spillers, 494 Mt. Pisgah Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-9292
New Life.....Mr. C.E. Gore, 3810 Big Neck Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 754-8691
Mr. Marion Warren, 3605 Exum Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3221
Oak Grove.....Mr. J. Richard Hewett, 118 Forest Dr., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6492
Mr. Jim Simmons, 1664 Devonne Way, SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-8821
Old Shallotte.....Mr. Jim Childs, 5313 Lakewood Dr., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 579-3957
Mr. Bobby Long, P.O. Box 1117, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-6000
Rev. Larry Shreve, 401 Longwood Rd., NW, Shallotte, NC 28459; 575-6084
Prospect.....Miss Dinia Woodard, 1131 Royal Oak Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4602
Mrs. Edna Woodard, 1131 Royal Oak Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4602
Sabbath Home.....Mr. Norman Bellamy, 2879 Shell Point Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6311
Mr. Wayne Smith, 2800 Eleanor Dr., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6317
Rev. Lee Roy Smith, 2876 Tideland Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-4303
Shallotte First .....Mr. Bobby Davis, 898 Middle Dam Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6833
Mrs. Connie Davis, 898 Middle Dam Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4813
Shell Point .....Mr. Jay R. Houston, 2786 Winfree Way, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6367
Soldier Bay.....Mr. Eugene Baines, 3232 Longwood Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6629
Mr. Edward Smith, P.O. Box 111, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6803
Southport.....Mr. Rick Holbrook, 98 Caswell Beach Rd., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-3134
Mr. E.J. Prevatte, 313 E. Bay St., Southport, NC 28461; 457-6892
Supply .....Mr. James W. Clemmons, 1124 Southport Supply Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 754-6978

Ms. Ruth Galloway, 94 Green Swamp Rd. NW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-6390
Mr. Judd Ward, 2137 Old Ocean Hwy., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5330
Town Creek Missionary.....Shirley Babson, 132 Mill Creek Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6578
Rev. Hilton Willetts, 349 Town Creek Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-5606

Ordained Ministers

Beulah .....Rev. Jennis McLamb, P.O. Box 96, Little River, SC 29566; (843) 249-2351
Rev. Jerry Prince, P.O. Box 4716, Calabash, Nc 28467; 579-6322
Boiling Spring Lks First.....Dr. Howard Johnson, 1047 Presidents Rd., BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 845-3405
Rev. Avery Lumsden, 197 Boiling Spring Rd, BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 845-2313
Mr. Purnell Swett, 158 N Shore Dr., Southport, NC 28461; 845-0637
Mr. Floyd Wescott, 1404 Town Creek Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 253-3039
Brunswick Islands.....Rev. Jack Hancox, 310 Womble St., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-3006
Rev. Garrett Hayes, 2692 Francis St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-8289
Rev. Mark Owens, 3075 Old Ferry Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6375
Rev. Charles Smith, P.O. Box 369, Supply, NC 28462; 842-3809
Calvary.....Rev. Jason Ross, 4222 Todd Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6753
Dr. Tom Womble, 1933 Stone Ballast Way, SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-2526
Gospel Center .....Rev. Richard Bradley, 2119 Smithtown Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-9169
Rev.Walter Ellington, 910 Montgomery St., Reidsville, NC 27320; 361-4107
Rev. Weston Varnam, 3335 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6518
Jennies Branch.....Rev. Joel Bibey, 1253 Bay Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4520
Longwood..Rev. Barry Long, 116 Ole Holly Dr., Loris, SC 29569; (803) 756-7944
Mt. Olive...Rev. C. Odell Blanton, 48 Stone Chimney Rd., SE, Supply, NC 28462; 754-7361
New Ebenezer Missionary ....Mr. Tyrone Currence, 1234 Any St., Wilmington, NC 28412
Mrs. Joyce Jones, 2050 Sunset Harbor Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-2622
Mr. Michael White, Lord Street, Southport, NC 28461
Oak Grove.....Rev. Laury Evans, 2301 Shell Point Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6741
Shell Point.....Rev. Steve Stout, 2687 Boones Neck Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-9140
Southport ...Rev. William Deitz, 113 W. West St., Southport, NC 28461; 457-6318
Dr. Paul Early, P.O. Box 1179, Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-6888
Dr. Walter Harrelson, P.O. Box 11308, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6948
Dr. Leon Thomas, 2307 E. Oak Island Dr., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-1064
Supply.....Mr. Cliff Eubanks, P.O. Box 1626, Mountain Home, NC 28758
Mr. Emory Hewett, 1399 Holden Beach Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6762

Mr. Marvin Musselwhite, 131 Green Swamp Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4207
Town Creek Missionary.....Rev. Hilton Willetts, 349 Town Creek Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-5606

Messengers to Association

Antioch .....Mrs. Vera Jones, P.O. Box 37, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6393
Mrs. Mabel Mooney, 1700 Midway Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5332
Mrs. Sharon Owens, 1234 Gilbert Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-4964
Mrs. Linda Spencer, P.O. Box 267, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5332
Beach Road .....Mr. John McDaniels, 225 NE 41st St., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-9305
Mrs. Wilma McDaniels, 225 NE 41st St., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-9305
Beulah .....Mr. Eddie Bennett, 500 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-6630
Rev. Michael Blevins, 1070 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-6707
Mr. Randy Hardee, 8171 Ocean Hwy., W, Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 287-6408
Mr. Jesse Stephens, 4006 Thomas Rd., Little River, SC 29566; (843)399-3050
Mr. Bobby Thorne, 974 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-3434
Boiling Spring Lks .....Mr. Al Bevill, 1672 Old Mill Creek Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6783
Ms. Yvonne Bevill, 1672 Old Mill Creek Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6783
Mr. Purnell Swett, 158 N. Shore Dr., Southport, NC 28461; 845-0637
Bonaparte .....Mr. Russell B. Mincey, 7119 Channel II SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-3295
Mrs. Ruth Mincey, 7119 Channel II SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-3295
Mrs. Ellen Oellerich, 7127 Channel II, SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-3430
Mr. John Truesdale, 5258 Merlin Ct., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-6821
Mrs. Sara Truesdale, 5258 Merlin Ct., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-6821
Brunswick Islands .....Mr. James R. Brown, 2644 Jackson St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-5021
Mrs. Betty Brown, 2644 Jackson St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-5021
Mrs. Betty Davis, 2312 Russ St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-4291
Rev. Mark Owens, 3075 Old Ferry Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6375
Mr. Richard M. Shenton, 982 Ocean Boulevard, W, Supply, NC 28462; 842-4049
Calvary .....Dr. John M. Peverett, 1748 Rosebay Ct., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 575-2911
Mrs. Cheryl Peverett, 1748 Rosebay Ct., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 575-2911
Dr. Tom Womble, 1933 Stone Ballast Way, SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-2526

Mrs. Jo Womble, 1933 Stone Ballast Way, SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-2526

Community Chapel.....Mr. Joseph Clewis, P.O. Box 532, Leland, NC 28451

Mr. Milton Smith, 9035 Dales Haven Dr., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-2380

Faith.....Mrs. Irene Cannon, 1970 Southport-Supply Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6862

Mrs. Margaret Clemmons, 917 Danford Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6849

Mr. William Gore, P.O. Box 55, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-8893

Farmers...Ms. Shirlene Scoggins, 1853 Colon Mintz Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3963

Rev. Martin Stubbs, 5818 Solera Rd., Wilmington, NC 28403; 799-8615

Mr. Bill Sullivan, 426 Kingsworth Ln., SE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-6104

Friendship.....Mrs. Ivey Gates, 2783 Long Gates Way, NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6769

Mrs. Barbara Long, 7940 Pireway Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6499

Mrs. Christine Stanley, 7170 Hughes Smith Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6627

Goshen.....Mr. Paul Arita, 2861 Lasalle Ln., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3081

Mrs. Pat Arita, 2861 Lasalle Ln., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3081

Mr. Don Summerville, 2401 Blue Banks Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 655-3403

Mrs. Betsy Summerville, 2401 Blue Banks Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 655-3403

Gospel Center .....Mr. D. Richard Hallman, P.O. Box 3369, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-7416

Mr. Jack Hegadore, 1501 New Bern St., Supply, NC 28462; 842-9000

Rev. Doug Worley, 451 Maple Creek Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-7153

Grace .....Mr. Archie Rising, 545 Village Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-5112

Mr. James Stocks, 7230 Stocks Way, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 287-6592

Jennies Branch .....Mrs. Virginia Bellamy, 109 Ocean Isle Beach Rd., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-6469

Mr. Bobby L. Gore, 1637 Pierce St., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-6469

Mr. Charles R. Midgette, 1551 Gores Landing Rd., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-6501

Mrs. Ellen Midgette, 1551 Gores Landing Rd., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-6501

Mr. David Pridgen, Jr., P.O. Box 447, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6096

Mr. James Russ, 5256 Beach Dr., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6218

Mill Creek .....Ms. Vera G. Bowling, 1220 George II Hwy., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6475

Mrs. Diane Gregory, 5590 County Ridge Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-9388

Mrs. Sandra Johnson, P.O. Box 33, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6543

Mrs. Carol Jean Kivette, 650 George II Hwy., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5050

Mrs. Belinda Willetts, 986 George II Hwy., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-8321

Mrs. Marjorie Willetts, 765 George II Hwy., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6523

Mount Olive .....Mrs. Nancy Clemmons, 1941 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5546

Rev. Anthony W. Clemmons, 1941 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5546

Mount Pisgah.....Mrs. Renee Thompson, 1004 Longleaf St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 846-7107
Ms. Faye Tucker, 1592 Blackduck St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-8398
Mr. J.R. Ward, 2404 Forest Dr., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-8340
Mrs. Dottie Ward, 2404 Forest Dr., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-8340
New Life....Mrs. Laura Johnson, 3784 Exum Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6238
Miss Thelma Little, 4638 Little Prong Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3227
Mrs. Betty Warren, 4698 Whiteville Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3653
Prospect.....Mrs. Gwen Causey, 946 Little Macedonia Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-8445
Rev. Robert McClain, 1011 Pierce Rd., Bsl., Southport, NC 28461; 845-2825
Mrs. A.V. Sellers, 405 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4414
Sabbath Home.....Mr. Norman Bellamy, 2879 Shell Point Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6311
Mr. John Rogers, 610 Stone Chimney Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-3883
Rev. Lee Roy Smith, 2876 Tideland Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-4303
Shallotte First.....Mr. Bill Coleman, 1255 Riverview Dr., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6833
Mrs. Marie Coleman, 1255 Riverview Dr., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6833
Mr. Freeman Hewett, P.O. Box 361, Shallotte, NC 28459; 842-6017
Mrs. Dorothy Hewett, 124 Pine St., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4861
Mrs. Ouida Hewett, P.O. Box 361, Shallotte, NC 28459; 842-6017
Mr. Harvey Outlaw, 2320 Whiteville Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 754-5683
Shell Point.....Mrs. Lina Nord, 2530 Lina Trail, SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6780
Mrs. Emily Riddle, P.O Box 1888, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6686
Mrs. Selene Robinson, 920 Turnpike Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6351
Mrs. Hester Shytle, 1281 Gray Bridge Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-8845
Soldier Bay.....Mr. Eugene Baines, 3232 Longwood Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6629
Mr. Edward Smith, P.O. Box 111, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6803
Supply.....Mr. Gene Caison, 88 Ocean Hwy., E, Supply, NC 28462; 754-6018
Mrs. Judy Caison, 88 Ocean Hwy., E, Supply, NC 28462; 754-6018
Mr. Robert Strickland, 178 Chestnut Dr., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-3209
Mrs. Sara Strickland, 178 Chestnut Dr., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-3209
Town Creek Missionary.....Shirley Babson, 132 Mill Creek Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6578
Mr. Jeffery Brendle, 165 Forest Ln., Southport, NC 28461; 845-8718
Mrs. Veronica Brendle, 165 Forest Ln., Southport, NC 28461; 845-8718
Rev. Vic C. Potter, Jr., 832 Green Hill Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 253-5683
Mrs. Marie Willetts, 349 Town Creek Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-5606
Rev. Hilton Willetts, 349 Town Creek Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-5606
Woodburn First.....Ms. Lillie Barnes, 104 Live Oak Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 371-3534
Ms. June Stafford, 8935 Dale St., Leland, NC 28451; 371-6845

Historical Events

ANTIOCH: Had new windows installed in the fellowship hall. Hired a part-time secretary/treasurer. We installed a bell tower in the church yard using our original church bell. We replaced the water fountain in the church. We removed the old magnolia tree from our cemetery. We voted on an amendment to our constitution in reference to the use of our church fellowship hall.

BEACH ROAD: We had our new building dedication, (2) New Sunday School Classes.

BEULAH BAPTIST: We paved our parking lot. Purchased an activity bus. We had a wonderful Bible School with 100 enrolled. This was teachers & students. We sent two (2) members of our church to Russia on a mission trip with Tom Cox Ministries. Our food closet provisions and providing ministry is growing and is good for our outreach program. Chimes were donated to the church. Our youth are enthusiastically involved in "Habitat for Humanity" and the whole church got involved in making shoe boxes with needed items that our youth took to Charlotte and helped there.

BOILING SPRING: We added a new 7500 square foot Educational Building. We also had a baby dedication.

BONAPARTE: After a long struggle our church paid off our mortgage. We had homecoming and mortgage burning on August 6, 2000. Preaching our service was Rev. W.A. Barnhill, our first mission pastor and also one of our pastors, after we were organized as a church. With the Lord and the dedicated leadership of Rev. Greer we will be building again. Looking forward to our fall revival with Rev. James Whitworth preaching.

BRUNSWICK ISLANDS: We had a groundbreaking ceremony for the new addition to our building.

COMMUNITY CHAPEL: We had 50 registered in our Bible School this summer. Community Chapel was excited to introduce Malmo Muppetts. This is a puppet ministry for all ages.

ELAH: We had 156 in Bible School this summer. Our Brotherhood has been reactivated. Youth in Action spent one (1) week helping victims of Hurricane Floyd rebuild and repair their homes. They also spent a weekend working at Caswell at the close of summer. Plans are underway for a New fellowship hall. We held a G.A. recognition service. We suffered some damage from Hurricane Floyd. This was the 2nd year for our Church Softball Team.

FAITH: We are building another church in India and paying for another pastor's salary. Rev. Mark Watts was hired as our Youth Pastor. We are supporting two (2) children in India plus supporting a missionary by the name of Dave Hawes.

FRIENDSHIP: Church held one revival. VBS was held using Ocean Odyssey as the theme. We exceeded both the Lottie Moon and Annie Armstrong offering goals. First year of Children's Basketball team. Adopt-A-School partner with Waccamaw School. Our softball team won the championship trophies for both the regular season and the tournament this year. We paved our parking lot.

GOSHEN: Our children's playground was fenced, with lights, water, gazebo, and commercial grade equipment. New items are sound/recording system, two (2) new HVAC units, church bus, improved main exterior entrance with large platform and ramp. We sponsored three (3) back yard Bible club sites for Texas youth team. Donald R. Watson Scholarship fund provided stipends for two (2) ministerial students.

GOSPEL CENTER: Ordination service for Brother Eddie Galloway. We adopted Mr. & Mrs. J.D. Stokes - to help rebuild their home after floods caused by Hurricane Floyd, in Chinquapin. Our V.B.S. was held at our church and Varnamtown Park, lead by a group of youth from Faribault, Minnesota. A fund was started for a lighted letter church sign. Church constitution/by-laws adopted. Church history was presented at the Centennial (pictures also.) R.A.'s were recognized.

MILL CREEK: Removed original copper covered steeple from church. Repaired steeple and replaced it. Remodeled nursery with new wall paper and new accessories.

MT. OLIVE: Our pastor made two (2) mission trips to Haiti where he was involved in teaching area pastors. He also distributed eyeglasses and doing carpentry work on orphanage and hospital buildings.

NEW LIFE: We had a 100th birthday celebration for Mrs. Curtie Bennett. Installed a sound system in our sanctuary and added a storage room to the church. We also increased the church parking area.

OAK GROVE: For our 1999 fall revival Rev. Paul Sizemore was our visiting speaker. Rev. Kenneth Smith was the speaker for our 2000 spring revival. Our Vacation Bible School was held in July and we had 100 enrolled. We had homecoming in October, 1999. We started a children's disciple program - called - The Pioneer Club.

OAK ISLAND FIRST: We started a Creative Ministries program. We also now have a Praise and Worship Team.

PROSPECT: We are now Prayer Partners with First Baptist Church of Copper Valley in Glennallen, Alaska. We replaced two (2) classroom ceilings, added a storm door. Had 37 in VBS. Fall Revival. January Bible Study. Sent prayer letters to sick and those with special requests.

SABBATH HOME: We purchased two (2) lots adjacent to church property for expansion.

SHALLOTTE FIRST: Purchased 10.25 acres of land for relocation of church. Purchased a modular unit for four (4) needed classrooms. Spring and fall revivals were very successful. RA Derby entertained the entire church with social and fund raiser for building fund, netting over $2,000. Annie Armstrong and Lottie Moon celebrated with activities and fund raisers. Baptist Children's Home honored with mile of pennies by Mission Friends. Mission studies activities by Women on Missions and Brotherhood. The Shepherds Purse Wood Ministry. Minor repairs. Plans are being formulated for a pictorial directory. Home of Troop 228 Boy Scouts sponsored by our church.

SHELL POINT: We are still in the process of building our new fellowship hall. We are now over 50% complete.

SOLDIER BAY: Spanish ministry - meets at Soldier Bay Church every Sunday afternoon until their building is built. The pastor is Rev. Walter Solano.

SUNSET HARBOR FIRST: Revivals - Fall - October, 1999 and Spring, April, 2000 were successful. New carpet was installed in the Sanctuary. We also painted the Sanctuary. VBS was held in June, 2000. WMU - paid the shipping of a generator to Foreign Mission. Replaced blinds in two (2) Sunday School rooms. The church refurbished the nursery. We held a choir recognition dinner. Mothers Day recognition of oldest and youngest mother. Father's day recognition.

TOWN CREEK: We had the auditorium stuccoed outside. New columns for front porch and fellowship hall porch.

WOODBURN FIRST: We added 59 new members, 37 were by baptism. Solid Rock singers ministry by music at nursing homes and other churches. Bible School - 508 enrolled, 102 nightly average, $487.11 offering to missions. Youth presented an Easter Cantata. Church adopted the Belville School.

In Memoriam

(Members Who Died During The Year)

ANTIOCH
- Mr. James W. Jackson
- Mrs. Jessie Johnson
- Mr. Wayne Lewis
- Mr. Jesse A. Lockamy
- Mrs. Leatrice McDowell
- Mr. Edward Taylor
- Mrs. Margie Williams

BEACH ROAD
- Rev. Mack Moore

BEULAH
- Mrs. Ethel Belcher
- Mrs. Josephine Thorne

BOILING SPRING LKS FIRST
- Mrs. Marie Gentry
- Mr. Howard Malpass, Deacon
- Mrs. Alberta Malpass

BRUNSWICK ISLANDS
- Mr. Homer Agner
- Mr. Ray Allen
- Mr. Milton Harrington
- Mr. Eddie Long
- Mr. Richard McDougal
- Mrs. Sylvia Prevette
- Mr. Michael Russi
- Mrs. Pat Williams

CALVARY
- Mr. David Batten
- Mr. Russell Chinnis
- Mr. Harry Prince
- Mr. James Suggs

ELAH
- Mrs. Bernice Boswell
- Mr. Willie Williams

FAITH
- Mrs. Myrtle Brown

FARMERS CHAPEL
- Ms. Elizabeth M. Mintz

GOSHEN
- Mrs. Ernestine Lennon

GOSPEL CENTER
- Mrs. Billie Jean Ellington
- Mrs. Marie G. Hewett
- Mrs. Alene G. Huddleston

JENNIES BRANCH
- Mr. Monty Bentley
- Mr. Justin Davis
- Mrs. Esther M. Gore
- Mrs. Judy Russell

LONGWOOD
- Rev. Clarence Richardson
- Mr. Kyle Ward

MILL CREEK
- Miss Karen Briggs
- Mr. Roy Sellers

MOUNT OLIVE
- Mrs. Bessie Clemmons
- Mrs. I.H. (Chris) Schumacher
- Mrs. Ivy Stanley
- Mr. Lewis Trent

OAK GROVE
- Mr. Jeffrey Evans
- Mrs. Truda Little

OAK ISLAND FIRST
- Mrs. Bobbie Collins
- Mrs. Ruth Jolley
- Mr. Graham Powell
- Ms. Mary Lou Wallace

OLD SHALLOTTE
Mrs. Agnes Nelson
Mrs. Lucille Russ

PROSPECT
Mrs. Velma Lewis

SABBATH HOME
Mrs. Mabel Corbett
Mrs. Betrice Fulford
Mrs. Sara Helms
Mrs. Eva Mae Hewett
Mrs. Lora Hewett
Mrs. Ulysses Hewett
Mrs. Annie Pierce
Mrs. Montie Pratt

SHALLOTTE FIRST
Mr. James Danford
Mr. Justin Davis
Mr. Tom Swain
Mrs. Pauline Tripp

SHELL POINT
Mrs. Ruth Commuzie
Mrs. Eliza Hewett
Miss Lovie Mooney

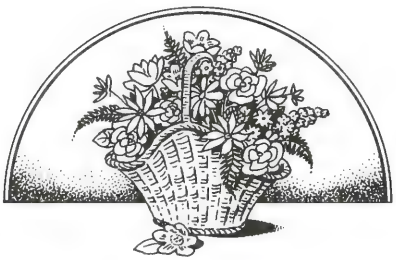
SOLDIER BAY
Mr. Thurston Hughes, Deacon

SOUTHPORT
Mrs. Lonia Davis
Mrs. Evelyn Dosher
Mr. Richard Faulk
Mrs. Josephine Hickman
Mr. Jesse Lockamy
Mrs. Elneta Potter
Mr. Cliff Singletary
Mr. Dearmond Swain
Mrs. Linda Wells

SUPPLY
Ms. Amber Clemmons
Ms. Maggie Clemmons
Ms. Muriel Lennon

TOWN CREEK MISSIONARY
Mrs. Sallie G. Benton
Mr. Roy Lee Flowers, Sr.
Baby Luke Franklin
Mr. Earl Walls (Deacon)

WOODBURN FIRST
Mrs. Sandra Casey



Proceedings

of the

One Hundredth and Second Annual Meeting

of the

Brunswick Baptist Association

One Day Session
NEW EBENEZER BAPTIST CHURCH
October 20, 2000

This our 102nd annual meeting was called to order by our moderator, Rev. David Stratton, at the appointed time. The congregation then sang the hymn "Come Thou Almighty King", accompanied by Rev. Ronnie McCray, pastor of the host church, New Ebenezer Baptist Church, at the piano. This was followed by a time of devotion by Rev. McCray, who then offered a very warm welcome to everyone in attendance, all the pastors, messengers and visitors to our meeting.

In the absence of Mr. Rex Gore, Mr. Virgil Batten presented the order of business for this session. Motion carried. Moderator then asked all followers of Jesus Christ to please stand then asked all elected messengers for this meeting to please be seated, all other members of our churches to be seated. The ones that were left were speakers for the session. He then asked the new pastors or staff members since our annual meeting last year, to please stand, they were - Mark Rogers, pastor of Bolivia Baptist Church, Charles Carter, pastor of 1st Baptist Church Oak Island, Vernon McCarthy, pastor of Trinity Baptist, Rudy Remthal, youth pastor at Southport Baptist, Rick Carter, music director of Calvary Baptist, Will Thomas, youth pastor of Calvary Baptist, and Marvin Gold, assistant pastor of Brunswick Island.

Associational clerk, Mrs. Arlene Hallman, gave the clerk's book of reports, report. All in attendance sang one stanza of each of the following songs, "What a Friend We Have in Jesus", "Jesus! What a Friend for Sinners" and "His Name is Wonderful."

The following from the Missions Performance Group gave their report this year, they are- WMU - Susie Carson, Christian Life/Public Affairs - Shirley Babson and Recreation - Jay Houston. The congregation then sang "Jesus, Thy Boundless Love to Me."

Ms. Brenda B. Gray, Executive Vice President of Development and Communications of the Baptist Children's Homes, gave a very informative report from these homes. She asked all of us to take these children home with us, to take them home in your hearts.

Moderator David Stratton asked if there was any business that needed to be brought before this association and also if anyone had any announcements that they wanted to make. Assistant Professor of Theology at Campbell University Divinity School, Dr. Steve Harmon, was unable to make it to the meeting and he asked Rudy Ramphal, a student, to speak in his place. He gave us an interesting report on the school and his experiences there at the school and what has been

happening in his life since. He also told us how we could and should support the school. The congregation sang the hymn, "Come Christian, Join to Sing."

The nominating committee report was given by Avery Lumsden in place of Charlie Smith who could not attend. Motion was made and seconded to accept this report - motion carried. Ouida Hewett was nominated to serve as the human needs ministries director, and Shirley Babson to the Christian Life and Public Affairs committee - these were approved as presented and motion carried. Barbara Bell resigned as the migrant ministries director; this position will be filled at a later date.

The N.C. Baptist Assembly report was given by Mr. Brian Hemphill. Dr. George Gates gave a report on the Brunswick Counseling Services. Ms. Ruth Galloway gave the Treasurer's Report. Ms. Lib Sellers filling in for Ms. Carol Hardee gave the Finance Committee Report. Presentation of 2000-01 budget, Amendment made to change the Christian Life/Family budget from $300 to $500, this will increase the budget from $162,404 to $162,604. This motion carried. The motion to accept the proposed budget as amended was approved and motion carried. Avery Lumsden gave the Director of Missions Report. Ms. Janice Singletary gave the Credential Committee Report - it was - Pastors - 15; Messengers - 66; Visitors - 23 - making a total of 104 for this afternoon session. The congregation sang "Take My Life, Lead Me Lord", after this song the memorials for the year 2000 were read by Rev. Mark Owens.

The moderator introduced our speaker for the afternoon, Dr. James H. Royston, Executive Director/Treasurer, Baptist State Convention of NC. Before Dr. Royston spoke we were favored by a piano solo by Rev. McCray and the choir sang "What a Mighty God We Serve".

After Dr. Royston's inspiring message Rev. Timothy Spencer gave the benediction and the blessing on the evening meal. We then adjourned and enjoyed the meal in the fellowship hall.

David Stratton, Moderator
Arlene J. Hallman, Clerk

EVENING SESSION

The evening session of the 102nd annual meeting of the Brunswick Baptist Association was called to order by our moderator, Rev. David Stratton. We all sang the hymn, "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing". Prayer was given by Jack Miller.

John Ross gave the Brotherhood report. Margaret Clemmons gave the report for the Media Library - making note that they changed the name again - it is now called the Media Ministry. The resolutions Committee report was given by Gwen Causey. The committee recommended the following expressions of appreciation (1) we as messengers give praise and thanks to our Lord for his bountiful blessings upon us, (2) express our thanks to New Ebenezer Church for their marvelous and loving hospitality to the messengers and visitors, (3) we commend the officers of the association, for their faithfulness and devotion, they along with our interim director of missions, Rev. Avery Lumsden, lend stability to the work of the association and to all others who have served the association in any capacity during the year we thank you, (4) we recognize Rev. William L. Smith for eight years of dedicated service as director of missions and lastly we acknowledge with gratitude the service of those who helped plan and prepare for the program that we have enjoyed today.

Motion to adopt the resolutions from the committee was carried. Executive Leader Chief Operations Office, Tom Womble, gave the Missions Report of the Baptist State Convention.

Our moderator gave a few announcements - under the business portion of the meeting, Virgil Batten brought the recommendation from the preacher time and place committee that the 103rd annual meeting of the Brunswick Baptist Association be held at the Elah Baptist Church on October 26, 2001 at 2:00 P.M. With Dr. Michael Cogdill, Dean of Campbell University Divinity School and Dr. Wayne Adkisson, Pastor Southport Baptist Church as speakers. Motion made and carried Rev. Avery Lumsden made a suggestion that we dedicate this year's annual minutes to Rev. William L. Smith. Motion made, seconded and carried. Jack Hancox, who is on leave of absence, asked Ardith Shaw to give the church and community missions report. Rev. Avery Lumsden, Interim Director of Missions, installed the administrative officers of the associations for the coming year, followed by prayer. We all sang the hymn "Come All Christians, Be Committed."

Charlie Smith gave the Migrant Ministry Report. The credentials committee report was given by Ms. Janice Singletary - these are the totals for the afternoon and evening sessions - Churches - 29, Pastors - 17, Messengers - 70 and Visitors - 31 grand total of 118. Our moderator introduced the speaker of the evening Rev. Mike Blevins, pastor of Beulah Baptist Church. The New Ebenezer choir sang the hymn "Amazing Grace".

After Rev. Blevins inspiring message - Dr. Barbara Bell gave the benediction. Rev. David Stratton adjourned the meeting.

David Stratton, Moderator
Arlene J. Hallman, Clerk

Director of Missions Report

In October of last year, this association of churches celebrated her Centennial. That was truly a historic and momentous event. Many of you were there as we remembered and reflected on our beginnings. We were given occasion to recall the long and storied history of the people called Baptists who, long ago, envisioned the importance of building churches in their communities. They made them houses of worship, places to educate families in holiness, institutions for the safeguarding of public morality, and center from which the gospel of redeeming love was proclaimed. You will readily agree that we are deeply indebted to our forefathers! We build still today upon the dreams of that far off day as we seek to honor the vision of our spiritual fathers in the discharge of our own duty and the fulfilling of our calling.

Even this past year has been significant. Two new missions came into existence, and, in the very near future, will take a place beside their sister churches. I rejoice at that! In the recent past, steps have been taken to reorganize our committees and to change the way we exist as a legal entity. A new constitution has been adopted...and work is still underway to perfect that document. The fulfillment of a long-awaited dream occurred with the beginning of a work with Hispanics.

We experienced pain in the past year as our Director of Missions, William (Bill) Smith, retired. Our gratitude and appreciation is extended to Bill for seven and

one half years of his life during which he modeled Christian maturity and led us skillfully. What we are today has been impacted by his work and presence. He is assured of a place in our hearts and prayers.

But while looking into our past is pleasurable, it is not always helpful. Nor must we be content to measure the signs of vigor and vitality, of growth and strength, of size and might. True enough, our churches increase in every measurable dimension. Reports given here today support that claim. There are more churches with more members and more money and better buildings than ever before. For this, we must lift grateful praise to our Father in Heaven Who has called us to be His children.

We cannot rest on our past, however. The Lord told His servant, Joshua, that the Jews had to cross Jordan in order to fulfill their destiny and His purpose. In Joshua 3:4, the Children of Israel heard the Lord God say: *"Ye have not passed this way heretofore."* They could not remain in the Wilderness and become all that God intended for them to be!

NOR CAN WE!! We must face squarely and honestly the fact that we are not meeting the challenges of our day. There is growth, but we are nowhere close to staying abreast of the burgeoning growth of our county. Some churches, sadly, show little, if any, evidence of dynamic life. There are far too frequent episodes of conflict or wrangling or bitterness within our ranks. In the form of those who come to us from other countries, we are confronted with a veritable mission field. Clearly, then, we must look anew and afresh at who and what and where we are.

Somewhere recently I came upon an article that disturbed me. It was entitled, "Four Levels of an Effective Organization." I reproduce it here to emphasize what I want to say.

DYING ORGANIZATION:	10% of its energy used for its mission. 90% is used for maintenance.
DECLINING ORGANIZATION:	50% of its energy used for its mission. 50% used for maintenance.
NEUROTIC ORGANIZATION:	60% of its energy used for its mission. 40% used for maintenance.
EXCELLENT ORGANIZATION:	80% of its energy used for its mission. 10% used for maintenance. 10% is reserve energy for a crisis.

Someone once wrote: "If you always do what you've always done,
You'll always get you always got!"

Do I advocate change for the sake of change? Of course not. Do I suggest that change is inevitable and necessary? Not necessarily. But we do need to refocus and revision and regroup. Keep what is good. Revisit and refine and retouch ineffective and unproductive areas of ministry with the purpose in mind of improvement. Sharpen the old tools and add new ones that are available to us. Prudence and patience and persistence will prevail!

The task is greater than our strength. We must labor together - side by side,

hand in hand, heart to heart. Pepper Choplin, a North Carolina song writer says: *"We are joined at the heart."* We must enter the doors of opportunity that the Lord opens. Our focus must be on unity; not uniformity. The diversity we share is perhaps our greatest strength, because love has to discover a way to bypass that obstacle. And love will ever triumph!

This means that every member of every church is of vital importance to our mission. Every pastor is a key player in our common task. Singly, we will fail. Together... the *"gates of Hell shall not prevail against us."* The real question, indeed, the only question, is not whether we will win or lose; it is the final margin of victory! God has promised us that will be *"more than conquerors."* The outcome is predictable.

Let us, join together in a ministry of encouragement and support. Strengthen the hand of another Christian. Invest your life and power and ability in the work of God's church. If we follow the beckoning hand of our God, if we obey His voice, if we follow where He leads... *He is "able to do exceeding abundantly above all that we ask or think."*

My prayer is that God will bless this association with the greatness of His power, the vastness of His wealth, and the measurelessness of His love.

Respectfully submitted,
Avery Lumsden

2000 Clerk's Report to the Association

October 20, 2000

As of this date I have received 32 Annual Church Profiles from churches in our association. At this time I would like to thank all the church clerks for their hard work and also for their effort in getting these reports to me. The cooperation from all these clerks has been great - they were all very cooperative when ever I had any questions. It is a great help when we can work together to get the information that is needed to complete these reports.

I have not received the ACP's from Bethel, Bolivia, Grace, Lebanon, Mt. Olive, New Ebenezer, Peace Memorial, Sabbath Home, & Shoreline. If any of these churches are represented here today & if they just happened to bring their ACP's with them I would be very willing to take them off their hands.

Some statistics from the 32 reporting churches are as follows: (last year we had 34 churches reporting, so this will account for some of the differences)

Total baptisms for the year was 200 (104 less than last year)
Number of churches reporting no baptisms - 7 (same as last year)
Other additions to church rolls - 314 (25 less than last year)
Total Sunday School enrollment - 4614 (240 less than last year)
Discipleship Training enrollment - 1595 (151 less than last year)
Vacation Bible School - 2387 (94 less than last year)
Total to date of all reported membership is -
    Sunday School enrollment - 4614
    Total church membership - 8138
This figure makes a total of - 12752 (3851 more than last year)
    (This total is higher because we received ACP's from some of the bigger

churches in our association this year than last year.)

I really do appreciate the response from the churches in getting the ACP's to me before this annual meeting, but I need to get the remaining nine (9) letters. If I do not have all the letters - I cannot give you an accurate report on our association. This also means that those churches are not included in the report that I have to send SBC Headquarters in Nashville and the State offices in Cary. So, if any of you know or if you are the one responsible for getting these reports to me, I would really appreciate if you would see to it that I get these reports. Just think - how great it would be if we could send in a report from each of our churches - everyone would be included in all of the reports and everyone would be in the association annual for this first year of the new millennium.

Thank you,
Arlene J. Hallman
Clerk

Before I give my report from our last meeting - I would like to read the list of the first twenty churches that have sent their Annual Church Profiles to me before this meeting - They are in the order that I received them -

(1) Town Creek
(2) Bonaparte
(3) Shell Point
(4) Prospect
(5) Soldier Bay
(6) Gospel Center
(7) Old Shallotte
(8) New Life
(9) Oak Grove
(10) Antioch
(11) Supply
(12) Friendship
(13) Woodburn
(14) Faith
(15) Jennies Branch
(16) Sunset Harbor
(17) Farmers Chapel
(18) Longwood
(19) Oak Island
(20) Southport

I think that these 20 churches did a really great job of getting their reports to me - but, I still need almost the same number to be sent in to me or we will have a very small report this year. As most of you know these ACP's have changed again this year & with all the new things that I need to do with each one of them - it is taking longer than I expected. Of course there are a lot of things that need to be straightened out at headquarters yet - so this doesn't help. But I really would appreciate it if the ones that haven't sent their reports in yet - would do so in the very near future.

I have one request to make to all of the clerks, now for the records, they want me to put in the dates that the deceased members of your churches died, (if you haven't sent your reports in yet, don't worry about it), but next year I will need this information from everyone.

Thank you.

Board of Directors Meeting

JANUARY 10, 2000

The Board of Directors (formally known as The Executive Board) of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular session Monday, January 10, 2000, at New Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church, with moderator, David Stratton presiding.

Following the call to order by our moderator, the welcome and devotion was given by Rev. Ronnie McCray, pastor of the host church. We were then favored with special music by some ladies from the choir of New Ebenezer Baptist Church.

The roll call showed 22 churches represented, 9 pastors, 33 representatives, 6 general officers, 1 director of missions and 17 visitors for a total of 66. The minutes for the October meeting were read and approved. The treasurer's report was presented and approved. The congregation then sang "Amazing Grace". The ladies group from New Ebenezer than sang for us again. The associational prayer was given by Albert Young, pastor of Oak Grove Baptist Church.

Unfinished Business - There was none.

New Business - Bill Smith, our Director of Missions, on behalf of Virgil Batten, the chairman of the Missions Performance Group, who was not able to be with us for this meeting presented a request from Trinity Missionary Baptist Church on Highway 130, in Shallotte. They requested to become members of the Brunswick Baptist Association. Mark Owens then made the motion that the Trinity Missionary Baptist Church be brought under the watch care of Brunswick Baptist Association for one (1) year. With the usual expectation of reports of their progress and cooperative efforts as required by the Association. At least but not limited to three areas of support will be considered in the progress reports while under the watch care of the association, those requirements are (1) prayer support, (2) financial support; support of the association, the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, and (3) leadership support. And that the Trinity Baptist Church mail progress reports to the association for review by the missions performance group and the board of directors at their quarterly meetings. Motion carried.

The Missions Performance Group made a motion that we sell the land on Long Beach that was given to us by Judge Kirby Sullivan (Lot 2 Block 1.18 Sect. 2), for no less than $50,000.00 and that we give Brunswick Counseling Services $15,000.00 of the money to help fund this ministry. The balance of the proceeds to be placed in our New Work fund to start new churches. Motion carried.

Reports were given by -

Jack Hancox - Missions Ministry Director made mention of the meeting for the jail ministry for tomorrow night - inviting all the churches to get involved. He also thanked all the churches that have participated in the jail ministry and hopes that this will continue to grow with more people getting involved.

Our Director of Missions, Bill Smith, made announcements about up and coming activities going on in the association, such as the R.A. field day and car race on March 25th.

He commented on the Centennial Day Celebration, thanked Mark Owens, the chairman of that committee and also thanked Gwen Causey for all her hard work on the Centennial Booklet. He asked Ronnie McCray, Pastor of New Ebenezer Church, to tell us about how this church came into being.

David Stratton asked if there were any announcements - Margaret Clemmons - our Media Library Director - gave a report and also announced the upcoming meeting at her house and invited all the churches to have a representative attend. Anthony Clemmons also announced that his church, Mt. Olive Baptist is having their revival and asked for prayer from all the members. One of the women from New Ebenezer announced that they have Outreach meetings for all the women in the community, on the 2nd & 4th Thursday of every month at 7:30 PM. And invited the women to come.

Pastor McCray gave us directions to the fellowship hall for a time of refreshments and fellowship.

The Benediction was given by Leo Cannon, Pastor of Faith Baptist Church.

Moderator David Stratton, then adjourned the meeting.

David Stratton, Moderator
Arlene J. Hallman, Clerk

BOARD OF DIRECTORS MEETING
APRIL 10, 2000

The Board of Directors of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular session Monday, April 10, 2000, at Brunswick Islands Baptist Church, with moderator David Stratton presiding.

Following the call to order by our moderator, the welcome and devotion was given by David Stratton, pastor of the host church. We were then favored with a song by, "The Messengers", a quartet from Brunswick Islands Baptist Church.

The attendance report was as follows: 21 churches represented, 8 pastors, 36 board members, 3 general officers, 1 director of missions, 6 mission performance group members and 7 visitors making a total of 61. The minutes for the January meeting were read and approved. The treasurer's report was presented and approved. The members then sang, "Love Divine, All Loves Excelling". The Messengers sang another song for us. The associational prayer was given by Dr. John Peverett, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church.

Unfinished Business - There was none.

New Business - The first thing under new business was the very sad news that our Director of Missions, for the last seven years, read a written letter to us stating that due to some things that his doctor and his daughter, who is a doctor, said to him - he has decided to retire as our Director of Missions, as of April 30, 2000. He said he is not going anywhere and that he will continue to help the association in any way he can. David announced that we would plan to have more organized affair of recognition in his honor at a later date.

In light of this announcement, The Missions Performance Group, recommended the following people be asked to be on the Selection Committee to find a new Director of Missions. They are Vera Bowling of Mill Creek Baptist Church; Ardis Shaw from Calvary Baptist Church; Rev. Wayne Adkisson from Southport Baptist Church; Rev. Ronnie McCray of New Ebenezer Baptist Church; Rev. Mark Owens of Brunswick Islands Baptist Church; Rev. Vic Potter of Town Creek Baptist Church and Rev. Charlie Smith of Soldier Bay Baptist Church. This was approved and carried.

The committee also recommended that Rev. Avery Lumsden be appointed as the full time interim Director of Missions, and that he be paid a salary at the state

wide average for an association of our size. Discussion was called for - one (1) question was asked - has he agreed to do this? The answer was - Yes! Motion was then called for and the motion carried.

Motion was then made and seconded that our moderator appoint a committee to have some sort of an affair to honor Bill and Ann - motion carried. The committee is to get with Miss Ruth Galloway, for the financing and to check with the churches to see if they wanted to take part in this by giving a little extra to help to cover this expense. This part of the motion also carried.

Bill Smith gave a report on the progress of the recovery building that is being built right next to the associational office. He also made mention of the lot that Mr. Kirby Sullivan gave us, on Long Beach stating that we would have a contract on that lot for $57,000.00 - he also stated that we would probably get $51,500.00 clear money out of this sale. Bill also recommended that we (the association) write Mr. Sullivan a note of thanks for what he has done for this association this past year. Just as a matter of record he has given us roughly over $100,000.00 through these lots, which means he has financially helped the association. He told of the Vacation Bible School meeting at Supply Baptist Church on May 4th, 2000 for the teachers. Also told us that they gave Randall Morrison of Century 21 the okay to try to sell the property in Calabash, he said they had three (3) people looking at the property and thinks that something might be settled soon.

Announcements - Brunswick Counseling Service will sponsor a golf marathon day at the Carolina National Golf Course -it is free! Along with a free golf shirt, free food, 100 holes of golf in one day (with modified rules) all you need to do is get sponsors - so much per hole to play golf.

Margaret Clemmons announced that there will be a Media Library meeting on April 28, 29 & 30. It will be held at Caswell and the cost will be $10.00 per day.

Faith Baptist Church is having a youth revival May 5, 6 & 7th.

The benediction was given by Jackie Spillers, Pastor of Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church.

Pastor of Brunswick Islands Church, Rev. David Stratton, gave us directions to the refreshments. He then adjourned the meeting with deepest appreciation and thanks to our retiring Director of Missions, Bill Smith.

David Stratton, Moderator
Arlene J. Hallman, Clerk

BOARD OF DIRECTORS MEETING
JULY 10, 2000

The Board of Directors of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular session Monday, July 10, 2000, at Gospel Center Baptist Church, with moderator David Stratton presiding.

Following the call to order by our moderator, the members then sang "I Love Thee". In the absence of Pastor Doug Worley, who was away on emergency calls for some of his parishioners, the welcome of devotion was given by Richard Hallman, a representative from and also a member of Gospel Center Baptist Church. We were then favored with the song, "Holy City, New Jerusalem, by Charles & Sherrie Wilson, members of Gospel Center Baptist church.

The attendance report was given as follows: 19 churches represented, 12

pastors, 22 board members, 1 interim director of missions, 5 general officers, 4 missions performance group members and 10 visitors making a total of 53 in attendance. The minutes of the April meeting were read and approved. The treasurer's report was presented and approved. The members then sang "Be Strong in the Lord". Charles & Sherrie Wilson then sang "At the Shepherds Side" for us. The associational prayer was given by Charlie Carter, pastor of Oak Island First Baptist Church.

Unfinished Business - Shirley Babson gave us a report on what is going on in the state as far as their trying to get video gambling machines and the lottery into North Carolina. She asked us not to give up on our prayers concerning this matter - stating that the states people have not given up yet - they are still trying to get all this allowed in our state.

New Business - Our interim director of missions, Avery Lumsden, (in the absence of Charlie Smith who is the chairman of the nominating committee and was not able to be here for this meeting) read the recommendation for the slate of officers for the coming year, they are: Moderator - Mr. Virgil Batten; Vice Moderator - Mr. Vic Potter; Clerk - Mrs. Arlene Hallman; Associate Clerk - Mrs. Vicky Edge; Treasurer - Ms. Ruth Galloway and the Parliamentarian - Mr. Rex Gore. Motion made and seconded - Motion passed. Vic Potter, Chairman, gave a report on the search committee for a new director of missions. He asked that we pray for them. The Christian Life and Public Affairs Group was asked to bring back a recommendation to the association with regards to a stand on homosexuality - motion made and seconded. After some discussion the motion was passed. There was a recommendation made for the group to get the information out to the churches before our meetings, this way they could have a chance to discuss these things with their churches so they know how to vote. There was also a request made for each of the churches to get copies of the minutes of the previous meeting before the next meeting.

Avery Lumsden, our interim Director of Missions, gave a public thank you to Patricia for all her work in the association. He told us that our two (2) watch care churches, Shoreline Baptist Church and Trinity Baptist Church have been sending in their reports in a timely and orderly manner - he said that these reports are very encouraging and wants us to continue praying for them. Mr. Lumsden then recognized four (4) new pastors in our association. They are Richard Bradley of Boones Neck Baptist Church, Martin Stubbs of Farmers Chapel Baptist Church, Robert Daryl Oliver of Mill Creek Baptist Church and Charlie Carter of Oak Island First Baptist Church. He also had some new Sunday School material for us to take with us. Just to look it over and see if you might need some of this new material. He mentioned to our moderator before this meeting and then now to us about making a job description for the associational officers. This is included in our new Constitution and By-Laws and By-Law #10 stipulates the naming of a Personnel committee to take care of such things. He asked for volunteers to come and help work on the disaster building next to the Associational office. Next Mr. Lumsden introduced Mr. Walter Solano, who is now holding Hispanic services in Soldier Bay Baptist Church on Sunday afternoons. He offered to come and speak in any of our churches that would want him to come and explain his work with the Spanish people.

Our moderator asked Richard Hallman as to whether there was any refreshments and how to get them. He told them just to go through the door to the fel-

lowship hall and that there was a lot of food over there.

Richard Bradley, pastor of Boones Neck Baptist Church, gave the blessing on the food and the closing prayer.

David Stratton, Moderator
Arlene J. Hallman, Clerk

BOARD OF DIRECTORS MEETING
OCTOBER 9, 2000

The Board of Directors of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular session, Monday, October 9, 2000, at Supply Baptist Church with moderator David Stratton presiding.

Following the call to order by our moderator, the members then sang a hymn. The welcome and devotion was given by our host pastor, Bill McNeill. We were then favored by a selection by the Supply Baptist Church choir.

The attendance report was given as follows: 16 churches represented, 11 pastors, 22 board members, 1 interim director of missions, 4 general officers, 1 missions performance group member and 12 visitors making a total of 51 in attendance. The minutes of the July 10th meeting were read and approved. The treasurer's report was presented and approved. The members then sang "Worthy of Worship." The choir then sang "Come Unto Me." The associational prayer was then given by Rev. Doug Worley, pastor of Gospel Center Baptist Church.

Unfinished business - our moderator made mention of a few things that were mentioned in our minutes from our last meeting - one was the sending of the minutes to the members prior to the next meeting and this was done and the other was the recommendation of Mike Blevins concerning homosexuality, which was not ready to bring to the association at this time. There was no other unfinished business.

New business - there was none.

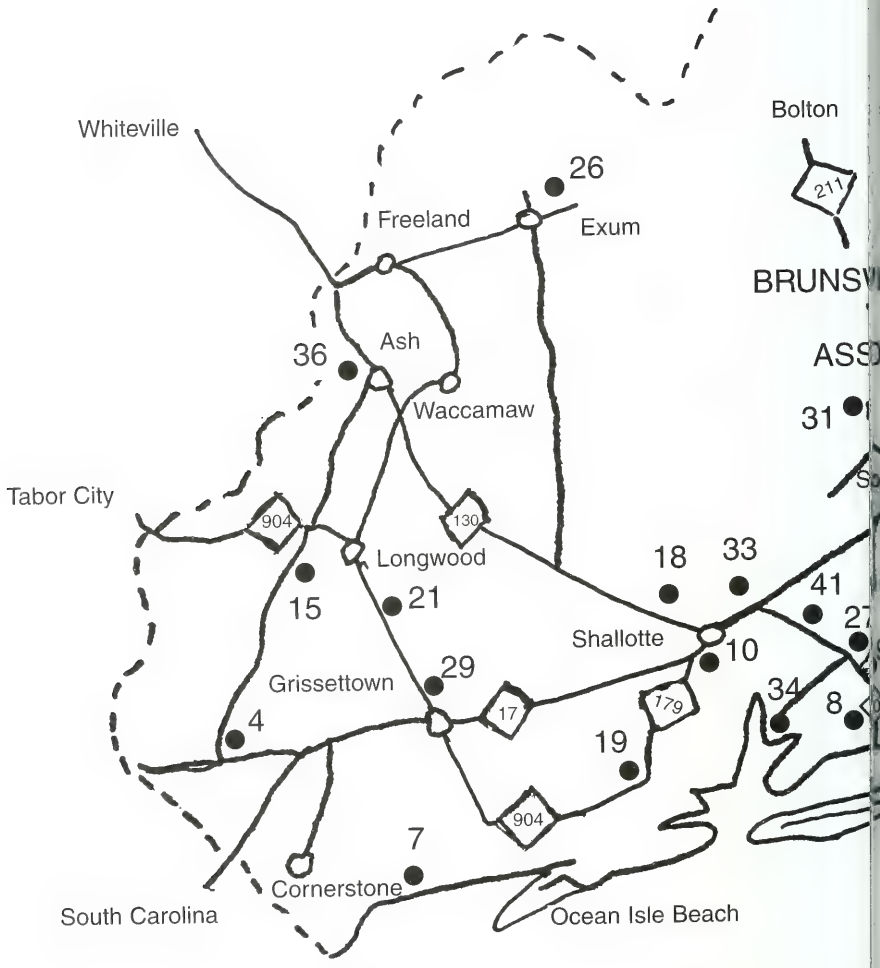
Our interim director of missions, Avery Lumsden, read a list of the new staff members of our association. They are - Mark Rogers, pastor of Bolivia Baptist Church, Will Thomas, youth pastor at Calvary Baptist and Rick Carter is the music director at Calvary Baptist, Rudy Remthal is the youth pastor at Southport Baptist, Vernon McCarthy is the new pastor at Trinity Baptist, and Marvin Gold is assistant pastor at Brunswick Island. He also read his Director of Missions Report. He gave us all a little saying to remember; it is - "We are praying Christians out of heaven, we should be praying sinners out of hell!"

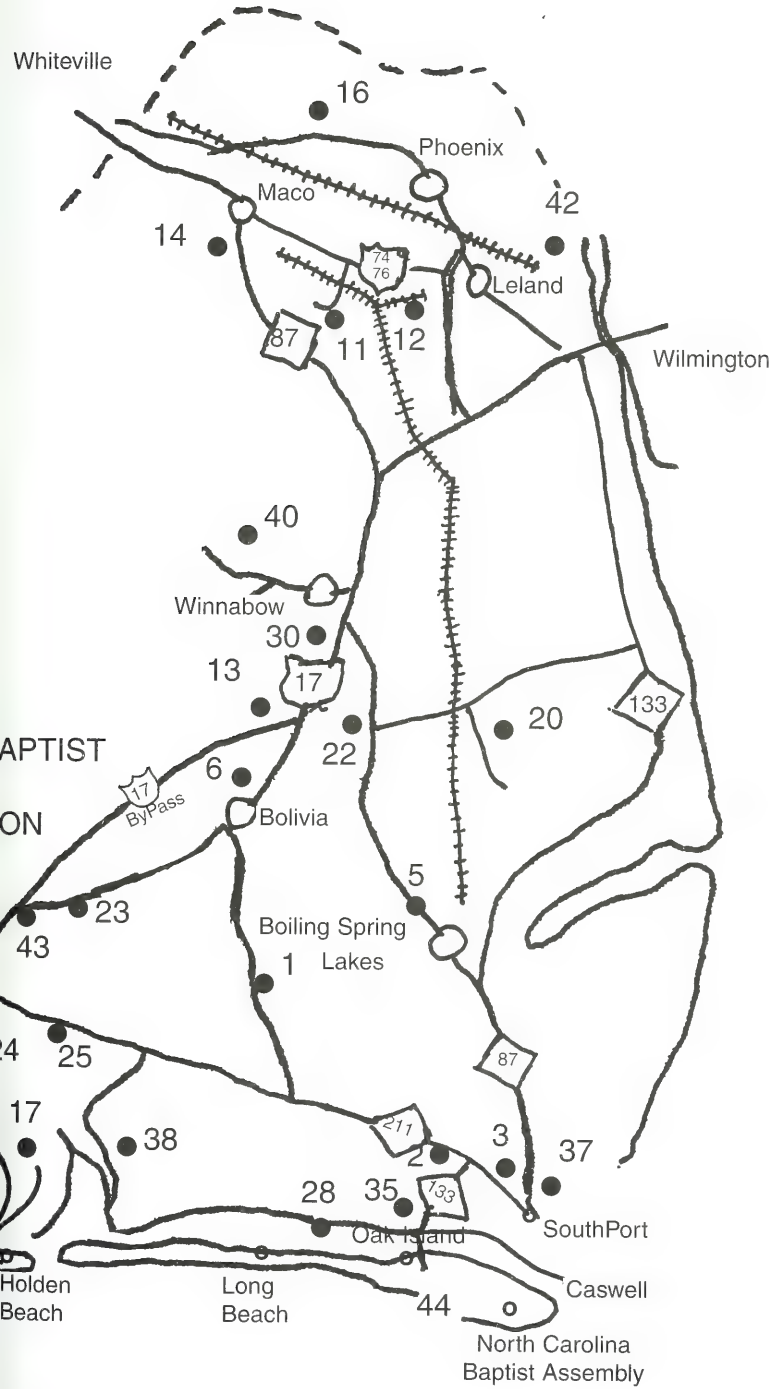
Moderator, David Stratton, announced that in order to save time at our annual meeting, he is going to make a few changes in the listing of all the missions performance groups for their reports. He then asked the members if they had any announcements for the association and then had them give them.

Pastor of Trinity Baptist Church, Vernon McCarthy, gave the blessing on the refreshments and gave the closing prayer. The meeting was then adjourned by our moderator, David Stratton.

David Stratton, Moderator
Arlene J. Hallman, Clerk

1. Antioch
2. Beach Road
3. Bethel
4. Beulah
5. FBC B.S. Lakes
6. Bolivia
7. Bonaparte
8. Boone's Neck
9. Brunswick Islands
10. Calvary
11. Community Chapel
12. Elah
13. Faith
14. Farmer's Chapel
15. Friendship
16. Goshen
17. Gospel Center
18. Grace
19. Jennie's Branch
20. Lebanon
21. Longwood
22. Mill Creek
23. Mt. Olive
24. Mt. Pisgah
25. New Ebenezer
26. New Life
27. Oak Grove
28. Oak Island
30. Peace Memorial
31. Prospect
32. Sabbath Home
33. FBC Shallotte
34. Shell Point
35. Shore Line
36. Soldier Bay
37. South Port
38. FBC Sunset Harbor
39. Supply
40. Town Creek
41. Trinity
42. FBC Woodburn
43. Resource Center
44. N.C. Baptist Assembly - Caswell




Whiteville
16
Phoenix
Maco
42
14
74
76
Leland
87
11
12
Wilmington
40
Winnabow
30
13
17
133
20
APTIST
22
6
17
Bypass
Bolivia
ON
5
23
43
Boiling Spring
Lakes
1
24
25
87
17
38
211
3
37
2
28
35
133
SouthPort
Oak Island
Holden
Beach
Long
Beach
44
Caswell
North Carolina
Baptist Assembly

2000-2001 Proposed Budget

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

		1999/009	2000/01
100	MISSION ACTION		
1.	Resort Ministry	2,600	1,000
2.	Migrant Ministry	13,000	13,000
3.	New Missions	1,500	1,500
4.	Bible Conference	3,000	3,000
5.	Hunger Relief Fund	4,500	10,000
		$24,600	**$28,500**
200	MISSIONS PERFORMANCE		
1.	Pastor/Deacon Training	200	500
2.	Sunday School Training	1,500	1,500
3.	Discipleship Training	500	500
4.	WMU	3,700	3,700
5.	Brotherhood	2,050	4,570
6.	Music	400	500
7.	Evangelism	500	500
8.	Stewardship	250	250
9.	Recreation	100	200
10.	Christian Life/Family	300	500
11.	Youth	800	550
12.	Media Library	500	750
		$10,800	**$13,820**
300	PERSONNEL		
1.	Director of Missions		
	1) Ministry Expense		
	a. Travel	$6,400	$6,000
	b. Convention/Conferences	$500	$500
	c. Books/Publications	$175	$0
	d. Hospitality/Entertainment	0	1,000
	2) Direct Income		
	a. Base Salary	$20,317	$19,009
	b. Housing	$16,437	$10,000
	c. Utilities/Maintenance	$3,700	$4,000
	d. Social Security Offset	$4,316	$3,000
	3) Benefits		
	a. Retirement	$5,600	$6,000
	b. Insurance		
	1) Life	$450	$0
	2) Medical	$5,000	$3,600
	3) Disability	450	0
		63,345	53,109
2.	Church/Community Missions Director		
	1) Salary - BBA	6,500	6,500
	Salary - BSC	4,000	4,000
		10,500	10,500

2) Travel	$3,000	$3,000
	$13,500	$13,500
3. Secretary		
1) Salary	$18,300	$19,200
2) Benefits		
a. Social Security	$1,400	$1,469
b. Disability	$1,000	$1,000
c. Insurance		
1) Life	$72	$135
2) Disability	$144	$146
3) Medical	$2,500	$2,500
	$23,416	$24,450
4. Clerk		
1) Honorarium	$175	$175
2) Expenses	$350	$350
	$525	$525
	$100,786	**$91,584**
400 OPERATING EXPENSES		
1. Office		
1) Supplies	$3,000	$3,000
2) Bulk Mailing	$800	$800
3) Postage	$1,000	$1,000
4) Telephone/Cellular	$1,900	$2,500
5) Printing	$500	$250
6) Mail Permit/Box Rent	$130	$150
2. Equipment		
1) Repairs	$1,000	$500
2) New Purchases	$500	$1,500
3. Insurance		
1) Resource Center	$1,500	$1,500
2) Calabash Property	$800	$800
3) Workman's Comp.	$800	$800
4. Building & Grounds		
1) Janitorial Contract	$5,500	$5,500
2) Janitorial Supplies	$300	$300
3) Utilities	$3,500	$3,500
4) Landscaping	$600	$600
5) Bldg. Maintenance/Repairs	$600	$2,500
5. Kitchen Refreshments	$200	$200
	$22,630	**$25,400**
500 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS		
600STATISTICAL/PROGRAMS		
1. Annual Meeting		
1) Programs	$75	$75
2) Speakers	$400	$400
3) Registration	$50	$50
2. Calendar of Activities (printing)	$100	$100

3.	Annual Minutes (printing)	$1,000	$1,750
		$1,625	**$2,375**
700	LEADERSHIP TRAINING		
1.	Key Leadership	$75	$75
2.	Train Missions Performance Group	$75	$75
3.	Pastors' Retreat	$75	$75
		$225	**$225**
800	SPECIAL PROGRAMS		
1.	Centennial	$3,000	0
900	MISCELLANEOUS		
1.	Contingency Fund	$500	$500
	BUDGET GRAND TOTAL	**$161,166**	**$162,604**

ANTICIPATED SOURCES OF FUNDING

1.	Brunswick Baptist Association	
	1) Contribu. from churches	$128,500
	2) General Fund Balance	$25,257
		$153,757
2.	Escrow Funds	
	1) State Missions	5,156
	2) Migrant Ministry	3,354
	3) Resort Ministry	2,628
	4) Revival Crusade	2,500
	5) Associational Crusade	3,000
		$16,638
3.	Anticipated Funds from BSC	
	1) Resort Ministry	1,000
	2) Church/Community Miss. Dir.	4,000
	3) Hunger Relief	10,000
	4) Migrant Ministry	0
	5) State Miss. Ret. to Assoc.	0
		$15,000

Yearly Financial Report

October 1999 - September 2000

Checking Account Balance, October 1, 1999		$ 28,379.85
Receipts from the Churches	$128,546.25	
Baptist State Convention		
Missions Ministry Director	4,625.01	
Shoreline Baptist Church	3,733.31	
Brunswick Island s Hunger Fund	3,000.00	
Peace Memorial Hunger Fund	6,500.00	
New Ebenezer Congregational Assistance	900.00	
Hurricane Floyd Rebuilding Effort	3,000.00	
Brunswick Counseling Services, Inc.	5,422.24	
BB&T Interest	103.03	
Centennial Fund	750.00	
Minute Fund	254.45	
GA Fund	651.00	
Disaster Relief (Chas./Ann Smith & Shell Point)	805.00	
Donation (Charles & Ann Smith, 100; Various Sources, 4,000)	4,100.00	
Brunswick Baptist History	3,577.00	
Disaster Recovery Building (Mt. Olive & Shell Point)	748.00	
Beach Ministry (Calvary)	270.00	
Jail Ministry Bibles	388.00	
New Church Starts (Brunswick Islands)	1,000.00	
Repairing Homes (S&S Plumbing, 1,500; Greater H.B. Assoc., 200)	1,700.00	
Honorarium for Bill Smith (Retirement)	480.00	
Living Bible Conference Mission Offering	630.00	
WMU Checks Returned (Annual Meeting Canceled)	200.00	
Walter Realty Check Returned (No Sale)	500.00	
Church Mutual (Workers Comp. Refund)	247.00	
Atlantic Telephone (Capital Credits Refund)	253.19	
Reimbursement for Office Paper (Bill Smith)	50.00	
Reimbursement for Two Calculators (J.Hancox & P. Lewis)	34.00	
Reimbursement for Pencil Sharpener (P. Lewis)	14.30	
Pastors' Conference Lunch	104.00	
Hispanic Mission (St. Phillip's Discretionary Fund)	300.00	
Migrant Ministries (Southport)	317.98	
Reimbursement of Duplicate Check (Oak Island First)	353.87	
Maintenance of Disaster Recovery Trailer from Savings	522.22	
Sale of Kirby Sullivan's lot	47,745.78	
Brunswick Counseling Services (Postage)	32.76	
Donation (Gift)	674.30	
Amount Received During the Year	222,532.69	
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR		$250,912.54

EXPENDITURES

Director of Missions (Bill Smith) - Salary	8,934.44
Housing	9,588.25
Utilities	2,158.33
Social Security	2,517.67
Insurance	4,608.81
Retirement	5,016.62
Travel	4,028.16
Interim Director of Missions (Avery Lumsden) - Salary	7,120.42
Housing	4,166.67
Utilities	1,666.66
Social Security	1,250.00
Medical Insurance	1,500.00
Retirement	3,300.00
Travel	2,202.86
Hospitality	416.66
Missions Ministry Director - Salary	10,500.00
Travel	3,000.00
Office Secretary - Salary	12,865.36
Internal Revenue	4,897.35
N.C. Department of Revenue	829.15
Retirement	2,324.96
Insurance	3,183.04
Clerk's Honorarium	175.00

OPERATING EXPENSES

Office	
Supplies	3,587.36
Bulk Mailing	600.00
Stamps	718.45
Mail Permit & P.O. Box Rent	144.00
Telephone & FAX	1,831.69
Computer Repair & Up-Grade	479.59
Mobile Phone	403.89
Insurance - Building	2,131.00
Worker's Comp	582.00
Janitorial Contract	5,500.00
Utilities (Electricity & Water)	3,315.19
Building & Grounds (Repairs & Maintenance)	1,088.61
Fill-in for Secretary	810.00
Printing of Annuals (Minutes)	1,693.52
Annual Meeting Honorarium for Speaker (Mike Cummings)	300.00
Annual Meeting Supplies	22.23
Brunswick Counseling Services, Inc.	
Boiling Spring Lakes First	600.00
Calvary	4,822.24
Calabash - (Electricity, 514.20; Water, 193.75; Mowing, 235)	942.95
Shoreline Baptist Church	3,733.31
Brunswick Islands Hunger Fund	3,000.00

Peace Memorial Hunger Fund	6,500.00
Centennial	
Miller Printing Balance	5,410.00
Dr. Roy Smith (Honorarium/Lodging)	400.00
Dowless Catering	1,837.50
Postage	46.04
Flowers	68.90
Plaque for Bill Smith	44.84
Brunswick Community College	1,020.38
Music	44.43
Disaster Recovery (Food, Plywood, Mix, Supplies)	1,149.30
Deep Impact (Materials)	3,075.13
Town of Oak Island (Tax on Lot)	108.80
Brunswick County Revenue Dept.	188.80
Perk on Site for Spanish Missions	95.00
Mission Offering - Living Bible Conf. (Hospice & Bruns. Family Assist)	630.00
Printed Checks	86.95
J.G. Smith & Phil Ganus (Bushhoggin of Lots)	400.00
Reimbursement for Paper and Calculators	84.00
Travel Expense (Dr. Wayne Adkisson)	38.40
Spanish Bibles (New Testament & John)	825.43
Maintenance on Disaster Recovery Trailer	522.22
Retirement Reception (Bill & Ann Smith)	452.00
Clark Casanova (Knights of Light)	500.00
TLC Catering Services	457.63
Safe Deposit Rent	45.00
To Savings for Disaster Recovery Building (Mt. Olive & Shell Point)	748.00
To Savings from State Mission Offering	1,369.48
Brunswick Counseling Service (Stipend from Sale of Oak Island Lot)	15,000.00
Certificate of Deposit (Balance from Sale of Oak Island Lot)	32,745.78
Oak Island First (Duplicate Payment on Youth Rally)	353.87
New Ebenezer - Pastor Ronnie McCray	900.00
Pastor(s) Speaker (Danny Hawkins)	75.00
New Ebenezer - Pastor Ronnie McCray	900.00
Pastors' Speaker (Danny Hawkins)	75.00
Programs	
Sunday School - VBS	1,184.92
WMU (Training, Prayer Retreat, GA Banquet)	1,231.18
GA Day Camp and Shirts	584.34
Brotherhood	
Storage	900.00
RA Congress	1,702.53
Medical/Dental Bus	554.03
Evangelism - Living Bible Conference	2,229.20
Honorariums	1,200.00
Travel	300.00
Motel	260.00
Meals	81.10
"The Brunswick Beacon" Ads -	387.50

Youth Rally		353.87
Media/Library		554.95
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		**$217,074.34**
General Fund	25,257.49	
Mission Project/People Search	807.00	
Resort/Leisure Ministry	1,128.00	
Ministerial Fund	102.14	
Migrant Ministry	354.11	
Honduras Mission Trip	106.89	
Mission Development	626.87	
Mission Work - Mildred Blankenship	100.00	
Supplies for Summer Worker	13.69	
Mrs. Hayden Cartner	50.00	
Girls in Action Fund	676.44	
Resort/Leisure Oak Island	1,500.00	
Pastors' Conference in October	100.00	
Disaster Relief and Hunger Fund	420.68	
S&S Plumbing Contractors (Repair "Floyd" Damaged Homes)	1,124.89	
New Start Work (Brunswick Islands)	1,000.00	
Beach Ministry (Calvary)	270.00	
Handy Man Fund	200.00	
CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 2000		**$ 33,838.20**

SAVINGS ACCOUNT

SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCE, October 1, 1999	$17,392.43
Interest for October - June	831.25
TOTAL	18,223.68
Baptist State Convention (Crusade Ass't. NAMB)	3,000.00
Baptist State Convention (Brunswick Assoc. Revival Crusade)	2,500.00
Baptist State Convention (Hispanic Assistance)	3,000.00
N.C. Missions Offering 1996-1999	5,156.08
Brotherhood Disaster Recovery Trailer Fund	1,929.22
Maintenance on Recovery Trailer	522.22
Total in Disaster Recovery Trailer Fund	1,407.00
Brotherhood - Disaster Trailer Building	
Beginning Balance 7,046.10	
Shell Point 573.00	
Mount Olive 500.00	
Total Brotherhood Disaster Trailer Building Fund	8,119.10
Sale of Donated Lot at Oak Island	41,154.80
SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 2000	$82,560.66

Coastal Baptist Study Center
1999-2000 Yearly Financial Report

Checking Account Balance October 1, 1999	$4,126.22
Interest July and August	39.20
CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE, September 30, 2000	$4,165.42

Contributions from the Churches 1999-2000

Antioch	$2,000.00
Beach Road	6,459.96
Bethel	1,844.87
Beulah	2,790.00
Boiling Spring Lakes First	4,814.62
Bolivia	706.03
Bonaparte	00.00
Boones Neck	293.82
Brunswick Islands	5,046.76
Calvary	11,249.88
Community Chapel	411.46
Elah	11,731.00
Faith	2,100.24
Farmers Chapel	00.00
Friendship	500.00
Goshen	3,611.50
Gospel Center	1,200.00
Grace	300.00
Jennies Branch	5,755.72
Lebanon	1,057.33
Longwood	450.00
Mill Creek	792.24
Mount Olive	1,000.00
Mount Pisgah	3,600.00
New Ebenezer	792.42
New Life	500.00
Oak Grove	300.00
Oak Island First	2,855.00
Old Shallotte	2,000.00
Peace Memorial	1,000.00
Prospect	446.85
Sabbath Home	4,788.69
Shallotte First	4,851.96
Shell Point	3,700.97
Soldier Bay	5,249.10
Southport	11,312.98
Sunset Harbor First	1,200.00

Supply	4,200.00
Town Creek	10,336.37
Woodburn First	6,502.86
Shorline	449.52
Trinity	344.10
TOTAL	**$128,546.25**

Missions Development and Missions Ministry Report

As the new millennium began to unfold, many of our churches seriously focused on enriching their present ministries and trying out new ministry ideas. When Jesus declared that the Son of Man rewarded only those who ministered "to the least of these my brethren, have ministered unto me!" Matthew 5:40.

Everything considered, 1999-2000 has been a good and productive year in mission development. Our churches are engaged in a variety of ministries and it is impossible to list all of them, but a few highlights will be noted. Volunteers from our churches are giving vitality and infusing hope into many area helping organizations. Some of these agencies which welcome volunteers are the following: Habitat for Humanity, Hope Harbor Home, Hospice, Literacy Council, Partnership for Children, Teen Court, Teen Shelter (Providence Home), Brunswick Agency for Family Assistance, Adopt-A-School (Communities in Schools).

New ministries are being developed and put in place by several churches. Some of these interesting and effective ministries are as follows: Tailgate ministries at local football games, Helping Hands (hot meals for shut-ins), outreach to singles, and "hotdogs with all the trimmings" ministry to nursing homes.

The Spanish language ministry has shown great progress this year. Regular services are held at Soldier Bay Church. There have been several professions of faith and a Spanish speaking pastor is now working with us. Please pray for this work - great potential for growth.

CROP Walk for the hungry registered the largest number of walkers from our churches ever. At least eight of our churches were registered to send walkers.

The jail ministries have expanded and now ten churches assist with Sunday worship services and weekend Bible study.

Food distribution to the needy remains a vital ministry, and several churches participate in this work of compassion.

We have recorded a great year in mission development, but some of our churches have not yet realized their role in our local mission field. I am available to visit your church and mission group to present the opportunities that challenge us here in Brunswick County.

Jack D. Hancox
Church and Community Missions

Media Library Report

All in all, your media library has had a good year.

Key Leadership Conference and State Media Library Convention were both attended by your associational librarian and others.

Many new books and videos are in your associational library awaiting to be checked out.

If you need any help starting a new media library or updating an old one, or just need help in any way, contact Margaret Clemmons at 253-6849.

Margaret Clemmons
Associational Librarian

History Committee

We are now in the process of creating a history of the association for the next century. We have existed as Brunswick II Association since November, 1899. Briefly, from 1887 to 1894, 13 churches joined together to "urge the necessity of our Baptist churches to become fully interested in Christian work." They laid the foundation and created a structure of the present association. From ten churches in 1899 to 41 churches in 2000 is quite an accomplishment and speaks highly of the outreach ministry our churches have developed and used to reach the lost of Brunswick County for Christ.

As you collect and compile items for your history collection there are several things to remember. Keep legible records that are clear and concise. Use acid free paper whenever possible. Store photographs in acid free sleeves and store all items in fireproof boxes. Don't overlook the senior citizens of your church and the many memories they have of church activities. Make an audio tape of them or have them prepare a written account. The Baptist History Collection at Wake Forest University is a repository for church records. John Woodard, Director, will microfilm your church records and then return them to you. These records are valuable resources for researchers and writers. Whenever you're in Winston-Salem, make an effort to visit the Z. Smith Reynolds Library to explore the collection and take a look at your church's file.

Two books every church should have in their library are "HISTORY OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTISTS, VOLUMES I & II" by G.W. Paschal and "NC BAPTIST 1727-1932" by M.A. Huggins.

The centennial history, "GREAT IS THY FAITHFULNESS - A GLORIOUS CENTURY," is available from the Resource Center. Every church should have at least one copy. Also, they are good gifts for visiting ministers, guest speakers, missionaries, birthdays and anniversaries.

Each year I include a report form with the Annual Church Profiles. This form, when returned, is stored in your church file and will serve as a thorough and complete record of your activities for future historians. Thus far, five churches have returned this form. Soldier Bay listed 21 events including an increase of 14 members and the beginning of the Spanish ministry that has already baptized three converts. New Life helped celebrate the 100th birthday of Mrs. Curtie Bennett and installed a sound system in the sanctuary. First Baptist of Oak Island is in the midst of a building program. Shell Point listed 28 items and is also in the process

of building a new fellowship hall. Youth activities made up the majority of their events. Prospect made a prayer covenant with the First Baptist Church of Copper Valley, Glennallen, Alaska. This is in conjunction with the North Carolina Partnership with Alaska.

We look back to the last century with pride and forward to the next century with anticipation of what we can do to advance the Kingdom of God on earth.

Gwen Causey
Vera Bowling
John Butler

Woman's Missionary Union Report

The changeover in the Southern Baptist Convention's WMU year has caused some confusion and we have not been able to get reports from all the churches. However, we do find that twenty-four (24) churches are listing WMU Directors.

The current WMU year got off to a good start with the state held workshop for leadership team members in Greenville. Four of our team members, accompanied by our Interim Director of Missions, attended.

The annual GA banquet was held and the Acteens participated in a statewide Acteens meeting held at Caswell in September.

Thirty-eight (38) women, representing fifteen (15) churches, responded to the invitation to attend an Associational WMU Prayer Retreat held at Caswell on September 29th and 30th. The enthusiasm generated by this retreat has continued and almost daily we hear good things that have come as a result of the retreat.

We are beginning this new WMU year with a full slate of officers on the leadership team and a calendar of activities has been adopted. We urge all church WMU leaders to study the new calendar and plan to attend as many of the scheduled events as possible. The first two events will occur in November with a workshop on Friday, November 3 at Mill Creek and another on Friday, November 10 at Shallotte First. The two workshops will be identical in content and are being held at two separate locations for convenience of the organizational leaders. With gasoline prices sky rocketing, this will cut a few miles off.

Ann Price
WMU Director

Resolutions Committee

The Resolutions Committee recommends that this 102nd Session of our association enter into our records the following expressions of appreciation:

1. That we, as messengers to the Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association, give praise and thanks to our Lord for His bountiful blessings upon us.
2. That we express our thanks to New Ebenezer Church for their marvelous and loving hospitality to the messengers and visitors.
3. That we commend the officers of the association for their faithfulness and devotion. They, along with our Interim Director of Missions, Rev. Avery Lumsden, lend stability to the work of the association. And to all others, who have served the association in any capacity during the year, we thank you.
4. That we recognize Rev. William L. Smith for eight years of dedicated service as Director of Missions.

5. That we express to Rev. Jim Royston, executive director of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and Rev. Mike Blevins, Pastor of Beulah Baptist Church, our gratitude for the messages and challenges they presented to us through their sermons.

5. That we also acknowledge with gratitude the services of those who helped plan and prepare for the program which we have enjoyed today. May the joy of Christian fellowship we have experienced today carry us throughout the coming year. May we commit ourselves to prayer that God would continue to unite us in His service.

Gwen Causey
Ouida Hewett

Sunday School Report

The beginning of the new millennium was marked by significant changes in the way we do Sunday School. Perhaps the most troublesome difference involved the introduction of new curriculum series in the literature. Most of us are uncomfortable with change, and this one was no exception. We were fortunate to enlist the assistance of Linda Thompson from Lifeway to interpret and to explain the new material and guide us through the process of selection. Her help greatly eased the transition from one place to another. We are indebted to Ms. Thompson and to Lifeway for help at this level. Hopefully, the churches crossed this hurdle smoothly and are working to communicate Bible truths to our people.

Another thing that will affect the way we receive training for Sunday School leaders at a local and regional level is the policy change that controls the frequency and availability of assistance. The same training will be offered as before, but the geographic areas will be broadened and may require that we travel greater distances to receive help. I will do my best to continue to provide assistance to those from our churches who labor at teaching the Word of God.

A team of Sunday School workers from this association participated in a state level training session in Greensboro earlier this year. I can assure you with confidence that these stand ready to help. They are equally qualified to do that with compassion and skill. Listen for opportunities to increase your ability as a teacher. As soon as plans are formulated, that information will be channeled to the churches.

I want to declare my gratitude for my fellow-workers. Those who fill the leadership positions for Sunday School work in this association are special folks. It is my joy to be involved with them in this vital task.

Avery Lumsden, Director
Sunday School

Recreation Annual Report

God continues to bless our association richly in outreach opportunities and Christian fellowship through athletics. The Recreation Program of the Association continues with Men's Basketball, Coed Softball, Coed Volleyball and the annual Association Golf Tournament. Each sport is self-maintaining where fees are collected to fund expenses. The annual golf tournament actually makes a small

amount of money which will be used to fund future programs and to be used for the construction of facilities on the Association property. To God be the Glory!

Our largest program, coed softball, was again successful this past year and remains our most popular program. The league fielded 11 teams from Brunswick Islands, Boiling Springs Lake, Gospel Center, Jennies Branch, Mt. Olive, Mt. Pisgah, Sabbath Home, Oak Island, Town Creek and Southport. Southport Baptist had two teams in the league. Mt. Olive Baptist Church again won both regular season and the tournament. The most important award, the Christmanship Award, won by multiple teams for the first year. Mt. Pisgah, Oak Island, and Town Creek were each awarded a trophy based upon a virtual tie in the votes cast by the teams and umpires.

The annual golf tournament, held in November, continues to draw churches and players form Leland, Southport, Supply, Bolivia, Shallotte, Calabash, Ash and the beaches. A total of 122 men and women played in the 1999 tournament won by Calvary Baptist Church a tournament record score of 57. A total of $845.00 was netted after expenses and was added to the Associational Recreation Fund for the purpose of constructing and furnishing the softball fields. The tournament date this year is Saturday, November 18, 2000 and will be played again at the Brierwood Golf Course in Shallotte.

Another very popular sport among our young adults and teens is coed volleyball. It is normally played during the summer months of October and December. Last year, we had four teams in the league representing Southport, Brunswick Islands, Calvary, and Mount Olive. Southport won the regular season and the tournament. At the writing of this report, our season for this year appears to be in jeopardy due to the lack of available facilities. Please pray that God will provide these facilities for us.

Men's basketball starts in January and continues into April. Last year, we had nine teams representing the following churches: Boiling Spring Lake First, Gospel Center, Mt. Olive, Mt. Pisgah, New Ebenezer, Sabbath Home, Shallotte First, Shell Point and Southport. Southport won the regular season and the tournament.

On behalf of the participating athletes in the association, I wish to thank the association for its continued support in publicizing our activities and in the providing of information for churches. Please pray that God will lead us to the people who will help us complete the construction that has already started on our ball fields.

Please pray for me and for our athletes as we follow God's direction as He opens doors of opportunity with recreation.

In Service for the Lord,
Jay Houston, Recreation Director

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

"**Quality Service Through Quality Relationships**" is not just a slogan. It is a foundational statement of philosophy. In our ministry, relationships are everything - relationships with children, with families, with placement agencies, with our own families and churches, and with each other. We are blessed by God in this work because we honor God in relationships.

During the QSTQR emphasis, all BCH staff at every ministry point have made

extra efforts to strengthen relationships with the people we encounter. We have incorporated the terms of quality, service and relationships into a plan of action. We have reflected our desire for quality relationships in everything we do in order to deliver quality services that change lives. QSTQR, celebrating the mission...the millennium...the ministry, was BCH's theme from Easter, 1999 through Thanksgiving, 2000.

Through Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, hundreds of children and families are given new hope for their futures...

Children like Linda and her two younger sisters. Linda feared for their well being. It was her responsibility to care for her sisters. Linda remembers moving to a shelter where she finally felt they were safe; there was enough food for the sisters and warm beds. The three children were later placed at BCH. Now, Linda is in a warm place where others care for her. Linda has discovered that God cares for her, too.

The McDonalds found the challenge of being a blended family difficult at times. Their son began to exhibit anger toward his parents. He would challenge their authority and began getting in trouble with some neighborhood kids. The situation was getting out of control. Corey's parents called BCH, where they found a staff willing to embrace the family with hope. Today, Corey has begun to deal with his anger, mistrust and behavior issues. His parents are learning how to better communicate with each other and with Corey.

During the past year, BCH served 1800 children and families through 13 facilities statewide. BCH operates residential campuses in Thomasville, Pembroke, Kinston and Clyde; a maternity home in Asheville, a teen mother/baby home in Lenoir; values change homes for girls in Franklin and Lenoir; therapeutic camping for boys in Cameron; emergency care cottages at the residential campuses and in Waynesville and Asheville; a model day care center in Thomasville.

In 2000, BCH began a new, innovative ministry caring for developmentally disabled adults and their families. Our Trustees unanimously approved a major undertaking this year by committing more than $3.5 million to replace, repair, construct and make much needed improvements at every BCH location. Most of the work is complete. You are invited to visit our campuses and other facilities to see first hand the difference you are helping us make.

The commitment to quality has been a cornerstone of this institution since its beginning. **"Quality Service Through Quality Relationships"** was a 20-month public demonstration of this cornerstone. The emphasis places a top priority on relationships to achieve the highest quality of service possible. Significant growth has been realized during this period. BCH has dedicated new structures at Odum Home, Cameron Boys Camp, Kennedy Home, Broyhill and Mills Home campuses and added new work in Waynesville and Asheville as well as Moody Home, Care House, Noel Group Home. Several significant anniversaries have been observed: the 85th of Kennedy Home in Kinston, the 30th of Baptist Maternity Home in Asheville, the 20th of Cameron Boys Camp, the 40th annual Western Area Conference, and the 115th anniversary of Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

To help commemorate BCH's 115th anniversary and to celebrate the impact QSTQR has had on staff and children, approximately 600 children, administrators, childcare workers, social workers and staff were brought together June 28,

2000 from around the state for a day of inspiration, fellowship, food and fun. **"The Family Gathering"** was held at Mills Home where BCH began in 1885. This is the first time all the Baptist Children's Homes' "family" have been together at the same place and at the same time.

Baptist Children's Homes QSTQR emphasis will culminate at Thanksgiving. We invite you to attend BCH's 30 minute presentation at the 2000 annual meeting of the Baptist State Convention in Winston-Salem on Tuesday, November 14, 2000 at 2:10 pm. We encourage you to be part of our ambitious $1 million Thanksgiving Offering goal. That number may seem enormous, but there is also enormous need. For all the good North Carolina Baptists are doing to help children and families, there is still so much that needs to be done. We are confident our churches will help us meet this important goal!

The support of North Carolina Baptists through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Program, and individual gifts, memorials, honors, bequests and estate gifts help enable us to fulfill our mission statement: **"helping hurting children...healing broken families."**

North Carolina's **"largest family"** is grateful to North Carolina Baptists for prayers and support. To secure a video or speaker for your church, or for information about our services, please call (336) 474-1209.

Michael C. Blackwell, President
Ward F. Mullis, Chairman, Board of Trustees

Baptist Retirement Homes

In March 2001, the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina will celebrate 50 years of service to Older Adults. It has been a wonderful half-century, and the "Homes" is thankful for the privilege of sharing in the life journeys of thousands of "Aging Saints."

The quality of life the "Homes" has brought to these Older Adults has been its best measure of success as it has helped ensure that residents live out their lives with autonomy, dignity, and comfort. The "Homes" dream is to make life for North Carolina Older Adults what God intended it to be..."The Best of Times."

The "Homes" corporation now owns and operates four retirement communities across the state: the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem, a continuing care community offering independent living, assisted living and nursing care; the Western North Carolina Home in Asheville, a community that offers assisted living and nursing care; and the Hamilton Home in Hamilton and The Taylor House in Albemarle, communities that offer assisted living services. Later this year the "Homes" will begin construction on a new community - The Gardens of Taylor Glen a continuing care community near Concord.

The generous support the "Homes" has received from North Carolina Baptists has enabled it to make a unique promise to its residents: *whatever the future may hold, Baptist Retirement Homes will care for them for the rest of their lives.* Keeping this promise means overcoming many challenges. By 2020 North Carolinians past retirement age will make up 20 percent of the population. While medical science has prolonged life, the effects of aging are often intensified and extended over many years. Many Older Adults exhaust their personal resources and look to the "Homes" for significant financial assistance.

Still Baptist Retirement Homes stands ready to make good its promise of ongoing compassionate and quality care.

Biblical Recorder Associational Report June 2000

Since 1833, the *Biblical Recorder* has served North Carolina Baptists as the official news journal of the Baptist State Convention. Founded by Thomas Meredith, the *Biblical Recorder* was owned and operated as a private enterprise until 1938, when the paper was purchased by and incorporated as an agency of the Baptist State Convention.

The *Biblical Recorder* promotes God's kingdom work in accordance with its mission statement: ***"Our Mission is to further Christ's kingdom among North Carolina Baptists by providing relevant news, insightful opinions and supportive resources in a timely and accessible fashion."***

As an agency belonging to all North Carolina Baptists, the *Biblical Recorder* provides balanced news coverage of Baptist news from throughout the state and reflects opinions representative of the diversity that is typical of our churches. The *Recorder* also includes periodic features designed to offer ideas, encouragement, and inspiration to readers.

In keeping with current needs, the *Biblical Recorder* maintains a frequently used site on the World Wide Web. This site (www.biblicalrecorder.org) offers Internet users an opportunity to read much of each paper's content several days before printed versions arrive. This is particularly helpful during convention meetings and at other times when frequent updates are desirable. As time and resources allow, additional features are being added to make the site an even more valuable source of information for North Carolina Baptists.

The *Biblical Recorder* works in partnership with the Baptist State Convention and receives annual support from Cooperative Program gifts as an agency of the Convention. This support makes it possible to offer the *Recorder* for just pennies per issue. The *Biblical Recorder* has not raised subscription rates in five years, but a string of postage hikes will almost certainly necessitate modest increases in subscription prices beginning in 2001.

Currently, the annual rates (including tax) are:

- Every Home Plan (20%+ of church families, paid through the church budget) - $7.42
- Club Plan (4 or more persons in a church subscribe together) - $8.48
- Individual Subscription - $10.60

Subscription packets and free sample issues are available. For more information, please contact:

Biblical Recorder, Inc., P.O. Box 18808, Raleigh, N.C. 27609
Phone: (919) 847-2127 Fax: (919) 847-6939
E-mail: biblical@biblicalrecorder.org

Ray Howell, III, Chair, Board of Directors
Tony W. Cartledge, Editor/President

CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY

Post Office Box 546
Buies Creek, North Carolina 27506

- College of Arts and Sciences
- Lundy-Fetterman School of Business
- School of Education
- Norman Adrian Wiggins School of Law
- School of Pharmacy
- Divinity School
- Over 50 majors available

Degrees offered: BA, BBA, BHS, BAS, BS, MA, MBA, MEd, MDiv, JD, PharmD

Toll-free: 1-800-334-4111 www.campbell.edu

- Thank you churches for your support of Christian Higher Education through the Cooperative Program

- Thank you North Carolina Baptist Churches for your support of Baptist colleges and universities in North Carolina through budget plans A, B, and C.

- Beginning our 115th year of providing quality Christian Higher Education.

- Providing opportunities around the world, including 2,300 on our campus in Kuala Lumpar, Malaysia.

- The benefits of a major university, the advantages of an intimate college setting.

- Nearly 8,500 students representing all 50 states and more than 40 countries around the world.

- Providing students with an "Education for Life."

Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc.

6339 Glenwood Avenue, Ste. 442
Raleigh, NC 27612
(919) 787-0606

2000 Annual Report To The Associations

It is with humble gratitude that the Christian Action League of North Carolina serves the Lord Jesus Christ and the churches of this great state as a Beacon of light, guiding referendums and legislation through the murky waters of special-interest groups and educating God's people about the moral problems in our state and nation. Our goal is to encourage and organize the people of God so that our light will be seen brightly throughout our state; and when we speak, it will be in one accord and will resound loudly.

A. Christian Values

a. The Christian Action League again co-sponsored the Fifth Annual Heritage Week of North Carolina held in March. It was our pleasure to provide awards for excellence to those high school students who won the essay contest on America's Christian background.
b. CAL has continued to promote and distribute copies of the Ten Commandments throughout North Carolina. To date, over 15,000 copies have been mailed.
c. Promoted awareness of worldwide persecution of Christians (particularly in Sudan) through email alerts and radio.
d. Participated with the American Family Association in distributing copies of our national motto posters "In God We Trust".
e. Joined with Family Life Ministries in promoting and distributing copies of the Marriage Covenant Certificates.
f. Participated in the National Day of Prayer.
g. Set up CAL exhibit at Baptist State Convention and the East and West Districts of the Wesleyan Church conferences.
h. Worked in the General Assembly to stop a bill that would allow physicians to take immediate custody of a child that they felt had been abused. The bill died in committee.

B. Radio

"Christians In Action", Station WAGO (88.7 FM) Snow Hill, started Monday, January 3, 2000. This broadcast consists of a five-minute commentary on issues that affect our lives today. We will begin airing this program on Aug. 7 on New Bern (WAAE, 91.9 FM). Our projection is to ultimately reach the whole state.

C. Gambling

a. Video Poker Machines - The Christian Action League worked round the clock to get video poker banned in this state. We failed getting the ban but were successful in getting SB 1542 to strengthen the law and restrict the operation and expansion of video gambling in the state. We will work vehemently next session in pushing for a ban.
b. Joined Christian Coalition in survey on how Gubernatorial candidates stood on lottery/released results in newsletter.
c. Next session the Christian Action League will be on the front line in the Legislature fighting a state-sponsored lottery.

D. Abortion

a. CAL has purchased the rights through donations of a surgical procedure on a 21-week old fetus that proves that partial-birth abortion is murder. We want to see this picture used extensively in making our case for the pro-life agenda.
b. CAL participated in the Right to Life Rally held in Raleigh.

E. Alcohol

a. Participated in four LBD campaigns since January 11, 2000, and there are three scheduled for a September referendum. We help with their organizational meetings, rallies and providing educational materials.
b. Worked in the General Assembly for passage of HB 1499-Interlock/Open Container law. This bill bans open alcohol container in the passenger area of a motor vehicle on the highway or highway right-of-way. The bill was ratified on July 13.

F. Pornography

Have produced and aired several radio programs to inform the public of the internet pornography crisis. Educate communities on how they can rid their neighborhoods of adult establishments.

G. Homosexuality

CAL monitors and informs the Christian community of the current homosexual agenda through our email alert.

The Christian Action League of North Carolina produces a quarterly newsletter *The Beacon* that has a distribution of over 21,000. We also send out an email alert every Friday to over 150 members to keep them abreast of current moral, ethical and political issues that affect our state and nation. All services of the Christian Action League are provided at no charge. We depend on God's people to provide for His work.

Working For A Better North Carolina,

Reverend Mark H. Creech
Executive Director

Joe S. Lennon
President

Council on Christian Higher Education

Christian higher education represents one of our enduring values as North Carolina Baptists. From the founding of our Convention in 1830, we have supported Christian higher education. Our churches, associations, and state have benefited as a result.

Last year North Carolina Baptists provided special scholarship assistance to members from our churches who chose to attend one of our affiliated colleges or universities. Sixty-eight out of eighty associations were represented among the hundreds of students who received this special Convention sponsored scholarship assistance.

The institutions matched the Convention's support of these Baptist students through institutional support. For every dollar provided to students through the Cooperative Program, the institutions matched it with $2.50 of additional financial assistance. Forty-five percent (45%) of the on-campus student populations are Baptists.

In addition to support of undergraduates, North Carolina Baptists assisted 297 divinity school students last year. This financial assistance was made possible through churches giving through optional giving Plans B and C. Members from our churches who have sensed God's call upon their lives to serve as ministers or missionaries are eligible to receive a theological educational grant from the Convention.

If a student pursues their degree from the divinity schools at Gardner-Webb or Campbell, the student is eligible to receive a grant of $8,100. If a student pursues his or her theological education from other institutions, the student is eligible to receive a grant of $3,000 for their studies.

Reverend Shane Kirby recently graduated from the M. Christopher White School of Divinity at Gardner-Webb University. Upon graduation, Mr. Kirby, said, *"I couldn't be more happy that I was able to obtain my master's at a North Carolina*

Baptist institution. I look at it like the Baptists of this state invested in me. Now, I feel a sense of responsibility to the good of people of my denomination to serve them."

North Carolina Baptists can take pride in graduates, like Mr. Kirby, who want to serve our Lord and his churches in North Carolina.

Without the faithful support of the Cooperative Mission Budget of the Baptist State Convention, opportunities for our members to attend Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill or Wingate would not be possible.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for your continued support of Christian higher education in our state.

Meeting the Challenges of Health Care

2000

Report to the Associations

"Touching Lives With Hope"

HOSPITAL CONTINUES THE MISSION

In May of 2000 The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. celebrated 77 years of regional, national, and international service. During these years the hospital has been faithful to the initial vision of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. When the hospital opened the convention stated the reason for doing so was: to extend the healing ministry which was demonstrated by Jesus Christ. Many challenges have been faced through these years, but the commitment to compassionately strive for innovative excellence has remained the same.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

Baptist churches from all across North Carolina joined us in mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. This annual ingathering of love was approved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1924. In 1999 the MDO amounted to $531,452. These funds were used exclusively to help patients who had minimal or no health care insurance and had no other financial means to pay their hospital bills. From the offering this past year, well over $200,000 was used to assist members of our Baptist churches in North Carolina.

SCHOOL OF PASTORAL CARE

During the year the Department of Chaplaincy and Pastor education provided worship services in Davis Chapel on Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Sunday as well as services in the J. Paul Sticht Center. Chaplain supervisors, residents and interns made more than 50,000 ministry contacts last year. The Department's fully accredited Clinical Pastoral Education program graduated 65 students.

The Department of Pastoral Counseling, CareNet, Inc., continues to develop its ministries. There are now 16 Christian counseling centers located across the state. The newest center is now open in Greenville and is the staging ground for serving northeast North Carolina. During the year these professionally staffed centers provided 27,293 hours of Christian counseling, making CareNet the largest pastoral counseling system in the United States.

The Center for Congregational Health, Inc. continues to develop its mission of

helping congregations become healthier communities of faith. **Programs and assistance** offered to churches include Intentional Interim Ministry, strategic planning, staff and team development and conflict management. **Resources for ministers** include: Young Leaders Program, Leadership Development Group, Interim Ministry Training, and Intentional Interim Ministry training. The Center has served an average of 21 North Carolina Baptist congregations a month during the past year.

FACTS ABOUT WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER

- With more than 9,600 employees, we are the largest employer in Forsyth and Guilford counties.
- A certificate of need was granted for a 47,000 square foot Downtown Health Plaza to be built replacing the Reynolds Health Center, which provides health care for underserved people in Forsyth and surrounding counties.
- Building strong relationships with the community is important to us. A recent survey indicates that Medical Center employees donate more than 30,000 hours of volunteer service a year to more than 300 different organizations in our area.
- Construction has begun on a 350,000 square foot addition atop Ardmore Tower. This will provide more space for Brenner Children's Hospital as well as additional operating suites and private patient rooms.

ADDITIONAL POINTS OF EMPHASIS AND PROGRESS

New Dental Program For Indigent Children - Baptist Hospital has become a major participant in a community partnership to provide dental care for indigent children. NCBH opened a dental clinic on May 8, 2000, where three dentists are treating hundreds of children who previously had little or no access to dental services. Children who had known dental pain as a way of life, or who had routine services because their parents could not afford it, are now being treated.

Physician Excellence - In 1999, 600 physicians in North Carolina were listed among "The Best Doctors in America"; 95 are WFUBMC physicians.

Nursing Excellence- Baptist Hospital was one of the first hospitals in the nation to receive Magnet Recognition for Excellence in Nursing, demonstrating exemplary nursing leadership and quality patient care from the American Nurses Credentialing Center, the nation's leading nursing credentialing organization.

Ranked Among the Nation's Best - North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., continues to be ranked among America's best hospitals in ten of 16 specialties, according to rankings published in the July 2000 issue of *U.S. News & World Report*. This ranking reflects the reputation of specialists at NCBH as seen by their peers across the nation.

Newest Treatment for Epilepsy - Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center offers a new treatment for epilepsy - a "pacemaker" for the brain that can help control seizures in patients who are not helped by medication and are ineligible for surgery.

Information and Appointments - For more information and to make an appointment with a physician, contact HEALTH ON-CALL at 1-800-446-2255 or 336-716-2255.

A CLOSING WORD FROM THE PRESIDENT

From its dedication on May 28, 1923 to the present, North Carolina Baptist Hospital has been committed to our mission of providing the highest quality health care to our patients and their families in a compassionate, caring manner. This report reflects how our mission and values of excellence, compassion, innovation, and integrity are lived out every day. As a Medical Center we continue to be one of the leading research centers in the United States. We provide a wide array of comprehensive health care, across the spectrum of life, to people with the most severe medical conditions. Most importantly, this care is provided one person at a time in a way that reflects the Spirit of Christ, whose healing ministry forms our very foundation.

Respectfully submitted,
Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

The 2000 Annual of the Brunswick Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Member and Congregational Information

General Financial Information

Baptism Information

Sunday School Enrollment Information

Discipleship Training Information

Music Ministry Information

Missions Education

Mission Financial Information

Congregation and Member Info

Brunswick Association

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additio
9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Starte

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5
Antioch	C	322	268	6	0
Beach Road	C	533	447	27	27
Bethel	C	0	0	0	0
Beulah	C	217	202	9	13
Boiling Spg Lakes First	C	193	167	0	0
Bolivia	C	0	0	0	0
Bonaparte	C	32	17	4	0
Boones Neck	C	40	32	2	0
Brunswick Islands	C	352	326	19	0
Calvary Bapt	C	536	501	48	10
Community Chapel	C	100	56	6	0
Elah	C	395	265	4	0
Faith	C	178	158	7	7
Farmers Chapel	C	25	25	0	0
Friendship	C	119	83	2	0
Goshen	C	182	125	7	8
Gospel Center	C	165	159	5	0
Grace	C	43	12	2	0
Jennies Branch	C	396	318	8	0
Lebanon	C	80	80	0	0
Longwood	C	115	54	2	0
Mill Creek	C	185	121	6	0
Mount Olive	C	280	204	16	0
Mount Pisgah	C	288	246	0	0
New Ebenezer Missionary	C	65	0	0	0
New Life	C	106	64	1	0
Oak Grove	C	85	85	7	0
Oak Island First	C	420	295	7	0
Old Shallotte	C	228	98	10	0
Peace Memorial	C	0	0	0	0
Prospect	C	34	21	1	0
Sabbath Home	C	491	396	29	0
Shallotte First	C	409	409	39	0
Shell Point	C	253	90	1	0
Shoreline	C	0	0	0	0
Soldier Bay	C	228	142	8	6
Southport	C	920	658	21	0
Sunset Harbor First	C	81	57	10	0
Supply	C	305	229	17	0
Town Creek Missionary	C	525	385	8	0
Woodburn First	C	171	129	22	0
Total:		**9,097**	**6,924**	**361**	**71**

5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J)
11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis
14 -- Intercessory Prayer Race -- Racial Ethnic Group

	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
367	1998	A	80	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
989	1988	D	300	1	1	Y	Y	Y	
0	0		0	0	0				
837	1996	C	142	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
963	1999	D	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	0		0	0	0				
986	1999	C	19	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
946	2000	A	21	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
992	1995	A	230	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
961	1996	C	291	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
964	0	A	40	0	0	N	Y	N	
882	1992	B	115	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
977	1989	A	130	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
908	2000	A	22	0	0	N	N	N	
916	1998	A	62	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
848	1997	A	95	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
952	1994	C	71	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
984	1999	C	30	0	1	Y	N	Y	
895	0	A	104	0	0	N	Y	Y	
887	1998	A	60	0	0	N	N	N	1
939	1999	A	55	0	0	N	Y	N	
776	2000	A	60	0	0	N	Y	N	
915	1988	A	138	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
762	1996	A	135	0	0	N	Y	Y	
992	1992	A	0	0	0	N	N	N	2
888	1998	A	34	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
991	1997	A	90	0	0	Y	N	N	1
967	2000	D	185	0	0	N	Y	Y	
837	1997	A	160	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
0	0		0	0	0				
991	1997	A	15	0	0	Y	Y	N	
930	0	A	175	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
937	1997	D	160	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
960	1995	A	55	0	0	Y	Y	N	
0	0		0	0	0				
886	1990	A	66	1	1	Y	Y	Y	
971	1999	D	311	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
955	0	B	50	0	0	Y	N	N	1
948	1997	B	91	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
984	1980	A	212	0	0	N	Y	N	
967	1997	A	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
			4,104	**2**	**3**				

Financial - General

Brunswick Association

Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts

CONGREGATION	C/M	
Antioch	C	$132,97
Beach Road	C	$144,89
Bethel	C	$
Beulah	C	$114,97
Boiling Spg Lakes First	C	$166,69
Bolivia	C	$
Bonaparte	C	$11,78
Boones Neck	C	$14,84
Brunswick Islands	C	$168,13
Calvary Bapt	C	$312,76
Community Chapel	C	$13,71
Elah	C	$116,63
Faith	C	$97,46
Farmers Chapel	C	$7,92
Friendship	C	$53,23
Goshen	C	$166,30
Gospel Center	C	$64,30
Grace	C	$37,80
Jennies Branch	C	$116,65
Lebanon	C	
Longwood	C	$44,35
Mill Creek	C	$52,97
Mount Olive	C	$112,20
Mount Pisgah	C	
New Ebenezer Missionary	C	$31,4
New Life	C	$27,6
Oak Grove	C	$31,9
Oak Island First	C	$162,7
Old Shallotte	C	$72,7
Peace Memorial	C	
Prospect	C	$10,0
Sabbath Home	C	$193,5
Shallotte First	C	$101,7
Shell Point	C	$63,7
Shoreline	C	
Soldier Bay	C	$86,3
Southport	C	$394,1
Sunset Harbor First	C	
Supply	C	$148,9
Town Creek Missionary	C	$160,6
Woodburn First	C	$6
Total:		**$3,436,**

TRE -Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Value Cong. Property 37 -- Congregational Debt

27	28	TRE	36	37
$7,271	$0	$140,242	$1,001,910	$0
$63,538	$0	$208,436	$1,352,110	$587,838
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
$31,000	$0	$145,978	$1,000,000	$61,822
$51,141	$0	$217,835	$1,000,000	$300,000
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
$550	$0	$12,333	$110,000	$0
$795	$0	$15,641	$133,000	$0
$107,845	$0	$275,981	$955,000	$158,000
$172,075	$25,243	$510,078	$910,000	$0
$0	$0	$13,716	$150,000	$0
$3,271	$27,339	$147,246	$542,292	$0
$9,868	$0	$107,328	$500,000	$0
$0	$0	$7,920	$140,000	$0
$6,230	$0	$59,462	$300,000	$0
$17,664	$2,827	$186,792	$379,740	$0
$16,117	$150	$80,569	$584,000	$0
$0	$0	$37,807	$71,000	$0
$10,224	$0	$126,874	$850,000	$0
$57,374	$0	$57,374	$140,000	$0
$16,299	$0	$60,687	$299,680	$18,789
$4,169	$0	$57,140	$900,000	$0
$7,288	$11,879	$131,372	$197,000	$0
$1,756	$152,962	$154,718	$500,000	$0
$0	$0	$31,446	$190,000	$0
$946	$687	$29,301	$350,706	$0
$6,200	$217	$38,317	$480,790	$33,600
$28,497	$0	$191,223	$0	$0
$14,360	$3,050	$90,172	$600,000	$0
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
$159	$104	$10,329	$85,000	$0
$24,052	$0	$217,593	$1,057,000	$0
$17,721	$1,300	$120,778	$1,055,000	$55,000
$15,993	$3,035	$82,729	$500,000	$0
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
$40,701	$0	$127,011	$450,000	$0
$40,668	$66,600	$501,372	$2,400,000	$0
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
$45,154	$1,504	$195,583	$791,000	$0
$7,311	$2,414	$170,406	$625,000	$0
$800	$916	$2,404	$376,210	$0
$827,037	**$300,227**	**$4,564,192**	**$20,976,438**	**$1,215,049**

Baptism Info

Brunswick Association

Legend: 3 -- Baptisms Total 3a -- Baptisms 0-5 3b -- Baptisms 6-8 3c -- Baptisms 9-11

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a
Antioch	C	11	0
Beach Road	C	6	0
Bethel	C	0	0
Beulah	C	2	0
Boiling Spg Lakes First	C	0	0
Bolivia	C	0	0
Bonaparte	C	0	0
Boones Neck	C	0	0
Brunswick Islands	C	8	0
Calvary Bapt	C	17	0
Community Chapel	C	0	0
Elah	C	9	0
Faith	C	4	0
Farmers Chapel	C	0	0
Friendship	C	1	0
Goshen	C	9	0
Gospel Center	C	0	0
Grace	C	7	0
Jennies Branch	C	1	0
Lebanon	C	16	0
Longwood	C	20	0
Mill Creek	C	1	0
Mount Olive	C	4	1
Mount Pisgah	C	3	0
New Ebenezer Missionary	C	18	0
New Life	C	5	0
Oak Grove	C	1	0
Oak Island First	C	3	0
Old Shallotte	C	6	0
Peace Memorial	C	0	0
Prospect	C	0	0
Sabbath Home	C	74	0
Shallotte First	C	10	0
Shell Point	C	2	0
Shoreline	C	0	0
Soldier Bay	C	6	0
Southport	C	19	0
Sunset Harbor First	C	4	0
Supply	C	8	0
Town Creek Missionary	C	7	0
Woodburn First	C	37	0
	Total:	**319**	**1**

3d -- Baptisms 12-17 *3e -- Baptisms 18-29* *3f -- Baptisms 30-59* *3g -- Baptisms 60-*

3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
2	2	2	1	4	0
1	0	2	1	1	1
0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	1	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2	0	3	2	1
4	2	4	3	3	1
0	0	0	0	0	0
1	3	2	0	3	0
0	1	1	0	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	0	0	0	0
0	3	3	1	2	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	1	2	2	1
0	0	0	0	1	0
2	0	0	0	14	0
0	6	4	3	7	0
0	0	0	0	1	0
0	0	0	2	1	0
0	1	1	1	0	0
0	4	6	2	6	0
1	0	1	0	2	1
0	1	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	0
0	2	1	1	1	1
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
5	13	5	20	24	7
0	2	2	0	6	0
0	0	2	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2	2	1	1	0
0	3	8	3	5	0
1	0	1	0	0	2
0	2	1	2	3	0
2	1	2	1	1	0
3	5	7	15	7	0
4	**56**	**61**	**63**	**97**	**17**

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

Brunswick Association

Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11
15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Study

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c
Antioch	C	143	16	21	18
Beach Road	C	206	15	19	22
Bethel	C	0	0	0	0
Beulah	C	113	4	27	17
Boiling Spg Lakes First	C	156	17	37	18
Bolivia	C	0	0	0	0
Bonaparte	C	19	0	2	5
Boones Neck	C	17	1	1	0
Brunswick Islands	C	183	21	31	16
Calvary Bapt	C	399	20	45	48
Community Chapel	C	37	1	7	5
Elah	C	198	18	38	19
Faith	C	109	10	17	15
Farmers Chapel	C	17	2	4	0
Friendship	C	93	12	7	8
Goshen	C	137	26	42	10
Gospel Center	C	120	12	16	13
Grace	C	28	5	4	2
Jennies Branch	C	108	8	14	5
Lebanon	C	40	0	10	0
Longwood	C	80	6	10	8
Mill Creek	C	78	6	9	17
Mount Olive	C	125	10	15	8
Mount Pisgah	C	108	11	17	8
New Ebenezer Missionary	C	71	5	3	18
New Life	C	56	3	8	5
Oak Grove	C	87	6	12	4
Oak Island First	C	196	8	20	35
Old Shallotte	C	163	12	8	16
Peace Memorial	C	0	0	0	0
Prospect	C	15	0	1	0
Sabbath Home	C	201	16	30	10
Shallotte First	C	219	17	25	43
Shell Point	C	83	12	8	12
Shoreline	C	0	0	0	0
Soldier Bay	C	125	8	10	12
Southport	C	735	55	69	93
Sunset Harbor First	C	38	2	5	5
Supply	C	170	13	14	22
Town Creek Missionary	C	262	36	34	19
Woodburn First	C	144	10	15	27
Total:		**5,079**	**424**	**655**	**583**

-- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up
16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 -- Non-Cong Members 18 -- Vacation Bible School

5d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
0	0	41	36	1	0	82	6	95
6	25	40	46	8	25	88	5	96
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	9	10	21	4	0	86	12	100
5	11	12	28	4	14	77	0	48
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1	11	0	0	8	10	0
1	0	2	10	2	0	12	0	0
7	0	14	80	4	0	105	0	85
3	20	105	135	3	0	205	35	111
2	3	7	8	2	2	28	0	50
2	33	12	31	5	30	88	61	156
5	10	23	24	5	0	68	0	91
0	0	4	6	1	0	8	1	0
6	16	21	21	2	0	61	8	55
1	17	15	23	3	0	58	24	58
1	7	20	41	0	0	58	0	82
2	6	4	5	0	0	28	1	0
2	12	45	20	2	0	65	19	66
0	0	30	0	0	0	40	0	65
0	0	12	37	7	0	68	0	56
7	1	20	15	3	0	42	12	80
0	21	45	14	2	0	92	11	88
7	10	17	25	3	0	94	10	70
1	9	24	5	6	0	62	0	0
1	7	7	21	4	0	34	2	0
8	12	20	15	10	0	80	25	100
5	25	20	76	7	0	109	0	75
0	6	21	56	4	40	65	25	79
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	3	10	0	0	13	1	37
0	29	52	41	3	0	149	6	210
4	25	50	42	3	0	124	10	120
6	0	12	30	3	0	55	0	68
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	14	10	21	4	40	67	4	91
2	83	167	111	6	19	291	0	166
2	2	4	16	2	0	28	0	24
5	20	25	32	4	35	133	0	59
9	35	44	61	4	0	124	0	167
0	20	15	25	2	0	79	20	102
7	**489**	**974**	**1,199**	**123**	**205**	**2,874**	**308**	**2,750**

Discipleship Training Info

Brunswick Association

Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5
19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term D
20a

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19
Antioch	C	28	0	0	0	2
Beach Road	C	25	6	10	6	
Bethel	C	0	0	0	0	
Beulah	C	68	5	9	10	4
Boiling Spg Lakes First	C	35	0	5	30	
Bolivia	C	0	0	0	0	
Bonaparte	C	0	0	0	0	
Boones Neck	C	0	0	0	0	
Brunswick Islands	C	0	0	0	0	
Calvary Bapt	C	64	0	0	40	2
Community Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	
Elah	C	32	0	0	10	2
Faith	C	58	0	10	15	3
Farmers Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	
Friendship	C	0	0	0	0	
Goshen	C	0	0	0	0	
Gospel Center	C	0	0	0	0	
Grace	C	8	0	0	0	
Jennies Branch	C	0	0	0	0	
Lebanon	C	8	0	0	0	
Longwood	C	0	0	0	0	
Mill Creek	C	0	0	0	0	
Mount Olive	C	0	0	0	0	
Mount Pisgah	C	15	0	0	0	
New Ebenezer Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	
New Life	C	0	0	0	0	
Oak Grove	C	0	0	0	0	
Oak Island First	C	49	0	12	15	
Old Shallotte	C	90	8	12	15	
Peace Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	
Prospect	C	0	0	0	0	
Sabbath Home	C	0	0	0	0	
Shallotte First	C	0	0	0	0	
Shell Point	C	0	0	0	0	
Shoreline	C	0	0	0	0	
Soldier Bay	C	14	3	3	4	
Southport	C	233	26	58	60	
Sunset Harbor First	C	15	0	0	2	
Supply	C	0	0	0	0	
Town Creek Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	
Woodburn First	C	0	0	0	0	
Total:		**742**	**48**	**119**	**207**	**3**

-- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up
0a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth
rt-Term Adults - Gen. Officers DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation

19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
3	0	0	0	0	0	28
3	121	0	0	0	121	146
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	68
0	0	0	0	0	0	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	24	0	0	0	24	24
4	272	0	28	40	204	336
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	40	0	0	15	25	72
1	18	0	0	0	18	76
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	50	0	7	2	41	50
0	6	0	0	5	1	6
8	2	0	0	0	2	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	48	0	11	7	30	48
2	0	0	0	0	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	17	4	6	2	5	17
4	27	6	8	10	3	76
8	0	0	0	0	0	90
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	30	3	6	16	5	44
2	261	87	62	30	82	494
2	0	0	0	0	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	**916**	**100**	**128**	**127**	**561**	**1,658**

Music Ministry Info

Brunswick Association

Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-

CONGREGATION	C/M
Antioch	C
Beach Road	C
Bethel	C
Beulah	C
Boiling Spg Lakes First	C
Bolivia	C
Bonaparte	C
Boones Neck	C
Brunswick Islands	C
Calvary Bapt	C
Community Chapel	C
Elah	C
Faith	C
Farmers Chapel	C
Friendship	C
Goshen	C
Gospel Center	C
Grace	C
Jennies Branch	C
Lebanon	C
Longwood	C
Mill Creek	C
Mount Olive	C
Mount Pisgah	C
New Ebenezer Missionary	C
New Life	C
Oak Grove	C
Oak Island First	C
Old Shallotte	C
Peace Memorial	C
Prospect	C
Sabbath Home	C
Shallotte First	C
Shell Point	C
Shoreline	C
Soldier Bay	C
Southport	C
Sunset Harbor First	C
Supply	C
Town Creek Missionary	C
Woodburn First	C
Total:	

21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups

21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
33	0	10	0	23	0
64	11	9	0	44	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
38	5	5	2	26	0
23	0	0	0	20	3
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	9	0
42	0	0	12	30	0
75	10	15	20	30	0
10	0	0	0	10	0
49	10	4	10	25	0
52	1	9	11	26	5
4	0	0	0	1	3
0	0	0	0	0	0
81	4	25	0	34	18
27	1	3	3	20	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
33	5	7	0	21	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	24	0
25	0	0	8	17	0
82	8	13	16	36	9
49	0	7	12	30	0
27	4	3	10	10	0
12	0	0	0	11	1
39	3	5	2	25	4
77	10	14	15	26	12
45	0	0	2	26	17
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
50	5	6	8	27	4
52	0	0	19	33	0
35	1	4	10	20	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	10	30	0
217	20	57	36	52	52
18	0	0	2	16	0
27	0	3	4	20	0
107	15	23	15	44	10
60	6	14	10	30	0
1,526	**119**	**236**	**237**	**796**	**138**

Missions Education

Brunswick Association

Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 2 Enrollme

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b
Antioch	C	36	12	10
Beach Road	C	56	9	7
Bethel	C	0	0	0
Beulah	C	0	0	0
Boiling Spg Lakes First	C	76	5	14
Bolivia	C	0	0	0
Bonaparte	C	0	0	0
Boones Neck	C	0	0	0
Brunswick Islands	C	44	11	0
Calvary Bapt	C	52	13	17
Community Chapel	C	0	0	0
Elah	C	59	8	14
Faith	C	48	4	12
Farmers Chapel	C	0	0	0
Friendship	C	17	0	0
Goshen	C	28	0	5
Gospel Center	C	17	0	0
Grace	C	0	0	0
Jennies Branch	C	47	12	6
Lebanon	C	11	0	0
Longwood	C	0	0	0
Mill Creek	C	23	2	0
Mount Olive	C	20	0	0
Mount Pisgah	C	29	3	3
New Ebenezer Missionary	C	0	0	0
New Life	C	0	0	0
Oak Grove	C	0	0	0
Oak Island First	C	55	3	15
Old Shallotte	C	99	15	23
Peace Memorial	C	0	0	0
Prospect	C	0	0	0
Sabbath Home	C	91	15	16
Shallotte First	C	77	16	12
Shell Point	C	19	0	11
Shoreline	C	0	0	0
Soldier Bay	C	32	3	0
Southport	C	153	22	47
Sunset Harbor First	C	13	0	0
Supply	C	21	0	8
Town Creek Missionary	C	67	12	18
Woodburn First	C	26	0	5
Total:		**1,216**	**165**	**243**

-- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 24 -- Total Brotherhood
24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education

23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	25
3	10	1	36	10	3	8	0
7	28	5	70	8	3	47	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	20	7	23	8	0	15	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	22	0	100	0	30	45	0
7	15	0	51	16	0	35	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	30	4	47	8	9	10	0
7	15	10	12	4	5	3	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	15	2	0	0	0	0	0
5	15	3	47	3	4	10	0
0	15	2	10	0	0	10	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	25	4	17	4	1	12	0
0	11	0	9	0	0	9	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	12	5	0	0	0	0	0
0	19	1	24	5	8	11	0
11	10	2	38	13	10	15	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	30	2	48	8	16	20	0
24	30	7	90	8	9	18	26
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	33	11	51	12	9	30	0
22	23	4	23	8	0	15	0
0	6	2	9	2	2	5	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	15	4	44	15	10	12	0
0	75	9	42	16	0	25	0
0	12	1	0	0	0	0	0
3	7	3	8	8	0	0	0
20	15	2	40	15	0	25	0
9	12	0	27	6	9	12	0
197	**520**	**91**	**866**	**177**	**128**	**392**	**26**

Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs
34-- Othe

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30
Antioch	C	$10,643	$2,000
Beach Road	C	$7,074	$3,537
Bethel	C	$0	$0
Beulah	C	$2,093	$2,093
Boiling Spg Lakes First	C	$10,490	$4,461
Bolivia	C	$0	$0
Bonaparte	C	$0	$64
Boones Neck	C	$957	$410
Brunswick Islands	C	$19,672	$6,234
Calvary Bapt	C	$34,562	$10,398
Community Chapel	C	$0	$411
Elah	C	$23,486	$11,731
Faith	C	$9,065	$2,324
Farmers Chapel	C	$0	$0
Friendship	C	$300	$300
Goshen	C	$1,931	$3,711
Gospel Center	C	$1,000	$1,200
Grace	C	$0	$300
Jennies Branch	C	$13,998	$5,832
Lebanon	C	$2,741	$1,141
Longwood	C	$0	$400
Mill Creek	C	$1,268	$792
Mount Olive	C	$4,400	$1,000
Mount Pisgah	C	$6,000	$3,600
New Ebenezer Missionary	C	$0	$0
New Life	C	$900	$500
Oak Grove	C	$1,090	$300
Oak Island First	C	$10,530	$2,855
Old Shallotte	C	$1,700	$1,600
Peace Memorial	C	$0	$0
Prospect	C	$486	$486
Sabbath Home	C	$0	$4,789
Shallotte First	C	$4,852	$4,852
Shell Point	C	$6,370	$3,185
Shoreline	C	$0	$0
Soldier Bay	C	$3,452	$5,177
Southport	C	$37,710	$11,313
Sunset Harbor First	C	$1,200	$1,200
Supply	C	$4,143	$3,850
Town Creek Missionary	C	$18,897	$11,940
Woodburn First	C	$6,194	$490
Total:		**$247,204**	**$114,477**

-- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon
C Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

31	32	33	34	35	TME
796	$1,759	$2,956	$0	$0	$19,154
$35	$1,744	$1,767	$388	$0	$14,545
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
$0	$2,384	$1,240	$0	$6,670	$14,480
420	$472	$1,563	$0	$0	$17,406
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
250	$182	$64	$0	$125	$685
$0	$0	$125	$0	$0	$1,492
440	$351	$611	$0	$1,238	$30,546
105	$2,971	$4,874	$4,676	$4,570	$62,156
274	$0	$0	$411	$274	$1,372
178	$1,210	$1,352	$0	$825	$38,782
750	$900	$1,510	$2,542	$0	$17,091
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
475	$1,595	$3,185	$400	$1,710	$7,965
303	$410	$310	$454	$3,067	$10,186
170	$1,351	$1,505	$0	$635	$5,861
177	$0	$0	$0	$177	$654
$0	$2,395	$2,500	$1,316	$0	$26,041
153	$0	$378	$0	$0	$7,413
$0	$94	$0	$0	$1,888	$2,382
814	$1,166	$1,300	$0	$0	$5,340
$0	$0	$581	$1,024	$7,155	$14,160
250	$1,447	$4,034	$0	$6,867	$22,198
$0	$0	$0	$0	$2,211	$2,211
$0	$141	$211	$0	$2,600	$4,352
300	$592	$348	$0	$1,500	$4,130
052	$2,578	$2,221	$10	$0	$19,246
100	$1,069	$2,035	$348	$4,101	$10,953
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
$0	$0	$0	$0	$172	$1,144
648	$1,465	$2,230	$0	$0	$17,132
479	$167	$1,789	$0	$0	$12,139
$0	$2,222	$1,445	$0	$0	$13,222
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
$0	$470	$1,064	$255	$344	$10,762
741	$6,623	$12,625	$3,808	$7,575	$83,395
100	$408	$0	$0	$0	$2,908
705	$2,277	$3,859	$3,765	$7,135	$25,734
379	$725	$3,438	$2,338	$8,350	$47,067
650	$0	$940	$800	$210	$9,284
744	**$39,167**	**$62,060**	**$22,536**	**$69,399**	**$583,588**

Bylaws Of the Brunswick Baptist Association, Inc.

In order to carry out the mission of the Brunswick Baptist Association, Inc. (hereinafter called the Association), the following rules will govern the operation of the Association.

Bylaw 1 - The Association

(a.) **Annual Meeting** - The Association shall consider at the Annual meeting the following: (1) reports from committees, (2) election of officers, (3) adoption of a budget, and (4) other business necessary to carry out the purpose of the association. Messengers from twenty-five percent of the number of churches shall constitute a quorum. Only messengers certified by the churches and the Association officers may vote at the annual meeting.

(b.) **Special Meetings** - Special meetings of the Association may be called by the Board of Directors upon 14 days notice to the member churches, given either by regular mail to a church or as otherwise allowed under North Carolina rules of civil procedure for the method of service of notice.

Bylaw 2 - the Board of Directors

(a.) **Purposes** - The Board of Directors shall meet regularly between annual meetings to hear reports, transact business, and respond to issues affecting the life and mission of the Association.

(b.) **Powers** - The Board of Directors shall be the final decision making body of the Association between Annual Meetings. The Board shall have full power and authority to act on behalf of the Association, except for those things required by the Constitution or directed by the Bylaws to be done by the Association as a whole.

(c.) **Reports** - The Board shall make available full reports of each meeting and all business transacted at each meeting.

(d.) **Meetings** - The Board of Directors shall, at a minimum, meet on the Monday night after the second Sunday in January, April, July, and October of each year, except these dates may be changed to accommodate holidays. A majority of the Association officers may also call the Board into session at other times as needed to accomplish business of the Association.

Bylaw 3 - Officers and Duties

(a.) **Election** - The officers of the Association shall be chosen by the Association at the Annual Meeting. The Officers shall include the (1) moderator, (2) vice-moderator, (3) clerk, (4) treasurer, and (5) parliamentarian. Officers shall hold office for one year, or until their successor is named.

(b.) **Removal** - Any officer may be removed at any time upon an affirmative vote of a majority of the Association. If an office becomes vacant for any reason, the Association shall fill the vacancy.

(c.) **Moderator/Chairman** - The Moderator shall serve as moderator of the Association and as chairman/moderator of the Board of Directors. The Moderator

shall preside over all meetings and see that order and decorum are observed. The Moderator shall give general supervision and support to all Association activities. The Moderator shall serve no more than two consecutive one-year terms. Nothing limits the number of total terms a Moderator may serve.

(d.) **Vice-Moderator/Vice-Chairman** - The Vice-Moderator shall serve as Vice-Moderator of the Association and Board of Directors. The Vice-Moderator shall preside during the absence of the Moderator, or at the pleasure of the Moderator. The Vice-Moderator shall fill the vacancy arising from the resignation or removal of the Moderator during the year.

(e.) **Clerk/Secretary** - The Clerk shall serve at the annual meeting and as Secretary on the Board of Directors. The Clerk shall keep accurate record of the proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as practical after adjournment of each meeting. The Clerk shall mail uniform associational letters to the clerks of each member church in order to facilitate an orderly annual meeting. The Clerk may use the services of appropriate Association staff in the performance of the duties of the office of the clerk.

(f.) **Treasurer** - The Treasurer shall receive all money contributed to the Association. The Treasurer, with assistance from appropriate Association staff when needed, shall make monthly reports or money received and money disbursed, and report at each meeting of the Board of Directors.

(g.) **Parliamentarian** - The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the Moderator and the Association with all matters involving parliamentary procedure.

(h.) **Other Officers** - The Association may establish other offices as needed to carry out the goals and mission of the Association.

Bylaw 4 - Director of Missions

(a.) **Employment** - The Director of Missions shall serve at the pleasure of the Association. The Director of Missions shall be selected by the Board of Directors and may be dismissed by the Board. The officers of the Association shall evaluate the Director of Missions annually.

(b.) **Duties** - The mission program of the Association is under the guidance of the Director of Missions. The Director of Missions is to lead the Association in meeting the needs of the churches in carrying out the commission of Christ. The Director of Missions shall work in close consultation and collaboration with pastors, staff members, and elected leaders of the Association. The Director of Missions shall have further duties as may be adopted and set forth in the policy and procedure manual of the Association.

Bylaw 5 - Membership in the Association

(a.) **Authority** - The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, reject application for membership, or withdraw membership status.

(b.) **Requirements** - For a body to be considered for membership in the Association, it must (1) be a church applying from a sister association, coming in good standing; or (2) a duly constituted church formerly sponsored as a mission by a current member church for at least one year; or (3) a mission under the sponsorship of the Association; or (4) an established church desiring affiliation, giving satisfactory evidence of belief in Baptist faith and practice.

(c.) **Oversight** - The Mission Performance Committee shall oversee the watch-care of any petitioning church and shall review all applications for membership and prepare a recommendation for submission to the Association.

(d.) **Withdrawal of Membership** - Any church may withdraw from the Association by giving notice of its desire to do so as expressed by the congregation of the church. The Association may withdraw the membership of any church that is not cooperating with the Association, upon an Affirmative vote of two-thirds of those messengers present at the time of any such vote. Prior to any vote for the Association to withdraw membership from a church, efforts must be made to bring the church back into cooperation with the Association. Any Church that withdraws from the Association or from which membership is withdrawn may not apply for membership for one year.

(e.) **Relationships** - In no instance shall the Association presume to direct or control any member church with reference to its own government or internal policy. The Association shall be ready and willing at all times to counsel, advise, or assist any church member when so requested.

Bylaw 6 - Personnel

(a.) **Staff** - The Association may employ staff as needed to carry out the mission of the Association.

(b.) **Supervision** - Unless otherwise specified in the policy and procedure manual, the Director of Missions shall supervise all staff members.

Bylaw 7 - Financial Policy

(a.) **Budget** - The Association and its ministries and organization shall operate on a unified budget. Each member church should contribute its proportionate share of the Association budget, based on its membership and ability. Funds shall defray the expenses of the promotional, education, and missionary activities of the Association. Churches are encouraged to contribute on a monthly basis.

(b.) **New Programs** - No program shall be inaugurated which might involve the Association directly or indirectly without prior approval of the Association.

(c.) **Solicitation** - No solicitation of funds for any program or ministries shall be made to member churches or auxiliaries of any member church by any department or committee without prior approval of the Association.

(d.) **Board of Directors** - The Board of Directors shall retain all those powers relating to financing allowed under the North Carolina Non-Profit Corporation Act, except those otherwise prohibited by these Bylaws or the Constitution of the Association.

Bylaw 8 - The Mission Performance Group

The Mission Performance Group (MPG) shall be composed of the associational directors of the various church program organizations that may be used by the Association. The principle function of the Mission Performance Committee shall be to oversee the mission work of the various groups within the Association. The MPG shall be responsible for evaluating and bringing information and recommendations to the Board of Directors on issues of interest to Association.

Bylaw 9 - Church Programs Organizations

The Church Programs Organizations shall include the following:

(a.) **Pastoral Ministries** - The Pastoral Ministries director helps the Association and churches carry out pastoral ministries.

(b.) **Sunday School (ACTeam)** - The Sunday School Director plans, conducts, and evaluates Sunday School work in the Association.

(c.) **Discipleship Training** - After appraising and evaluating discipleship-making needs within the Association, the Discipleship Training Director shall develop and implement appropriate training.

(d.) **Music** - The Music Director leads churches to plan, conduct, enlarge, and improve their music program. The Music Director shall provide appropriate music at Association meetings.

(e.) **Brotherhood** - The Brotherhood Director shall plan, evaluate, and conduct Brotherhood activities within the Association.

(f.) **WMU** - The WMU Director shall plan, evaluate, and conduct WMU activities within the Association.

(g.) **Evangelism** - The Evangelism Director enlists, trains, and motivates churches to engage in evangelism.

(h.) **Stewardship** - The Stewardship Director promotes the principles and practice of Christian stewardship within the Association.

(i.) **Missions Development** - The Missions Development Director shall continuously explore methods to further the Great Commission through the Association; and shall evaluate all mission programs and implement training needed to improve or expand mission programs.

(j.) **Media/Library/Ministry** - The Media/Library/Ministry Director promotes, enlists, and develops media/library work in the Association.

(k.) **Recreation** - The Recreation Director evaluates and develops recreational programs within the Association with the goal of developing opportunities to enhance the fellowship of believers and reach the unsaved and the unchurched.

(l.) **Christian Life/Public Affairs** - The Christian Life/Public Affairs Director provides educational information concerning critical moral and ethical issues of the day, and leads the Association to respond in appropriate ways.

(m.) **Coastal Baptist Study Center** - The Coastal Baptist Study Center Director oversees the work of the center, provides information to Association members regarding the center, and develops expansion of its programs.

(n.) **Youth Programs** - The Youth Program Director evaluates programs within the Association for youth and helps implement appropriate programs within the Association and its member churches.

Bylaw 10 - Standing Committees and Special Committees

Standing committees are committees that have a continuing function in the total administration process of the Association. The Association may appoint non-standing special committees as needed to fulfill the mission of the Association. Committees that shall be considered a Standing Committee are:

(a.) **Nominating Committee** - The task of this committee is to nominate persons to serve in the offices of the Association, as Directors of church program organizations, and as committee members on the Association committees. These nominations shall be presented at the Annual Meeting. Recommendations from the Committee do not preclude nominations from the floor. This committee shall

also fill vacancies occurring between annual sessions, subject to subsequent approval by the Board of Directors.

(b.) **Order of Business Committee** - The Moderator/President, Secretary/Clerk, Music Director, and Director of Missions shall be members of this Committee, in addition to any others named. This committee shall work with staff to prepare the printed programs for the annual meeting, secure a time and place for the annual meeting.

(c.) **Resolutions** - The Resolutions Committee shall prepare resolutions needed to conduct the business of the Association. All resolutions presented to the Association at the Annual Meeting or any called meeting, shall be delivered in writing to the Resolutions Committee at least 10 days prior to the meeting at which it is to be considered. The Parliamentarian shall serve as an ex officio member of this committee.

(d.) **Finance** - The task of the committee is to (a) study the financial needs of the Association; (b) solicit budgetary input from all associational programs, committees, and ministries; (c) prepare and present an annual budget for adoption; and (d) work with the Stewardship Director in securing cooperation of the churches in meeting the budget.

(e.) **Constitution and Bylaws** - This committee shall study for recommendation to the Association any proposed changes to the Constitution, bylaws, or policy manual.

(f.) **Personnel** - The role of the personnel committee is to make recommendations to the Association concerning staff employment, job descriptions, terms of employment, and related considerations. This committee shall also be responsible for development of any personnel manual needed. It shall also oversee the annual evaluation of all employees and make annual recommendations to the Finance Committee regarding staff salaries.

(g) **Building and Grounds** - This committee shall periodically inspect all associational property. It shall make recommendations, as needed, concerning maintenance, modifications, policies, furnishings, insurance, and grounds care.

Bylaw 11 - Committee Membership

(a.) **Membership** - A person shall not serve on more than two standing committees of the Association. A committee member who is unable to serve should notify the Association so that a replacement member may be named.

(b) **Term of Office** - Committee members shall serve for one year or until a replacement is named. Nothing restricts the number of special committees upon which a person may serve. A committee member may serve unlimited consecutive terms.

Bylaw 12 - Amendments

(a) These Bylaws may be amended at any meeting of the Association at which a quorum is present, if (1) notice of the proposed alteration or amendment is contained in the notice of such meeting and (2) the proposed amendment has been reviewed by the Constitution and Bylaws committee. The Committee should make a recommendation as to each proposed amendment.

Bylaw 13 - Miscellaneous

(a.) **Rules of Order** - The parliamentary authority of the Association shall be Robert Rules of Order (the latest edition).

These bylaws being adopted on October 23, 1999, during the second day session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

_____ (Moderator)

_____ (Clerk)

248 C2 P 6100 Faith Group
11/09/09 48670

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
P.O. Box 666, Lawrenceville, VA 23868